

1979/1980

Directory of Residency Training Programs

**ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE MEDICAL
EDUCATION**

'79/'80

**Directory
of Residency
Training
Programs**

**ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE
ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

© Copyright 1980

American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610

All Rights Reserved

Additional copies
may be purchased from:

Order Dept. OP-074
American Medical Association
P.O. Box 821
Monroe, WI 53566

YA 0122:79-692:30M:2/80

ISBN 0-89970-013-6
ISSN 0164-1670

Table Of Contents

	Page
Preface	v
Section I: Information Items	1
Process of Review and Accreditation.....	1
Procedure for Appeal.....	2
Entry of Foreign Medical Graduates into Residency Training in the United States.....	3
Admission Requirements for Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools/ The Fifth Pathway.....	4
National Resident Matching Program.....	5
Section II: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the U.S.	7
Section III: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs	23
General Essentials of Accredited Residencies.....	23
Special Requirements for Programs in:	
Aerospace Medicine.....	49
Allergy and Immunology.....	31
Anesthesiology.....	31
Blood Banking.....	44
Child Psychiatry.....	54
Colon and Rectal Surgery.....	32
Dermatology.....	33
Dermatopathology.....	45
Family Practice.....	34
Forensic Pathology.....	44
Internal Medicine.....	38
Neurological Surgery.....	39
Neurology.....	54
Neuropathology.....	44
Nuclear Medicine.....	39
Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	40
Occupational Medicine.....	49
Ophthalmology.....	41
Orthopaedic Surgery.....	42
Otolaryngology.....	42
Pathology.....	43
Pediatrics.....	45
Pediatric Allergy.....	46
Pediatric Cardiology.....	46
Pediatric Surgery.....	37
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	47
Plastic Surgery.....	47
Preventive Medicine, General.....	48
Psychiatry and Neurology.....	51
Public Health.....	50
Radiology, Diagnostic.....	55
Radiology, Nuclear.....	56
Radiology, Therapeutic.....	57
Surgery, General.....	36
Thoracic Surgery.....	58
Urology.....	58

Table Of Contents (cont.)

	Page
Section IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs	61
Accredited Residencies in:	
- Aerospace Medicine.....	215
- Allergy and Immunology.....	61
- Anesthesiology.....	64
- Blood Banking.....	183
- Child Psychiatry.....	230
- Colon and Rectal Surgery.....	71
- Dermatology.....	73
- Dermatopathology.....	78
- Diagnostic Radiology.....	235
- Family Practice.....	79
- Forensic Pathology.....	184
- Internal Medicine.....	95
- Neurological Surgery.....	114
- Neurology.....	119
- Neuropathology.....	186
- Nuclear Medicine.....	125
- Nuclear Radiology.....	246
- Obstetrics/Gynecology.....	129
- Occupational Medicine.....	216
- Ophthalmology.....	143
- Orthopedic Surgery.....	151
- Otolaryngology.....	161
- Pathology.....	168
- Pediatric Allergy.....	200
- Pediatric Cardiology.....	201
- Pediatric Surgery.....	269
- Pediatrics.....	189
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	204
- Plastic Surgery.....	207
- Preventive Medicine.....	213
- Psychiatry.....	218
- Public Health.....	217
- Therapeutic Radiology.....	247
- Surgery.....	252
- Thoracic Surgery.....	270
- Urology.....	275
Flexible Program Listing.....	283
Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies	
Participating in Residency Training	291
Appendix A: List of Medical Schools in the U.S.	361
Appendix B: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing	365
Appendix C: Certification Requirements	369
Appendix D: Medical Licensure Requirements	441

PREFACE

Historical Background

This DIRECTORY, popularly known as "The Green Book," has undergone several changes in the 65 years of its history, changes which reflect developments and trends in graduate medical education. As early as 1914 the American Medical Association published in pamphlet form a "Provisional List of Hospitals Furnishing Acceptable Internships for Medical Graduates." The list of "Acceptable" internships was developed from hospital reports which were reviewed by "well known physicians in all sections of the country."¹ In 1921 the list appeared in the *American Medical Directory* under the title "Hospitals Approved for Internships." The annual *Educational Number* of JAMA included for the first time in 1924 a list of "Hospitals Approved for Residencies in Certain Specialties." By 1961 the number of internships and residencies had increased so much that the list appeared in a separate publication, "The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies."

The original purpose of the "lists" which developed into the DIRECTORY was to provide the medical graduate with information necessary for the selection of an acceptable residency program. This is still an important and primary purpose of this publication. Over the years, however, the DIRECTORY has come to serve other functions. It is the recognized historical record of graduate medical education in the United States. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this official list in order to verify the authenticity of residency programs presented by physicians to qualify for licensure or certification.

Current Directory

The preparation of the 1979-80 edition of the DIRECTORY included the development of a new system for handling the vast amount of information on residency programs and institutions. This new system will make possible the easy availability of information and is flexible enough to allow for new dimensions that may develop in graduate medical education.

The 1979-80 edition of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* provides a list, by specialty, of programs accredited as of October 1, 1979. In addition to the name of the program and the names of participating institutions, the listing gives the name and address of the program director, the average daily census (or other appropriate clinical data) available

for the program, and the number of positions available in 1980-81. Residency programs are listed by specialty, and within specialty, by state and city. Medical students interested in particular programs should write to the program director for more detailed information. The DIRECTORY is an annual publication and for this reason information on such variables as salary or stipend, vacation time, on-call time, and so forth are not published. All residency programs are approved at one of four levels: full accreditation; provisional accreditation (for new programs only); probationary accreditation (for programs with serious weaknesses); accreditation to be terminated at a specified future date. Programs which have appealed an LCGME decision revert to the former level of approval until the appeal has been settled. For a complete description of the accreditation process see Section I.

The current DIRECTORY is divided into five sections. Section I contains information of importance to those concerned with graduate medical education. In this Section is summarized the process by which programs are accredited; information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the United States and admission to U.S. residency programs; and a description of the National Resident Matching Program.

Section II includes statistical data on residency training programs, trainees in those programs, and institutions participating in graduate medical education.

Section III includes the "General Requirements for Accredited Residencies" together with the Special Requirements for training in each specialty. It should be noted that the General Requirements document is currently under revision. The Special Requirements are current as of the September 1979 LCGME actions.

Section IV is the "Directory of Accredited Residency Programs." Following the list of residency programs is a list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals.

Section V is a "Directory of Institutions and Agencies" participating in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; a code indicating the type of administrative control of the institution; a numerical code for medical school affiliations of the institution; the total number of positions; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list

¹Cited in "Current Comments," *Educational Number* of JAMA, vol. 75:6 (August 7, 1920), 418. This list was prepared by a special committee of the AMA Council on Medical Education, privately printed, and distributed to those who requested it.

specialties in which this institution provides training.

Appendix A contains the "List of Medical Schools in the United States." Appendix B contains the "Abbreviations Used in the Directory Listing." Appendix C contains the "Requirements for Certification" in each of the specialties. Appendix D contains the "Requirements for Medical Licensure" in each state.

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1979-80 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program Directors have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs. Programs and institutions which are new to graduate medical education this year may not have received notification in time to provide complete information for the listing.

The work of the twenty-three Residency Review Committees which review, evaluate, and make recommendations regarding the status of programs, provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided up-to-date documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties (See Appendix C). Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association (See Appendix D).

The task of recording and verifying the vast amount of information included in the DIRECTORY

was performed by the staff of the Department of Educational Directories. Sylvia Etzel prepared the statistical tables in Section II and supervised the data entry, the clerical work and the proofreading for this publication. The accuracy of the listings was maximized by the attention to detail involved in the verification of each item of information. This task was performed with meticulous care by Geraldine Holder and Barbara Smith, both on the Department Staff. Staff member Bessie Fong maintained an accurate record and file of survey forms received from Program Directors and institutions. Most of the data entry was done by college students Kate Hawken, Aida Marchlewski, Lisa O'Brien, Vicky Rosado, and Ann Marie Wachowski.

The collected data were processed by the AMA Division of Computer and Information Systems. The Editor is particularly indebted to Chris Collins who followed this project through from the design of the new databases to the final printing of the listings. Also worthy of note for their contributions are Don Burchell, Bill Laing, Tom Mieszala, Ray Healy, and Lou Navarro.

Mr. David Kanyer, Director of AMA Division of Publication Services shepherded the copy through the maze of typesetting and final printing. Ralph Linnenberger, Director of AMA Creative Services designed the cover and provided other support services. Jackson W. Riddle, M.D., Ph.D., Director of the AMA Division of Educational Policy and Development provided frequent consultation as well as constructive suggestions for the new format.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Director, Department of Educational Directories, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor
Director, Department of Educational Directories

Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process Foreign Medical Graduates National Resident Matching Program

THE PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. Accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education indicates that the program meets the requirements of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," as well as, the "Special Requirements" of the specialty or subspecialty of training.

The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies, the Federal Government, and the public. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by the national professional association of the specialty field. The Residency Review Committees make recommendation on individual programs to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The Liaison Committee acts upon the Residency Review Committee's recommendations.

The steps in the accreditation process are as follows:

1. Application for accreditation is made by the program director who supplies detailed information about the program based on the requirements of each specialty. This information is a principal basis for evaluation of the program. The application should contain a description of the content and organization of the program. Programs may be designated as:
 - a. *Independent (Intramural)*: A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.
 - b. *Affiliated*: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and conjoint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.
 - c. *Integrated*: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.
2. Staff of the Residency Review Committees and of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, provided by the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, reviews the application for completeness and general content, and schedules an on-site visit.
3. The on-site surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program, and reports his findings.
4. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.
5. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program in detail, determining its content and the degree to

which it meets the published educational standards. On the basis of its evaluation, the Residency Review Committee makes recommendations to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education regarding the quality of the program, its deficiencies (if any) and whether or not the program should be accredited. The Committee may make the following recommendations to the LCGME:

Full approval . . . Recommendations to this category, may be made in three circumstances:

- a) Programs holding Provisional Approval which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" for approval.
- b) Programs holding Full Approval which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" necessary to Full Approval.
- c) Programs which had been placed on Probation and are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of Full Approval.

Approval Withheld . . . Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking approval does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the *Essentials of Accredited Residencies*.

Provisional Approval . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs, not previously approved or upon reapplication by a previously approved program which has had its approval withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the *Essentials of Accredited Residencies*. Provisional Approval may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully approved program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of Provisional Approval will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation may not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. Special exception may be made. If Full Approval is not recommended within this time, provisional approval will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Probationary Approval . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which upon evaluation show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If resurvey and review by the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, reinstatement to Full Approval may be recommended.

INFORMATION ITEMS

When the LCGME takes action to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the LCGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of LCGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status.

Approval Withdrawn . . . Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevail:

- a) A program holding Provisional Approval has failed to meet the criteria for Full Approval.
- b) A program holding Probationary Approval has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for Full Approval.
- c) Granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training.
- d) The merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of approval of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the LCGME action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of approval, no residents may be appointed to the program.

When the LCGME takes action to withdraw accreditation of a program, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the LCGME action, whether or not the action is appealed.

6. The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education reviews the program in light of the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether the recommendations are in keeping with the General and Special Requirements, and whether the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee are supported by the evidence in the record (or file) of the program.
7. The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education acts on the recommendations of the Residency Review Committees. Following its action, letters of notification are sent immediately to program directors, with copies to hospital administrators, deans of medical schools where applicable, and to the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committees.
8. In case of adverse decisions, the program director may appeal the action of the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The appeal is heard and acted upon according to the procedure adopted by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

PROCEDURES FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS

Approved July 26, 1977

and

Revised September 11, 1979

by

LCGME

Appeal of an adverse action by the LCGME on the status of accreditation of a program of graduate medical education provides for two steps of review.

I. Reconsideration

- (a) A decision by the LCGME to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation when transmitted to the program involved

shall include in the letter of notification the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration. When a written request for reconsideration is received the status of the program shall revert to its status prior to an action of the LCGME to withdraw or withhold approval or to place a program on probation during the process of reconsideration.

- (b) Written requests for reconsideration shall be submitted to the Chairman of the LCGME within 30 days following mailing of the notification and shall specify reasons for requesting reconsideration.
- (c) The Chairman of the LCGME shall forward the request for reconsideration to the Chairman of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program *at the time of a field survey and the initial evaluation* by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the survey and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the Residency Review Committee. Residency Review Committees shall complete the reconsideration no later than their next scheduled meeting and promptly submit recommendations to the LCGME.
- (d) At the first meeting of the LCGME following receipt of the recommendations from the Residency Review Committee, the status of the program shall be determined by the LCGME which will immediately notify the program of its decision and the right to appeal an adverse decision.
- (e) Programs in which substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC and the LCGME should be submitted by the program director *as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.*

II. Appeal Hearing

- (a) If, following reconsideration, the LCGME sustains its initial action, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed, according to the following procedure, by the Chairman of the LCGME.

If written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the LCGME within thirty (30) days following notification of the action of the LCGME, the action of the LCGME will be final.*

- (1) The program director filing a formal request for an appeal hearing shall submit to the Chairman of the LCGME a list of five names and addresses of directors of approved residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

The Chairman of the appropriate RRC shall also submit to the Chairman of the LCGME a list of five names of directors of approved programs who are not members of the RRC. These names will be submitted to the Chairman of the LCGME within thirty (30) days of the initiation of the appeal. The Chairman of the LCGME shall also prepare a list of five names of persons who have knowledge and experience in general administration of institutions conducting approved programs in graduate medical education.

- (2) Upon receipts of the lists, they will be forwarded to the program director who has initiated the appeal and to the Chairman of Residency Review Committee. The program director and the Chairman of the RRC may request that no more than two names

*Letters to be sent certified mail, return receipt requested c/o The Secretary of the LCGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610.

be removed from each of the three lists if they are unacceptable. The corrected lists, signed by the appellant and by the Chairman of the RRC will be returned to the Chairman of the LCGME, c/o The Secretary of the LCGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610 as soon as possible and no later than fifteen (15) days after receipt of the lists.

- (3) The Chairman of the LCGME will then select one name from each of the three lists of persons acceptable to the program director and the Chairman of the RRC to form a Board of Appeals to hear the appeal. All parties will be notified of the membership of the Board of Appeals.
- (b) Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than sixty (60) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals.

At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. The program director and institution have the right to request and obtain the information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee recommendations and the LCGME's actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information provided by the program director. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial action (as defined above).

Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals not later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.
- (c) The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.
- (d) At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine.

Proceedings before a Board of Appeal are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but, rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeal is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards.

The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program.

Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeal hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the LCGME if it is timely received pursuant to these procedures.

- (e) Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration by the LCGME at its first meeting

following the hearing and report to the Board of Appeals. The resulting subsequent decision by the Liaison Committee as to the status of the program shall be final.

- (f) Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the LCGME. The expenses of witnesses requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHANGE IN CHARGE FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by decision of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. As of September 1, 1979, the following fee structure is in effect.

- A. *Administrative Review*
A fee is charged for the following:
 - a) New applications.
 - b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; and request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

The charge for administrative review is \$100.00. It is billed at the time requests are reviewed.
- B. *Program Survey*
Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:
 - a) Survey by an AMA Field Representative.
The charge for this survey is \$500.00.
 - b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline.
The charge for this survey is \$750.00.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of both the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require from 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretary until action is taken by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty.

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act. In practical terms, this means that program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold an appropriate visa. There are two appropriate visas, the exchange visitor (J-1) visa, and the immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates would, in addition, of course, hold the standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. An exchange visitor can remain in the United States for only two years, with the exception that his stay can be extended by one year if the request is made in writing by the medical graduate's government, if the medical school agrees, and if the extension is for the purpose of continuing the training for which the medical graduate came to the United States.

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination in

INFORMATION ITEMS

order to obtain a visa and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements of the country where they went to medical school. They must in addition have committed themselves to return to their home country after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Through December 31, 1980, residency programs can apply for a waiver of the requirements that the residency training be provided by medical school hospital, or that the exchange visitor foreign medical graduate have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination. This waiver is called a "substantial disruption" waiver; the name derives from a provision of Public Law 94-484 to the effect that such waivers would be provided to institutions when necessary to prevent a "substantial disruption" of health services. Information about "substantial disruption" waivers is available from the Education Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. There are four categories of programs that can qualify for the waivers:

CATEGORY A: Accredited graduate medical education training programs in anesthesiology, child psychiatry, general practice, nuclear medicine, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, psychiatry, or therapeutic radiology, which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978;

CATEGORY B: Accredited graduate medical education training programs in specialties other than those described in Category A above which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978, and which provide 50 percent or more of their full-time equivalent training in a facility located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area, or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977;

CATEGORY C: Accredited graduate medical education training programs which are in specialties or locations other than those described in Categories A and B and had more than 50 percent of all of their positions occupied by foreign-born foreign medical graduates on January 10, 1978;

CATEGORY D: A hospital (a) which had more than 25 percent foreign-born foreign medical graduate physicians, in total, in its training programs conducted solely within its facilities, on January 10, 1978, and (b) which is located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977.

It should be noted that programs which are provided with waivers are required subsequently to reduce the number of foreign medical graduates in the program each year according to a schedule set forth in the waiver provisions.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate, or in very rare instances, a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most

common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S., however, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Those physicians who immigrate to the United States to practice the profession of medicine must take the Visa Qualifying Examination and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The Visa Qualifying Examination can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only the U.S. Consular Service or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG at 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federation Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1970, pages 13505 and Forward, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of "observation, consultation, teaching, or research" without having passed the VQE. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange-Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form DSP-66 in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center, which as a designated-Exchange Visitor Program, can similarly issue a DSP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for observation, consultation, teaching, or research, when the activity involves incidental patient contact which occurs under the direct supervision of a physician who is licensed to practice in one of the states of the United States. Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG. Information concerning them is available in a "White Paper on the Issue of Regulation of Numbers and Types of Graduate Medical Education Positions for FMG's as contained in PL 94-484," which is available from the Coordinating Council on Medical Education (P.O. Box 7586, Chicago, IL 60680).

ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

It should be emphasized that in order to maintain accreditation of a residency program, foreign medical school graduates admitted to the program should meet one of the following conditions:

- a. Certification by ECFMG on the basis of satisfying the ECFMG educational requirements, as well as passing the ECFMG examination; or
- b. Obtain a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction authorized to license physicians; or
- c. In the case of United States citizens, successfully pass the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination. To be eligible for this route, the foreign medical graduate must have completed all educational require-

INFORMATION ITEMS

ments that would make him eligible for ECFMG certification should he choose to apply; or

- d. Complete a "Fifth Pathway" as described below.

The Fifth Pathway

The "Fifth Pathway," is available to American students in foreign medical schools who have fulfilled the following conditions:

- a. Have completed, in an accredited American college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;
- b. Have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;
- c. Have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible.

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residencies in a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered an opportunity to substitute for an internship or first-year of graduate education required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or what was formerly called a junior internship) prior to entrance into

the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, such students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising the clinical training and must attain the score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination or procedure acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, such as Part I of the National Board Examination, or the ECFMG examination, or the FLEX Examination. The Council on Medical Education will consider the acceptability of any other screening examination or procedure proposed by a sponsoring medical school.

Such students who are judged by the sponsoring medical schools to have completed successfully supervised clinical training are eligible to enter the first-year approved graduate training programs without completing social service obligations required by the foreign country or without obtaining ECFMG certification.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

The National Resident Matching Program

The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. For the past 26 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have participated in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year and to abide by the rules and regulations.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. Medical students, as well as the organizations sponsoring the NRMP, are of the opinion that the first year of graduate medical education should be included in the matching program.

In the NRMP List the federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. The Army, Navy, and Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. If there is more than one choice of a hospital, each hospital should be listed as a separate choice on the ranking list. All Public Health Service Hospitals will be acting as independent agents in the selection of candidates under the National Resident Matching Program again this year. Matching will take place to a specific Public Health Service Hospital rather than to the Federal Service itself. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. In writing to a hospital the student should address the Program Director.

The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* includes additional information of a statistical nature and also lists the name and address of the program director.

The 1980 NRMP List of Participating Programs was sent to students in the program by the NRMP in October 1979. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the students on the confidential rank

order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the 1980 Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that students use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If students are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if students apply for a residency in surgery and also a flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

In a few of the larger hospitals the situation is complex. A large city hospital may be a major, integrated part of the surgical program of more than one medical school in its area. Students must indicate in their order a choice the program or programs for which they have applied.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some students to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by students, program directors, and hospitals. Moreover, in the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and students determine the placement of students in programs.

The matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should students apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice, applicants they believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.



Section II

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

This edition of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* is a result of a new system for handling the vast amount of data associated with graduate medical education. In December 1978, the AMA Department of Information Services and Data Processing began the development of a new data processing system for handling residency program information. The system consists of three databases: a database on residency programs, a database on institutions and agencies, and a database on medical schools. The first step in the development of the new system was to assign a unique identification number for every residency training program. This identification number identifies the specialty of the training program, the state in which the parent institution is located, and a unique number for the individual program. As a result of the new system, it is anticipated that a variety of information about graduate medical education in the United States will be readily available.

METHODOLOGY

Information on residency training in the United States has come from a variety of sources. Beginning with the list of residency training programs identified by Committee Secretaries of the Residency Review Committees, a survey of program directors was conducted in February 1979. The survey instrument requested the program director to identify the name of the program; the participating institutions at which the trainee would spend a significant portion of this training; the name, address and telephone number of the program director; certain statistics on the clinical population available to trainees in the program (average daily census, annual admissions, annual outpatient visits, etc.); and a count of trainees on duty in the program as of September 1, 1978. Other information was requested on number of trainees by sex, by type of medical school (US, Canadian, osteopathic, and foreign), by ethnic background and citizenship. Program directors were asked to provide the name and address of the director of any flexible first year program sponsored by this residency program.

From these responses, a list of flexible programs was developed and surveyed. The flexible program survey requested the name of the program, the name of participating institutions, the name and address of the person responsible for the program, and identification of the sponsoring residency programs. In addition, information was requested on the number of trainees on duty in the flexible program September 1, 1978, by sex and by type of medical school from which they graduated; the number of positions available in this flexible program for 1979-1980 and 1980-1981. A question was also included asking whether or not the program offered shared schedule positions.

Institutions identified as participating in residency training were surveyed in March 1979 by a questionnaire sent to the chief executive officer. The survey requested the official name of the institution; any change in name within the last five years; the name, address, and telephone number of the chief executive officer, the name, address, and telephone number of the director of medical education (DME); the type of administrative control; the number of beds and percent of necropsies reported in the last American Hospital Association survey; medical school affiliations and the type of affiliation (major, graduate, limited); eligibility of osteopathic physicians for

appointment to the medical staff, and identification of the departments in which osteopathic physicians are currently holding appointments; medical staff information including the total number of male and female physicians on the staff, the number of full-time medical staff who teach residents, and the number of part-time staff physicians who teach residents.

Every effort has been exerted to assure the accuracy of the statistics in this report. All data were verified by an individual other than the one who made the original entry.

When a response to one section of the survey was found to be inconsistent with the response to another section, the program director was contacted by telephone to obtain clarification. In some instances it was necessary to consult the program file for further clarification. The summary data tables produced by electronic data processing were checked for internal consistency.

In September 1979 a computer printout of each program listing was sent to the director of the program with a request that the accuracy of the information be verified. Included with this mailing was a summary statistics form, the purpose of which was 1) verify the count of 1978-1979 trainees, 2) obtain a count of 1979-1980 trainees on duty, and 3) obtain a count of budgeted unfilled positions (1979-1980). In addition, directors of programs in certain specialties were requested to provide information on subspecialty fellowship programs.

Affiliation

A survey of medical school deans requested a list of institutions with which the medical school has major, limited, or graduate affiliation. The term affiliation has been used by medical educators with a variety of connotations. For example, one residency program may be affiliated with another residency program; or a residency program may be affiliated with one or more medical schools; or a health care institution (e.g., hospital) may be affiliated with another such institution; or a health care institution may have one or more medical school affiliations. Historically, affiliations between medical schools and residency training institutions have been identified as major affiliations, limited affiliations, or graduate affiliations.

Major affiliations have been defined as those in which the hospital is used for a significant portion (if not all) of the clinical experience. For example, medical students serve most clinical clerkships here, under the direct supervision of medical school faculty. In general, major teaching hospitals provide clerkship experience in two or more of the major services, i.e., internal medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology. A hospital responsible for most of the teaching in a single specialty, such as psychiatry or pediatrics, may also be considered a major affiliation.

Limited affiliations have been defined as those in which the hospital is used in the medical school teaching program to a limited extent, i.e., on an elective basis or irregularly, or in limited specialties, or only in the outpatient service. The medical school teaching program in a hospital with limited affiliation should be related to curriculum assignments and should be under the supervision of medical school faculty.

Graduate affiliations were defined as those in which the hospital is used by the medical school *only for its graduate training programs*. A medical school was considered to have graduate affiliation with a hospital if one or more of the

following conditions was met:

- a) The house staff of the training program was selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital staff and medical school faculty.
- b) There was some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.
- c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) was regularly scheduled to participate in the graduate teaching programs of the hospital.
- d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specified the medical school participated in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

Medical school deans were surveyed in Spring 1979 requesting that they identify the health care institutions with which they hold affiliations. Also, in Spring 1979 institutions identified as participating in residency training programs were asked to identify medical schools with which the institution was affiliated, and the type of affiliation. Some hospitals reported affiliations with medical schools that disagreed with the affiliations reported by the deans of those medical schools. There was an even greater discrepancy in the type of affiliation reported by the hospital and that reported by the medical school. Time did not permit a complete cross-checking and verification of affiliations between medical schools and hospitals. The survey of program directors asked whether the residency program was affiliated with a medical school. Those responding in the affirmative were requested to provide at least a one paragraph description of the affiliation. The responses to this survey revealed the great variety in degree of

affiliation between medical schools and programs. For example, several program directors indicated affiliation between the residency program and a medical school, specifying that this was not an affiliation between the hospital involved in the residency program and the medical school. In some cases, the description of the affiliation indicated that the volunteer faculty of the medical school were involved in the residency program. Requests have been made by program directors to identify the program by the name of the medical school, with the idea that this would attract more candidates to the residency program. Before accurate statistics can be reported on affiliations between residency programs and medical schools there is a need for more exact definitions.

REPORT ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

The accuracy of the data is to some extent dependent upon the accuracy and cooperation of the program directors. Of the 4,630 programs 89% responded to the Spring 1979 survey. Not all respondents were able to provide complete information on race, citizenship, and type of medical school from which residents graduated; however, 84% of all programs did provide these data. By November 1st, 86% of the programs had responded to the Fall 1979 survey. Only three percent of the programs failed to respond to either the Spring or the Fall survey. Approximately half of those not responding were newly accredited programs.

Following the September 1979 meeting of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) there were 4,630 accredited residency training programs in the

Table 1.—Number of Accredited Residency Programs
by Specialty of Program, October 1979

Specialty	No. of Accredited Programs	% of Total Programs	Residents in Specialty July 1979	% of Total Residents
Allergy and Immunology	46	1.0	132	0.2
Anesthesiology	163	3.5	2,473	3.8
Colon and Rectal Surgery	27	0.6	44	0.1
Dermatology	97	2.1	789	1.2
Dermatopathology	14	0.3	15	...
Family Practice	366	7.9	6,420	10.0
Internal Medicine	443	9.6	16,531	25.8
Neurological Surgery	94	2.0	547	0.9
Neurology	120	2.6	1,220	1.9
Nuclear Medicine	89	1.9	165	0.3
Obstetrics/Gynecology	306	6.6	4,587	7.1
Ophthalmology	163	3.5	1,509	2.3
Orthopedic Surgery	188	4.1	2,478	3.9
Otolaryngology	117	2.5	1,014	1.6
Pathology	358	7.7	2,499	3.9
Blood Banking	18	0.4	21	...
Forensic Pathology	36	0.8	24	...
Neuropathology	54	1.2	49	0.1
Pediatrics	253	5.5	5,301	8.2
Pediatric Allergy	25	0.5	64	0.1
Pediatric Cardiology	51	1.1	125	0.2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	65	1.4	462	0.7
Plastic Surgery	109	2.3	406	0.6
Preventive Medicine, General	32	0.7	189	0.3
Aerospace Medicine	3	0.1	30	0.1
Occupational Medicine	26	0.6	72	0.1
Public Health	18	0.4	21	...
Psychiatry	232	5.0	3,934	6.1
Child Psychiatry	130	2.8	542	0.8
Radiology, Diagnostic	220	4.7	2,905	4.5
(Nuclear)	30	0.6	54	0.1
Radiology, Therapeutic	105	2.3	396	0.6
Surgery	352	7.6	7,968	12.5
Pediatric Surgery	17	0.4	24	...
Thoracic Surgery	101	2.2	270	0.4
Urology	162	3.5	1,052	1.6
Total	4,630	100.0	64,332	100.0

*Less than 1/100th percent.

United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation will be terminated June 30, 1980. Fifty percent of the programs are in seven specialties. Internal medicine has the largest number of programs, followed by family practice, pathology, general surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry. In the 1979-1980 academic year over two-fifths (43.9%) of all residents are in training programs in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, 51% of the 1979-1980 residents are being trained in primary care specialties. For the number of accredited programs and the number of 1979-1980 residents in each specialty see Table 1.

Table 2.—Number of Accredited Residency Programs by Geographic Location of Programs, October 1979

Region/State	Accredited Programs	% of Total Programs
NEW ENGLAND	332	7.2
Connecticut	88	1.9
Maine	13	0.3
Massachusetts	177	3.8
New Hampshire	14	0.3
Rhode Island	23	0.5
Vermont	17	0.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	1,086	23.4
New Jersey	110	2.4
New York	655	14.1
Pennsylvania	321	6.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	827	17.9
Illinois	254	5.5
Indiana	52	1.1
Michigan	198	4.3
Ohio	245	5.3
Wisconsin	78	1.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	313	6.7
Iowa	36	0.8
Kansas	44	0.9
Minnesota	75	1.6
Missouri	110	2.4
Nebraska	32	0.7
North Dakota	11	0.2
South Dakota	5	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	708	15.2
Delaware	13	0.3
District of Columbia	100	2.1
Florida	106	2.3
Georgia	71	1.5
Maryland	136	2.9
North Carolina	99	2.1
South Carolina	45	1.0
Virginia	96	2.1
West Virginia	42	0.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	215	4.7
Alabama	57	1.2
Kentucky	46	1.0
Mississippi	21	0.5
Tennessee	91	2.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	382	8.2
Arkansas	24	0.5
Louisiana	80	1.7
Oklahoma	40	0.8
Texas	238	5.1
MOUNTAIN	156	3.4
Arizona	48	1.0
Colorado	60	1.3
Montana	0	...
New Mexico	17	0.4
Utah	29	0.6
Wyoming	2	0.1
PACIFIC	560	12.2
Alaska	0	...
California	447	9.7
Hawaii	22	0.5
Idaho	1	0.1
Nevada	3	0.1
Oregon	33	0.7
Washington	54	1.2
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	51	1.1
Canal Zone	7	0.1
Puerto Rico	44	1.0
Total	4,630	100.0

Training programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Nearly one-fourth of residency programs are located in the Middle Atlantic region, with over 14% of the programs in the state of New York (Table 2).

For the 1978-1979 academic year program directors reported 63,163 residents on duty September 1. Over half of these persons (50.6%) were training in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, or obstetrics/gynecology. Table 3 shows the number of residents training in each specialty. The first year column of the table gives the number of residents in the first year training in the particular specialty, and not the number of trainees in their first postgraduate year. For example, the 67 residents in the first year of allergy and immunology programs have at least three years of prior training in either internal medicine or pediatrics.

Table 4 shows the geographic distribution of 1978-1979 residents. The total number of residents for the academic year 1979-1980 is 64,332 (as reported by program directors). This is an increase of 1,069 trainees over the previous year. Program directors reported a total of 4,702 budgeted but unfilled positions. A word of caution is in order regarding this statistic. In some institutions the number of available positions is in a common pool from which program directors may draw as they find acceptable candidates. Some program directors did not report any unfilled positions, but indicated that if any acceptable candidate were available for appointment the director would find the monies necessary to place such a candidate.

The largest increase in number of residents from the 1978-1979 year to the 1979-1980 year was in the specialty of family practice (Table 5). The first year count of residents or positions includes flexible positions, when such were identified by the program director.

The total number of positions which directors expect to have available for 1980-1981 equals 71,573. Of this number, 23,176 positions are for the first year of training in the specialty, plus an additional 1,346 flexible positions.

Table 3.—Number of First Year Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Program

Specialty	First Year	Total Residents
Allergy and Immunology	67	120
Anesthesiology	607	2,378
Colon and Rectal Surgery	39	39
Dermatology	276	800
Dermatopathology	15	17
Family Practice	2,296	6,000
Internal Medicine	6,704	16,178
Neurological Surgery	121	560
Neurology	437	1,194
Nuclear Medicine	88	157
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,218	4,448
Ophthalmology	523	1,561
Orthopedic Surgery	684	2,482
Otolaryngology	270	951
Pathology	749	2,564
Blood Banking	17	17
Forensic Pathology	22	24
Neuropathology	26	39
Pediatrics	2,070	5,331
Pediatric Allergy	34	56
Pediatric Cardiology	53	117
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	161	436
Plastic Surgery	200	406
Preventive Medicine, General	53	166
Aerospace Medicine	13	16
Occupational Medicine	35	55
Public Health	11	26
Psychiatry	1,081	4,056
Child Psychiatry	288	552
Radiology, Diagnostic	825	2,802
(Nuclear)	25	56
Radiology, Therapeutic	100	385
Surgery	2,730	7,792
Pediatric Surgery	16	24
Thoracic Surgery	144	294
Urology	293	1,064
Total	22,291	63,163

By definition, a flexible first-year program is one sponsored by at least two residency programs. In some cases, appointment to a specified number of the flexible positions is controlled by the program director of a specific residency program. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is in the control of a committee of program directors. A survey of those flexible programs which were identified by two or more residency program directors revealed a total of 1,423 first-year trainees in 168 programs for 1978-1979. The same survey showed that for 1979-1980, 186 programs will offer 1,479 positions; and for 1980-1981, 178 programs will offer 1,430 positions (Tables 6 and 7). The geographic distribution of flexible first-year trainees is given in Table 8. (The survey of

Table 4.—Number of First Year Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	First Year	Total Residents
NEW ENGLAND	1,548	4,457
Connecticut	417	1,221
Maine	38	126
Massachusetts	872	2,482
New Hampshire	52	150
Rhode Island	117	324
Vermont	52	154
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	5,358	14,972
New Jersey	585	1,559
New York	3,447	9,669
Pennsylvania	1,326	3,744
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	3,805	11,070
Illinois	1,238	3,530
Indiana	272	778
Michigan	984	2,786
Ohio	987	2,989
Wisconsin	324	987
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	1,535	4,620
Iowa	183	584
Kansas	176	557
Minnesota	483	1,527
Missouri	508	1,442
Nebraska	134	379
North Dakota	31	74
South Dakota	20	57
SOUTH ATLANTIC	3,353	9,412
Delaware	45	131
District of Columbia	533	1,425
Florida	543	1,558
Georgia	371	1,045
Maryland	628	1,741
North Carolina	465	1,306
South Carolina	219	595
Virginia	438	1,270
West Virginia	111	341
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,016	2,750
Alabama	243	664
Kentucky	212	622
Mississippi	107	265
Tennessee	454	1,199
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,822	5,151
Arkansas	79	259
Louisiana	371	1,034
Oklahoma	175	486
Texas	1,197	3,372
MOUNTAIN	701	2,015
Arizona	237	634
Colorado	277	807
Montana	0	0
New Mexico	63	206
Utah	118	359
Wyoming	6	9
PACIFIC	2,869	8,027
Alaska	0	0
California	2,343	6,503
Hawaii	129	335
Idaho	4	12
Nevada	0	0
Oregon	157	451
Washington	236	726
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	284	689
Canal Zone	30	48
Puerto Rico	254	641
Total	22,291	63,163

flexible programs was conducted in February 1979, before the Matching Program was completed. For this reason the number of trainees for 1979-1980 was not available.)

In 1979-1980 there were available 24,176 first-year positions. In 1980-1981, the number of available first-year positions, as projected at this time by program directors, will be 24,544. In 1979-1980 the total number of available positions was 69,034. In 1980-1981 the total number of positions expected to be available is 71,573 (Tables 5 and 6).

Shared Scheduled Positions

Of those responding, 243 programs (5% of the total) reported availability of shared scheduled positions. Of this number 43% were programs in internal medicine. Another 37% were programs in psychiatry, child psychiatry, or neurology. The largest number of programs offering shared scheduled positions were in California (19 programs), Massachusetts (18 programs), and Pennsylvania (17 programs). Of the flexible programs, ten offered shared scheduled positions.

Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. In addition, state medical examiners offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly offer graduate medical education. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of the training in graduate medical education is 1,613. Of this number 1,171 responded to the survey in Spring 1979. Of the number of respondents 1,087 were hospitals. The median size of these hospitals was in the range of 200-399 beds. Of those institutions and agencies responding to the survey, 10% are controlled by city or county government or a district authority. Another 14% are under state government control, and 13% are federal government agencies. A slightly higher percentage (14.5%) are under church control. The majority of graduate medical education institutions are not-for-profit corporations or associations (Table 9).

Table 5.—Number of Residents on Duty July 1, 1979 and Number of Unfilled Budgeted Positions by Specialty

Specialty	First Year This Program	Total Residents	Unfilled Budgeted Positions
Allergy and Immunology	65	132	12
Anesthesiology	675	2,473	326
Colon and Rectal Surgery	44	44	0
Dermatology	282	789	8
Dermatopathology	15	15	1
Family Practice	2,347	6,420	591
Internal Medicine	6,729	16,531	543
Neurological Surgery	127	547	49
Neurology	437	1,220	103
Nuclear Medicine	97	165	54
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,244	4,587	118
Ophthalmology	505	1,509	23
Orthopedic Surgery	684	2,478	85
Otolaryngology	293	1,014	65
Pathology	735	2,499	320
Blood Banking	21	21	8
Forensic Pathology	24	24	18
Neuropathology	27	49	13
Pediatrics	2,031	5,301	338
Pediatric Allergy	31	64	1
Pediatric Cardiology	60	125	19
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	159	462	45
Plastic Surgery	202	406	16
Preventive Medicine, General	86	189	48
Aerospace Medicine	25	30	13
Occupational Medicine	40	72	15
Public Health	12	21	8
Psychiatry	1,010	3,934	796
Child Psychiatry	271	542	153
Radiology, Diagnostic	821	2,905	125
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	21	54	6
Radiology, Therapeutic	101	396	116
Surgery	2,817	7,968	571
Pediatric Surgery	12	24	0
Thoracic Surgery	134	270	15
Urology	293	1,052	80
Total	22,477	64,332	4,702

Approximately one-third (34.4%) of residency programs provide training within a single institution. It should be noted, however, that the "single institution" may be so identified even though it is a group of several hospitals under the same administrative board. Of all residents, 23% were on duty in September 1978 in such "single institution" programs (Table 10).

Women in Graduate Medical Education

Of residents on duty September 1, 1978, the number of women residents was 11,839 or 18.7%. The highest proportion of women residents were found in internal medicine (22.5%) and pediatrics (18.6%). Psychiatry had 10.8% of women residents and obstetrics/gynecology had 8.8%. Aerospace medicine was the only specialty that had no women residents, although colon and rectal surgery, dermatopathology, forensic pathology, and pediatric surgery had fewer than five women residents each (Table 11). The geographic distribution of women residents is given in Table 12.

Institutions involved in graduate medical education reported 321,989 physicians on the medical staff. Of this number, 17,713 or 5.5% were women. Institutions in Puerto Rico showed the highest percentage of women physicians on the medical staff (Table 13). Of the number of full-time medical staff who were involved in teaching residents, 58,608 (9.4%) were women. Of the number of part-time medical staff who were involved in teaching residents, 64,242 (5.7%) were women (Table 14).

Foreign Medical Graduates in Residency Programs

Program directors reported a total of 12,821 foreign medical graduates (FMG's) on duty September 1, 1978. Of this number, one-fourth (24.7%) were women. Foreign medical graduates made up 20.2% of all trainees on duty September 1, 1978. The specialties with the highest proportion of FMG's among their trainees were physical medicine and rehabilitation (60.5%), therapeutic radiology (44.9%), and nuclear medicine (42.7%). Other specialties with more than 25%

FMG trainees were colon and rectal surgery, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, child psychiatry, neuropathology, and forensic pathology (Table 15). The geographic distribution of foreign medical graduates in residency training programs is given in Table 16.

Slightly more than 10% (1,339) of foreign medical graduates were Fifth Pathway students. Table 17 gives the distribution by specialty of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway students and Table 18 gives the geographic distribution.

Table 6.—Number of Positions to be Offered 1980-1981 by Specialty Programs

Specialty	Total Positions	First Year Positions	Flexible Positions
Allergy and Immunology	144	82	0
Anesthesiology	2,933	794	82
Colon and Rectal Surgery	48	48	0
Dermatology	779	283	11
Dermatopathology	20	20	0
Family Practice	7,328	2,494	73
Internal Medicine	17,499	6,463	599
Neurological Surgery	610	128	8
Neurology	1,368	485	11
Nuclear Medicine	233	128	0
Obstetrics/Gynecology	4,735	1,190	73
Ophthalmology	1,522	499	7
Orthopedic Surgery	2,553	649	36
Otolaryngology	1,066	294	11
Pathology	2,916	828	34
Blood Banking	40	40	0
Forensic Pathology	58	52	0
Neuropathology	78	50	0
Pediatrics	5,906	2,074	51
Pediatric Allergy	62	35	0
Pediatric Cardiology	151	75	2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	532	196	10
Plastic Surgery	433	226	0
Preventive Medicine, General	243	87	0
Aerospace Medicine	31	25	0
Occupational Medicine	116	51	0
Public Health	38	24	0
Psychiatry	5,014	1,263	35
Child Psychiatry	1,600	359	9
Radiology, Diagnostic	3,003	819	28
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	60	27	0
Radiology, Therapeutic	537	180	6
Surgery	8,509	2,754	253
Pediatric Surgery	30	14	0
Thoracic Surgery	274	139	0
Urology	1,104	301	7
Total	71,573	23,176	1,346

Table 7.—Number of Flexible First Year Programs and Positions Offered, 1979-1980 and 1980-1981

Region/State	No. of Programs		No. of Trainees	
	1979-1980	1980-1981	1979-1980	1980-1981
NEW ENGLAND	14	14	84	85
Connecticut	5	5	36	36
Maine	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	8	8	47	48
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1
Vermont	0	0	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	35	35	246	245
New Jersey	6	6	40	40
New York	15	15	124	123
Pennsylvania	14	14	82	82
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	44	42	295	291
Illinois	9	8	57	61
Indiana	4	4	16	17
Michigan	17	16	129	123
Ohio	11	11	77	74
Wisconsin	3	3	16	16
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	6	6	55	56
Iowa	0	0	0	0
Kansas	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	2	2	11	12
Missouri	2	2	27	27
Nebraska	0	0	0	0
North Dakota	1	1	6	6
South Dakota	1	1	11	11
SOUTH ATLANTIC	22	19	174	150
Delaware	2	2	7	7
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0
Florida	1	1	5	5
Georgia	4	4	29	29
Maryland	8	7	72	67
North Carolina	1	1	6	6
South Carolina	3	2	19	12
Virginia	3	2	36	24
West Virginia	0	0	0	0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	9	9	80	80
Alabama	5	5	26	26
Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	4	4	54	54
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	15	14	146	145
Arkansas	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	4	4	38	38
Oklahoma	2	2	22	22
Texas	9	8	86	85
MOUNTAIN	9	9	75	75
Arizona	3	3	34	34
Colorado	4	4	37	37
Montana	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	1	1	2	2
Utah	1	1	2	2
Wyoming	0	0	0	0
PACIFIC	27	26	293	276
Alaska	0	0	0	0
California	20	20	218	217
Hawaii	2	1	31	14
Idaho	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	1	16	16
Washington	4	4	28	29
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	5	4	31	27
Canal Zone	1	1	14	14
Puerto Rico	4	3	17	13
Total	186	178	1,479	1,430

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 8.—Number of Trainees in Flexible First Year Programs
by Location of Program, 1978-1979

Region/State	No. of Programs	Total Trainees	U.S. or Canadian Graduates	Foreign Medical Graduates	Osteopathic Graduates
NEW ENGLAND	13	85	74	8	3
Connecticut	4	37	33	1	3
Maine	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	8	47	40	6	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	1	1	0	1	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	30	230	78	140	12
New Jersey	5	40	8	32	0
New York	13	115	32	72	11
Pennsylvania	12	75	38	36	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	37	276	185	87	4
Illinois	8	50	21	26	3
Indiana	4	23	22	1	0
Michigan	14	127	90	37	0
Ohio	8	59	35	23	1
Wisconsin	3	17	17	0	0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	5	59	44	15	0
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	1	15	14	1	0
Missouri	2	27	13	14	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota	1	6	6	0	0
South Dakota	1	11	11	0	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	21	163	140	18	5
Delaware	2	6	4	2	0
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	1	10	9	1	0
Georgia	4	29	28	1	0
Maryland	8	65	49	12	4
North Carolina	1	8	8	0	0
South Carolina	2	15	14	1	0
Virginia	3	30	28	1	1
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	8	64	62	2	0
Alabama	4	16	16	0	0
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	4	48	46	2	0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	15	148	125	7	16
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	4	36	29	1	6
Oklahoma	2	21	21	0	0
Texas	9	91	75	6	10
MOUNTAIN	8	68	64	0	4
Arizona	3	34	34	0	0
Colorado	4	33	29	0	4
Montana	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	1	1	1	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0
PACIFIC	27	299	263	11	25
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
California	20	223	200	10	13
Hawaii	2	30	24	1	5
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	16	16	0	0
Washington	4	30	23	0	7
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	4	31	16	15	0
Canal Zone	1	13	8	5	0
Puerto Rico	3	18	8	10	0
Total	168	1,423	1,051	303	69

Table 9.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control

Control	Number of Beds					No. of Beds Not Applicable	Size Unknown	Total
	Less Than 200	200/399	400-599	600-799	More Than 800			
Local	15	31	28	24	12	13	...	123
State	36	25	25	7	24	43	...	160
Federal	20	42	38	18	31	3	...	152
Church	8	68	64	16	10	3	...	169
Other Non-Profit	111	181	145	43	46	15	...	541
Miscellaneous	10	2	2	1	...	5	...	20
Control Unknown	3	...	1	2	442	448
Total	203	349	303	109	123	84	442	1,613

Table 10.—Number of Residents in Independent (Single Institution) Programs by Specialty, September 1, 1978

Specialty	No. of Independent Programs	No. of Residents		
		Male	Female	Total
Allergy and Immunology	21	36	11	47
Anesthesiology	62	377	109	486
Colon and Rectal Surgery	16	4	0	4
Dermatology	27	80	20	100
Dermatopathology	4	3	0	3
Family Practice	159	1,959	330	2,289
Internal Medicine	197	3,867	716	4,583
Neurological Surgery	19	80	3	83
Neurology	16	82	14	96
Nuclear Medicine	32	35	7	42
Obstetrics/Gynecology	127	879	261	1,140
Ophthalmology	33	178	26	204
Orthopedic Surgery	23	140	6	146
Otolaryngology	18	72	4	76
Pathology	186	415	231	646
Blood Banking	3	0	0	0
Forensic Pathology	17	10	2	12
Neuropathology	18	16	3	19
Pediatrics	108	970	636	1,606
Pediatric Allergy	15	27	6	33
Pediatric Cardiology	33	66	20	86
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	7	22	12	34
Plastic Surgery	24	50	1	51
Preventive Medicine, General	10	48	15	63
Aerospace Medicine	0	0	0	0
Occupational Medicine	8	0	0	0
Public Health	6	1	2	3
Psychiatry	57	420	211	631
Child Psychiatry	47	133	59	192
Radiology, Diagnostic	80	543	88	631
(Nuclear)	12	13	5	18
Radiology, Therapeutic	50	90	50	140
Surgery	94	873	93	966
Pediatric Surgery	9	16	0	16
Thoracic Surgery	28	47	0	47
Urology	26	85	0	85
Total	1,592	11,637	2,941	14,578

Table 11.—Number of Women Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Program

Specialty	No. of Women Residents	% of All Women Residents
Anesthesiology	456	3.8
Colon and Rectal Surgery	1	...
Dermatology	144	1.2
Dermatopathology	2	...
Family Practice	932	7.9
Internal Medicine	2,660	22.5
Neurological Surgery	16	0.1
Neurology	174	1.5
Nuclear Medicine	27	0.2
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,038	8.8
Ophthalmology	200	1.7
Orthopedic Surgery	70	0.6
Otolaryngology	56	0.5
Pathology	825	7.0
Blood Banking	8	0.1
Forensic Pathology	3	...
Neuropathology	7	0.1
Pediatrics	2,206	18.6
Pediatric Allergy	10	0.1
Pediatric Cardiology	31	0.3
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	167	1.4
Plastic Surgery	21	0.2
Preventive Medicine, General	36	0.3
Aerospace Medicine	0	...
Occupational Medicine	16	0.1
Public Health	6	...
Psychiatry	1,282	10.8
Child Psychiatry	198	1.7
Radiology, Diagnostic	424	3.6
(Nuclear)	10	0.1
Radiology, Therapeutic	115	1.0
Surgery	647	5.5
Pediatric Surgery	1	...
Thoracic Surgery	6	...
Urology	20	0.2
Total	11,839	100.0

*Less than 1/100th percent.

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 12.—Number of Women Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978 by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	No. of Women Residents	% of All Women Residents
NEW ENGLAND	940	7.9
Connecticut	227	1.9
Maine	22	0.2
Massachusetts	574	4.8
New Hampshire	23	0.2
Rhode Island	62	0.5
Vermont	32	0.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	3,342	28.2
New Jersey	413	3.5
New York	2,159	18.2
Pennsylvania	770	6.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	2,191	18.5
Illinois	772	6.5
Indiana	131	1.1
Michigan	570	4.8
Ohio	558	4.7
Wisconsin	160	1.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	760	6.4
Iowa	80	0.7
Kansas	115	1.0
Minnesota	230	1.9
Missouri	272	2.3
Nebraska	53	0.4
North Dakota	5	...
South Dakota	5	...
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,575	13.3
Delaware	28	0.2
District of Columbia	333	2.8
Florida	219	1.8
Georgia	146	1.2
Maryland	328	2.8
North Carolina	220	1.9
South Carolina	73	0.6
Virginia	172	1.4
West Virginia	56	0.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	425	3.6
Alabama	97	0.8
Kentucky	121	1.0
Mississippi	36	0.3
Tennessee	171	1.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	727	6.1
Arkansas	22	0.2
Louisiana	135	1.1
Oklahoma	87	0.7
Texas	483	4.1
MOUNTAIN	287	2.4
Arizona	104	0.9
Colorado	104	0.9
Montana	0	...
New Mexico	41	0.3
Utah	37	0.3
Wyoming	1	...
PACIFIC	1,428	12.1
Alaska	0	...
California	1,185	10.0
Hawaii	40	0.3
Idaho	1	...
Nevada	0	...
Oregon	82	0.7
Washington	120	1.0
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	164	1.4
Canal Zone	11	0.1
Puerto Rico	153	1.3
Total	11,839	100.0

*Less than 1/100th percent.

Table 13.—Number of Women Physicians on Medical Staff
of Hospitals With Graduate Medical Education

Region/State	Total Physicians	No. of Women Physicians	Women % of Total
NEW ENGLAND	22,224	1,303	5.9
Connecticut	5,432	276	5.1
Maine	998	54	5.4
Massachusetts	12,963	820	6.3
New Hampshire	239	21	8.8
Rhode Island	2,395	122	5.1
Vermont	197	10	5.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	68,836	5,007	7.3
New Jersey	8,996	575	6.4
New York	40,305	3,095	7.7
Pennsylvania	19,535	1,337	6.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	59,450	3,375	5.7
Illinois	14,120	1,125	8.0
Indiana	5,695	225	3.9
Michigan	11,636	576	4.9
Ohio	21,029	1,160	5.5
Wisconsin	6,970	289	4.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	22,610	999	4.4
Iowa	2,960	117	3.9
Kansas	1,563	82	5.2
Minnesota	5,763	226	3.9
Missouri	9,169	487	5.3
Nebraska	1,883	66	3.5
North Dakota	826	12	1.4
South Dakota	446	9	2.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	42,007	2,267	5.4
Delaware	714	72	10.1
District of Columbia	6,338	487	7.7
Florida	7,188	279	3.9
Georgia	3,637	129	3.5
Maryland	9,530	622	6.5
North Carolina	4,341	209	4.8
South Carolina	1,643	73	4.4
Virginia	7,151	320	4.5
West Virginia	1,465	76	5.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	15,268	524	3.4
Alabama	3,774	137	3.6
Kentucky	3,121	110	3.5
Mississippi	912	48	5.3
Tennessee	7,461	229	3.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	27,315	1,118	4.1
Arkansas	855	67	7.8
Louisiana	3,236	184	5.7
Oklahoma	4,105	158	3.8
Texas	19,119	709	3.7
MOUNTAIN	15,782	465	2.9
Arizona	5,548	149	2.7
Colorado	6,909	216	3.1
Montana	0	0	...
New Mexico	1,089	52	4.8
Utah	2,155	45	2.1
Wyoming	81	3	3.7
PACIFIC	47,863	2,566	5.4
Alaska	0	0	...
California	35,436	2,052	5.8
Hawaii	2,509	180	7.2
Idaho	526	10	1.9
Nevada	624	7	1.1
Oregon	1,816	91	5.0
Washington	6,952	226	3.2
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	634	89	14.0
Canal Zone	60	3	5.0
Puerto Rico	574	86	15.0
Total	321,989	17,713	5.5

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 14.—Number of Women Physicians on Teaching Staff of Hospitals With Graduate Medical Education

Region/State	Full-Time Staff			Part-Time Staff		
	Total Full-Time	No. of Women Full-Time	% Women Full-Time	Total Part-Time	No. of Women Part-Time	% Women Part-Time
NEW ENGLAND	4,641	384	8.3	4,597	321	7.0
Connecticut	1,051	77	7.3	1,609	70	4.4
Maine	124	10	8.1	310	17	5.5
Massachusetts	3,073	263	8.6	2,442	214	8.8
New Hampshire	175	11	6.3	59	9	15.3
Rhode Island	182	19	10.4	167	10	6.0
Vermont	36	4	11.1	10	1	10.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	13,429	1,762	13.1	13,519	1,092	8.1
New Jersey	1,167	118	10.1	1,540	76	4.9
New York	6,010	1,227	15.3	8,387	749	9.0
Pennsylvania	4,252	417	9.8	3,612	267	7.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	11,433	967	8.5	12,625	735	5.8
Illinois	2,850	332	11.6	2,721	213	7.8
Indiana	762	44	5.8	1,640	83	5.1
Michigan	2,950	180	6.1	1,765	72	4.1
Ohio	3,010	313	10.4	5,205	310	6.0
Wisconsin	1,861	98	5.3	1,294	57	4.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	3,900	340	8.7	3,967	206	5.2
Iowa	602	34	5.6	444	8	1.8
Kansas	335	27	8.1	274	20	7.3
Minnesota	756	60	7.9	519	37	7.1
Missouri	1,452	185	12.7	1,831	116	6.3
Nebraska	429	28	6.5	763	22	2.9
North Dakota	289	5	1.7	89	2	2.2
South Dakota	37	1	2.7	47	1	2.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	7,581	594	7.8	6,604	325	4.9
Delaware	72	12	16.7	172	13	7.6
District of Columbia	1,147	164	14.3	950	71	7.5
Florida	728	52	7.1	1,383	47	3.4
Georgia	627	41	6.5	409	19	4.6
Maryland	1,520	102	6.7	599	26	4.3
North Carolina	1,186	77	6.5	759	37	4.9
South Carolina	555	30	5.4	438	7	1.6
Virginia	1,385	81	5.8	1,474	89	6.0
West Virginia	361	35	9.7	420	16	3.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	3,036	220	7.2	2,049	77	3.8
Alabama	702	72	10.3	324	12	3.7
Kentucky	670	39	5.8	335	19	5.7
Mississippi	350	31	8.9	244	8	3.3
Tennessee	1,314	78	5.9	1,146	38	3.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	4,270	383	9.0	6,285	283	3.4
Arkansas	430	46	10.7	800	33	4.1
Louisiana	513	56	10.9	1,086	32	2.9
Oklahoma	942	86	9.1	285	11	3.9
Texas	2,385	195	8.2	6,114	207	3.4
MOUNTAIN	2,325	120	5.2	1,552	42	2.7
Arizona	671	22	3.3	951	19	2.0
Colorado	980	45	4.7	472	21	4.4
Montana	0	0	...	0	0	...
New Mexico	236	22	9.3	33	2	6.1
Utah	381	28	7.3	96	0	...
Wyoming	77	3	3.9	0	0	...
PACIFIC	7,523	649	8.6	10,838	555	5.1
Alaska	0	0	...	0	0	...
California	5,610	559	10.0	8,473	501	5.9
Hawaii	204	13	6.4	445	25	5.6
Idaho	66	0	...	6	0	...
Nevada	57	0	...	4	0	...
Oregon	480	43	9.0	211	5	2.4
Washington	1,106	34	3.1	1,699	24	1.4
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	470	77	16.4	206	30	14.7
Canal Zone	45	3	6.7	0	0	...
Puerto Rico	425	74	17.4	206	30	14.7
Total	58,608	5,496	9.4	64,242	3,666	5.7

Of the 58,233 residents on whom citizenship and ethnic background were reported, 82.9% are citizens of the United States. Table 19 reports the distribution of noncitizen residents by specialty.

Of the residents for whom ethnic background was reported, 2,793 (4.8%) were black. The largest number of black residents were found in programs in the Middle Atlantic states, the East North Central states, and the South Atlantic region. Specialties with the highest number of black residents were internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, general surgery, pediatrics, and family practice (Table 20).

Osteopathic Physicians in LCGME Accredited Programs

The survey of residency programs showed 546 osteopathic graduates in LCGME accredited programs. Of this number, 161 osteopathic residents were in federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic graduates were most frequently found in programs of internal medicine, family practice, psychiatry, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, anesthesiology, and diagnostic radiology (Table 21). The highest concentrations of osteopathic graduates in LCGME approved programs were in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Texas, and California (Table 22). Of hospitals reporting, 815 indicated that osteopathic physicians are eligible for medical staff assignment and 448 hospitals have osteopathic physicians serving on the medical staff. The 1,955 osteopathic physicians practiced in several specialties

with the largest number in family practice and second highest number in internal medicine (Tables 23 and 24).

Training Programs in Subspecialties

The Fall survey of program directors in internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery requested that they report the number of fellows training in subspecialties within the discipline.

Program directors in internal medicine reported 1,329 subspecialty training programs for 1978-1979 with a total of 4,569 fellows; and 1,312 subspecialty training programs for 1979-1980 with a total of 4,583 fellows. Table 25 lists the subspecialties in which fellowship training is offered and the number of fellows in each.

Program directors in obstetrics/gynecology residency programs reported 119 subspecialty training programs for 1978-1979, with 218 fellows; and 127 programs for 1979-1980, with 256 fellows (Table 26).

Directors of pediatric residency programs reported a total of 390 subspecialty training programs for 1978-1979 with 918 fellows. The number of pediatric subspecialty programs for 1979-1980 increased to 422, and the number of fellows increased to 1,005 (Table 27).

Program directors of general surgery residencies reported 51 training programs in the subspecialty of vascular surgery for both 1978-1979 and 1979-1980. Counting other miscellaneous subspecialties, there were 67 surgery subspecialty fellowship programs in 1978-1979 with 96 fellows and 69 programs for 1979-1980 with 99 fellows (Table 28).

Table 15.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1978
by Specialty of Program

Specialty	FMG Residents			Total Residents	FMG % of Total
	Men	Women	Total		
Allergy and Immunology	17	10	27	120	22.5
Anesthesiology	685	233	918	2,378	38.6
Colon and Rectal Surgery	15	0	15	39	34.5
Dermatology	32	12	44	800	5.5
Dermatopathology	3	0	3	17	17.6
Family Practice	468	108	576	6,000	9.6
Internal Medicine	2,047	352	2,399	16,178	14.8
Neurological Surgery	112	1	113	560	20.2
Neurology	195	45	240	1,194	20.1
Nuclear Medicine	54	13	67	157	42.7
Obstetrics/Gynecology	724	232	956	4,448	21.5
Ophthalmology	83	16	99	1,561	6.3
Orthopedic Surgery	309	3	312	2,482	12.6
Otolaryngology	152	11	163	951	17.1
Pathology	391	412	803	2,564	31.3
Blood Banking	1	1	2	17	11.8
Forensic Pathology	7	0	7	24	29.2
Neuropathology	10	1	11	39	28.2
Pediatrics	675	670	1,345	5,331	25.2
Pediatric Allergy	10	3	13	56	23.2
Pediatric Cardiology	20	8	28	117	23.9
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	148	116	264	436	60.5
Plastic Surgery	71	2	73	406	18.0
Preventive Medicine, General	17	8	25	166	15.1
Aerospace Medicine	3	0	3	16	18.7
Occupational Medicine	3	1	4	55	7.3
Public Health	4	0	4	26	15.4
Psychiatry	688	515	1,203	4,056	29.7
Child Psychiatry	87	93	180	552	32.6
Radiology, Diagnostic	424	107	531	2,802	18.9
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	7	2	9	56	16.1
Radiology, Therapeutic	96	77	173	385	44.9
Surgery	1,796	109	1,905	7,792	24.4
Pediatric Surgery	2	0	2	24	8.3
Thoracic Surgery	55	0	55	294	18.7
Urology	248	1	249	1,064	23.4
Total	9,659	3,162	12,821	63,163	20.3

Table 16.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1978
by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	FMG Residents			Total Residents	FMG % of Total
	Men	Women	Total		
NEW ENGLAND	548	141	689	4,457	15.5
Connecticut	270	56	328	1,221	28.7
Maine	1	2	3	126	2.4
Massachusetts	232	74	308	2,482	12.3
New Hampshire	3	0	3	150	2.0
Rhode Island	36	5	41	324	12.6
Vermont	6	4	10	154	6.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	4,358	1,420	5,778	14,972	38.6
New Jersey	722	256	978	1,559	62.7
New York	3,111	992	4,103	9,869	42.4
Pennsylvania	525	172	697	3,744	18.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	1,877	684	2,661	11,070	24.0
Illinois	762	287	1,049	3,530	29.7
Indiana	29	11	40	778	5.1
Michigan	588	214	802	2,786	28.8
Ohio	511	145	656	2,989	21.9
Wisconsin	87	27	114	987	11.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	336	111	447	4,620	9.7
Iowa	34	14	48	584	8.2
Kansas	48	24	72	557	12.9
Minnesota	55	9	64	1,527	4.2
Missouri	166	56	222	1,442	15.4
Nebraska	24	6	30	379	7.9
North Dakota	4	1	5	74	6.8
South Dakota	5	1	6	57	10.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,093	350	1,443	9,412	15.3
Delaware	36	13	49	131	37.4
District of Columbia	143	60	203	1,425	14.2
Florida	261	88	329	1,558	21.1
Georgia	59	20	79	1,045	7.6
Maryland	365	120	505	1,741	29.0
North Carolina	40	14	54	1,306	4.1
South Carolina	28	9	37	595	6.2
Virginia	87	33	120	1,270	9.4
West Virginia	54	13	67	341	19.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	206	63	269	2,750	9.8
Alabama	53	16	69	664	10.4
Kentucky	50	17	67	622	10.8
Mississippi	13	4	17	265	6.4
Tennessee	90	26	116	1,199	9.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	425	129	554	5,151	10.7
Arkansas	6	0	6	259	2.3
Louisiana	104	27	131	1,034	12.7
Oklahoma	35	18	53	486	10.9
Texas	280	84	364	3,372	10.6
MOUNTAIN	100	27	127	2,015	6.3
Arizona	40	16	58	634	9.1
Colorado	46	5	51	807	6.3
Montana	0	0	0	0	...
New Mexico	7	3	10	206	4.8
Utah	6	1	7	359	1.9
Wyoming	1	0	1	9	11.1
PACIFIC	358	157	515	8,027	6.4
Alaska	0	0	0	0	...
California	307	138	445	6,503	6.8
Hawaii	20	10	30	335	8.9
Idaho	0	0	0	12	...
Nevada	0	0	0	0	...
Oregon	11	2	13	451	2.9
Washington	20	7	27	726	3.7
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	258	60	336	669	49.0
Canal Zone	17	5	22	48	45.8
Puerto Rico	241	75	316	641	49.3
Total	9,659	3,162	12,821	63,163	20.3

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 17.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978 Who Are Fifth Pathway Graduates
by Specialty of Program

Specialty	Total FMG Residents	Fifth Pathway Residents
Allergy and Immunology	27	2
Anesthesiology	918	88
Colon and Rectal Surgery	15	0
Dermatology	44	27
Dermatopathology	3	0
Family Practice	576	124
Internal Medicine	2,399	318
Neurological Surgery	113	3
Neurology	240	54
Nuclear Medicine	67	6
Obstetrics/Gynecology	956	131
Ophthalmology	99	16
Orthopedic Surgery	312	110
Otolaryngology	163	29
Pathology	803	15
Blood Banking	2	0
Forensic Pathology	7	0
Neuropathology	11	2
Pediatrics	1,345	90
Pediatric Allergy	13	0
Pediatric Cardiology	28	0
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	264	14
Plastic Surgery	73	12
Preventive Medicine, General	25	0
Aerospace Medicine	3	0
Occupational Medicine	4	0
Public Health	4	0
Psychiatry	1,203	63
Child Psychiatry	180	10
Radiology, Diagnostic	531	42
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	9	0
Radiology, Therapeutic	173	2
Surgery	1,905	134
Pediatric Surgery	2	0
Thoracic Surgery	55	2
Urology	249	45
Total	12,821	1,339

Table 18.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978 Who are Fifth Pathway Graduates
by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	Total FMG Residents	Fifth Pathway Residents
NEW ENGLAND	689	82
Connecticut	326	20
Maine	3	0
Massachusetts	306	43
New Hampshire	3	0
Rhode Island	41	19
Vermont	10	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	5,778	633
New Jersey	978	162
New York	4,103	406
Pennsylvania	697	65
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	2,661	189
Illinois	1,049	79
Indiana	40	16
Michigan	802	12
Ohio	656	82
Wisconsin	114	0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	447	47
Iowa	48	1
Kansas	72	21
Minnesota	64	0
Missouri	222	8
Nebraska	30	12
North Dakota	5	0
South Dakota	6	5
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,443	98
Delaware	49	2
District of Columbia	203	5
Florida	329	20
Georgia	79	14
Maryland	505	36
North Carolina	54	6
South Carolina	37	1
Virginia	120	13
West Virginia	67	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	269	13
Alabama	69	12
Kentucky	67	0
Mississippi	17	1
Tennessee	116	0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	554	57
Arkansas	6	0
Louisiana	131	6
Oklahoma	53	2
Texas	364	49
MOUNTAIN	127	17
Arizona	56	7
Colorado	51	8
Montana	0	0
New Mexico	10	0
Utah	7	2
Wyoming	1	0
PACIFIC	515	167
Alaska	0	0
California	445	153
Hawaii	30	8
Idaho	0	0
Nevada	0	0
Oregon	13	4
Washington	27	2
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	338	36
Canal Zone	22	0
Puerto Rico	316	36
Total	12,821	1,339

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 19.—Number of U.S. Citizen Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Programs

Specialty	U.S. Citizens	Non U.S. Citizens	Total Residents*
Allergy and Immunology	89	14	103
Anesthesiology	1,326	824	2,150
Colon and Rectal Surgery	26	13	39
Dermatology	694	39	733
Dermatopathology	6	4	10
Family Practice	5,419	276	5,695
Internal Medicine	12,824	1,708	14,532
Neurological Surgery	391	102	493
Neurology	868	211	1,079
Nuclear Medicine	106	47	153
Obstetrics/Gynecology	3,527	681	4,208
Ophthalmology	1,367	68	1,435
Orthopedic Surgery	2,120	205	2,325
Otolaryngology	804	117	921
Pathology	1,599	698	2,297
Blood Banking	4	2	8
Forensic Pathology	15	3	18
Neuropathology	17	10	27
Pediatrics	3,843	1,047	4,890
Pediatric Allergy	41	11	52
Pediatric Cardiology	75	26	101
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	227	180	407
Plastic Surgery	313	49	362
Preventive Medicine, General	83	25	108
Aerospace Medicine	15	1	16
Occupational Medicine	29	10	39
Public Health	15	6	21
Psychiatry	2,973	1,065	4,038
Child Psychiatry	339	119	458
Radiology, Diagnostic	2,137	408	2,545
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	28	7	35
Radiology, Therapeutic	197	130	327
Surgery	5,758	1,524	7,282
Pediatric Surgery	15	1	16
Thoracic Surgery	210	45	255
Urology	797	158	955
Total	48,297	9,834	58,131

*Total residents for whom citizenship was reported.

Table 20.—Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty and Geographic Location of Programs

Specialty	New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific	Territories and Possessions
Allergy and Immunology	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anesthesiology	3	11	13	4	19	2	0	0	13	0
Colon and Rectal Surgery	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermatology	1	3	1	2	10	0	2	0	5	0
Dermatopathology	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family Practice	3	35	65	23	104	49	19	2	17	0
Internal Medicine	23	180	144	24	121	27	28	5	79	0
Neurological Surgery	3	4	9	3	2	4	1	0	6	0
Neurology	0	6	3	3	3	1	3	0	2	0
Nuclear Medicine	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Obstetrics/Gynecology	14	107	120	19	60	15	22	2	30	1
Ophthalmology	1	13	7	15	13	5	2	1	9	0
Orthopedic Surgery	4	21	13	1	5	7	27	0	9	1
Otolaryngology	2	5	12	2	12	2	0	0	9	0
Pathology	3	9	9	7	11	4	4	1	8	0
Blood Banking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forensic Pathology	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuropathology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pediatrics	9	76	58	1	55	16	19	0	40	0
Pediatric Allergy	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Pediatric Cardiology	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Plastic Surgery	2	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Preventive Medicine, General	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0
Aerospace Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Occupational Medicine	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Public Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Psychiatry	10	51	24	6	19	10	12	1	36	0
Child Psychiatry	0	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	9	0
Radiology, Diagnostic	7	13	17	1	16	1	17	2	13	0
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radiology, Therapeutic	3	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	0
Surgery	18	154	63	10	73	13	16	2	36	0
Pediatric Surgery	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thoracic Surgery	2	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Urology	4	2	7	4	9	0	10	0	7	0
Total	114	718	578	128	547	159	187	20	340	2

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 21.—Number of Residents, Osteopathic Graduates, on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Programs Accredited by LCGME

Specialty	Total Residents	Osteopathic Residents	Osteopathic Residents in Federal Programs*
Allergy and Immunology	120	0	0
Anesthesiology	2,378	31	6
Colon and Rectal Surgery	39	0	0
Dermatology	800	6	3
Dermatopathology	17	0	0
Family Practice	6,000	85	34
Internal Medicine	16,178	139	29
Neurological Surgery	560	0	0
Neurology	1,194	15	2
Nuclear Medicine	157	2	1
Obstetrics/Gynecology	4,448	49	18
Ophthalmology	1,561	8	4
Orthopedic Surgery	2,482	18	8
Otolaryngology	951	7	6
Pathology	2,564	17	9
Blood Banking	17	0	0
Forensic Pathology	24	0	0
Neuropathology	39	0	0
Pediatrics	5,331	39	6
Pediatric Allergy	56	2	2
Pediatric Cardiology	117	0	0
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	436	9	1
Plastic Surgery	406	1	0
Preventive Medicine, General	166	0	0
Aerospace Medicine	16	3	3
Occupational Medicine	55	1	0
Public Health	26	0	0
Psychiatry	4,056	61	8
Child Psychiatry	552	3	0
Radiology, Diagnostic	2,802	28	7
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	56	0	0
Radiology, Therapeutic	385	0	0
Surgery	7,792	20	13
Pediatric Surgery	24	0	0
Thoracic Surgery	294	0	0
Urology	1,084	2	1
Total	63,163	546	161

*Federal Programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association as well as by the LCGME.

Table 22.—Number of Residents, Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1, 1978 by Geographic Location of Program Accredited by LCGME*

Region/State	Total Residents	Osteopathic Residents
NEW ENGLAND	4,457	8
Connecticut	1,221	3
Maine	126	0
Massachusetts	2,482	2
New Hampshire	150	0
Rhode Island	324	2
Vermont	154	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	14,972	147
New Jersey	1,559	19
New York	9,669	34
Pennsylvania	3,744	94
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	11,070	124
Illinois	3,530	23
Indiana	778	0
Michigan	2,786	31
Ohio	2,989	66
Wisconsin	987	4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	4,620	38
Iowa	584	17
Kansas	557	5
Minnesota	1,527	3
Missouri	1,442	13
Nebraska	379	0
North Dakota	74	0
South Dakota	57	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	9,412	96
Delaware	131	11
District of Columbia	1,425	31
Florida	1,558	14
Georgia	1,045	7
Maryland	1,741	13
North Carolina	1,306	3
South Carolina	595	1
Virginia	1,270	16
West Virginia	341	0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	2,750	3
Alabama	664	1
Kentucky	622	1
Mississippi	265	0
Tennessee	1,199	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	5,151	49
Arkansas	259	0
Louisiana	1,034	1
Oklahoma	486	2
Texas	3,372	46
MOUNTAIN	2,015	12
Arizona	634	2
Colorado	807	9
Montana	0	0
New Mexico	206	1
Utah	359	0
Wyoming	9	0
PACIFIC	8,027	69
Alaska	0	0
California	6,503	44
Hawaii	335	15
Idaho	12	0
Nevada	0	0
Oregon	451	3
Washington	726	7
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	689	0
Canal Zone	48	0
Puerto Rico	641	0
Total	83,163	546

*Federal Programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association as well as by the LCGME.

Table 23.—Number of Graduate Medical Education Hospitals in Which Osteopathic Physicians Hold Medical Staff Appointments by State

Region/State	No. of GME Hospitals Osteopathic Physicians Eligible	No. of GME Hospitals Osteopathic Physicians on Staff
NEW ENGLAND	63	24
Connecticut	14	1
Maine	5	4
Massachusetts	33	13
New Hampshire	2	0
Rhode Island	7	5
Vermont	2	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	186	127
New Jersey	29	26
New York	83	42
Pennsylvania	74	59
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	177	118
Illinois	49	32
Indiana	14	7
Michigan	39	30
Ohio	56	38
Wisconsin	19	11
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	78	38
Iowa	18	13
Kansas	9	5
Minnesota	10	1
Missouri	27	18
Nebraska	6	1
North Dakota	6	0
South Dakota	2	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	88	42
Delaware	3	1
District of Columbia	10	3
Florida	18	11
Georgia	10	5
Maryland	13	6
North Carolina	7	3
South Carolina	6	1
Virginia	14	8
West Virginia	7	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	25	10
Alabama	8	4
Kentucky	7	1
Mississippi	2	2
Tennessee	8	3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	62	24
Arkansas	3	0
Louisiana	13	1
Oklahoma	10	6
Texas	36	17
MOUNTAIN	34	23
Arizona	9	8
Colorado	16	11
Montana	0	0
New Mexico	5	3
Utah	4	1
Wyoming	0	0
PACIFIC	100	42
Alaska	0	0
California	69	22
Hawaii	4	3
Idaho	3	2
Nevada	2	2
Oregon	6	3
Washington	16	10
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	2	0
Canal Zone	1	0
Puerto Rico	1	0
Total	815	448

Table 24.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1978-1979

Specialty	No. of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff
Allergy and Immunology	1
Anesthesiology	50
Colon and Rectal Surgery	0
Dermatology	11
Dermatopathology	0
Emergency Medicine	53
Family Practice	747
Internal Medicine	481
Neurological Surgery	2
Neurology	20
Nuclear Medicine	2
Obstetrics/Gynecology	111
Ophthalmology	11
Orthopedic Surgery	25
Otolaryngology	6
Pathology	11
Blood Banking	0
Forensic Pathology	0
Neuropathology	0
Pediatrics	152
Pediatric Allergy	0
Pediatric Cardiology	0
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	55
Plastic Surgery	2
Preventive Medicine, General	2
Aerospace Medicine	3
Occupational Medicine	3
Public Health	0
Psychiatry	107
Child Psychiatry	2
Radiology, Diagnostic	37
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0
Radiology, Therapeutic	4
Surgery	46
Pediatric Surgery	0
Thoracic Surgery	2
Urology	4
Miscellaneous	5
Total	1,955

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 25.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

Subspecialty	No. of Programs		No. of Fellows	
	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980
Cardiovascular Disease	210	218	1,060	1,099
Endocrinology-Metabolism	120	119	365	333
Gastroenterology	189	184	604	594
Hematology	144	132	458	434
Infectious Disease	115	115	298	285
Medical Oncology	71	71	245	290
Nephrology	130	130	428	408
Pulmonary Disease	168	164	627	619
Rheumatism	101	101	287	296
Other	81	78	197	225
Total	1,329	1,312	4,569	4,583

Table 26.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Obstetrics/Gynecology

Subspecialty	No. of Programs		No. of Fellows	
	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980
Gynecologic Oncology	30	32	43	47
Maternal-Fetal Medicine	50	51	92	107
Reproductive Endocrinology	36	38	60	96
Other	3	6	3	6
Total	119	127	218	256

Table 27.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Pediatrics

Subspecialty	No. of Programs		No. of Fellows	
	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980
Adolescent Medicine	13	14	23	28
Ambulatory Care	21	20	48	45
Endocrinology-Metabolism	23	21	49	56
Infectious Diseases	35	33	57	65
Gastroenterology	14	14	42	48
Genetics	15	16	34	35
Hemato-Oncology	57	57	142	148
Nephrology	24	31	58	57
Neurology	12	13	38	39
Perinatal Medicine	107	106	280	296
Other (Misc.)	59	73	147	188
Total	380	398	918	1,005

Table 28.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Surgery

Subspecialty	No. of Programs		No. of Fellows	
	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980	1979-1980
Vascular Surgery	51	51	62	67
Other	16	18	34	32
Total	67	69	96	99

Section III

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies" has been adopted by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) on an interim basis. This document is currently undergoing major revision. The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the LCGME.

The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board, formerly included in this Section, will be found in Appendix C of this edition of the DIRECTORY.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician" is an important one. *Accreditation* is the process whereby the Liaison Committee on graduate medical education grants public recognition to a specialized pro-

gram which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by the professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an *individual physician* who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix D of this DIRECTORY.

Individuals seeking further information concerning the requirements for certification by a specialty board should correspond with the Executive Secretary of the appropriate board. The names and addresses of these individuals will be found in the document on certification requirements (Appendix C). Individuals seeking to be licensed in a particular state should contact the corresponding officer of the Board of Medical Examiners for that state. The names and addresses of these officers are found in Appendix D.

Essentials of Accredited Residencies

REVISED TO JUNE 12, 1979

INTRODUCTION

Residencies in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other special fields provide advanced training in preparation for the practice of a specialty. Approval for residency training in the clinical specialties is limited to programs conducted in general or special hospitals. However, the term residency training is also applied to certain non-clinical programs in graduate medical education which may be conducted in organized medical facilities outside of a hospital.

It is desirable, for the purpose of clarification, to differentiate between two terms commonly used in referring to higher medical education. Graduate training, as used in these Essentials, refers to the various recognized plans of training which lead to qualification in a specialty. Postgraduate training in contrast, refers to formally organized shorter courses, offered by medical schools, hospitals, clinics and medical organizations which provide advanced instruction in a limited field, primarily designed for physicians in practice. Residencies in the following branches of medicine are approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME).

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Allergy and Immunology | 16. Pediatrics |
| 2. Anesthesiology | Pediatric Allergy |
| 3. Colon and Rectal Surgery | Pediatric Cardiology |
| 4. Dermatology | 17. Physical Medicine and |
| Dermatopathology | Rehabilitation |
| 5. Family Practice | 18. Plastic Surgery |
| 6. General Surgery | 19. Preventive Medicine |
| Pediatric Surgery | General Preventive |
| 7. Internal Medicine | Medicine |
| 8. Neurological Surgery | Aerospace Medicine |
| 9. Neurology | Occupational Medicine |
| 10. Nuclear Medicine | Public Health |
| 11. Obstetrics and Gynecology | 20. Psychiatry and Neurology |
| 12. Ophthalmology | 21. Radiology |
| 13. Orthopedic Surgery | Diagnostic Radiology |
| 14. Otolaryngology | Therapeutic Radiology |
| 15. Pathology | Nuclear Radiology |
| Blood Banking | 22. Thoracic Surgery |
| Dermatopathology | 23. Urology |
| Forensic Pathology | |
| Neuropathology | |

It is recognized that while some hospitals may be unable to meet the educational standards for graduate training in the specialties, as set forth in the Essentials, they may be able to offer experience of value to young physicians. These hospitals may well consider the appointment of paid house physicians to assist in conducting the professional work of the hospital. Experience of this type does not ordinarily carry credit towards certification in the specialties or towards qualification for membership in special societies.

I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Hospitals conducting or applying for approved residency programs should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

This implies that the hospital must be properly organized, staffed, and equipped and that its activities are conducted primarily for the welfare of the patient. While the educational program is supplementary to the primary purpose of the hospital, i.e., the care and management of patients, it is directly related to this function in that it serves to improve the quality of medical care offered.

Size and Type: The size of the institution is not a primary consideration. The clinical material, however, should be of sufficient scope and diversity to enable residents to observe the principal manifestations of the disease conditions, in the understanding and management of which they are acquiring additional experience. The number of service or ward beds, rather than the total bed capacity, is of significance in this connection. In hospitals admitting principally private patients, the availability of these patients for teaching purposes is an essential consideration.

Official approval is extended to general and special hospitals offering acceptable programs in the various specialty fields. Programs conducted in hospitals associated with medical schools are ordinarily of three or more years in duration and offer special facilities for progressively graded, comprehensive training. A number of hospitals not directly affiliated with medical schools, have organized programs of graduate training which comply with all the requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Some of these hospitals, utilizing their own facilities to the fullest extent, have developed acceptable, fully approved programs. Other hospitals of this type, have supplemented their educational program through affiliation with medical and graduate schools, or with other hospitals which are able to augment the resident's training in those phases which might otherwise be considered deficient. The rotation of residents from an approved hospital to an affiliated institution which is able to provide experience lacking to the parent hospital is often desirable, when properly supervised.

Plant and Equipment: The physical plant should be adequately constructed and planned to assure proper medical and hospital care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. Equipment, appliances, and apparatus such as are commonly employed in the practice of modern, scientific medicine, should be available. In those departments in which residencies are being offered, space and equipment should be made available for the use of the resident staff in addition to that ordinarily required by the service.

1. Staff

The teaching staff should be composed of physicians and other health professionals qualified on the basis of educational background and professional accomplishment, oriented to the requirements and responsibilities of the teaching appointment and motivated to assign acceptable priority to teaching duties. A well organized and well qualified staff is

*Previous versions of this document were entitled "Essentials of Approved Residencies" and "Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships." Because of the multiple meanings of "Fellowship," this part of the title was deleted a number of years ago. The word "Accredited" has recently been adopted instead of "Approved."

one of the most important requisites in a hospital assuming responsibility for residency training. It may well be the determining factor in the development and approval of a graduate training program. There should be an educational committee of the staff which is responsible for the organization of the residency program, for the supervision and direction of the residency program, and for correlating the activities of the resident staff in various departments of the hospital. The committee might well include the pathologist, the radiologist, and other department heads who, because of the inherent relationship of the departmental work, will be called on to assist in the training program.

The particular specialties in which residents are being trained should be represented in the staff by well qualified, experienced, and proficient physicians, whether or not they hold membership in special societies and colleges or are certified in their specialty. Adequate organization of the medical staff presupposes careful selection of the head of the department and of the chiefs of the various services. In addition to their qualifications in the specialty, they should have high professional standing, and possess the attributes of the teacher. Being responsible for the training of residents, they should be chosen on the basis of ability, aptitude, and interest.

Members of the attending staff should be assigned by the department head to specific responsibility as far as the work of the services is concerned. The service of each attending physician should include an adequate number of patients and extend over a sufficient period to elicit his full interest and attention while on service. On the other hand the service should not be so large as to be a burden to the attending staff and thus result in reduced attention to the educational program. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work in the department.

The staff must hold an adequate number of regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and other staff conferences, in addition to meetings of the staff at which the histories, clinical observations, laboratory studies, and pathology of selected cases are reviewed. Scientific meetings at which papers are presented by members of the staff or guest speakers are considered commendable but do not serve to meet the requirements of these scheduled conferences. In addition to meetings of the staff as a whole, it is expected that departmental conferences will be conducted in which residents should take an active part, so that the quality of the service given by that department to its patients may be recurrently evaluated. Other educational activities requiring the full support and cooperation of the staff are described under Training Program, and Applied Basic Sciences (Section I-7, I-9) and under Special Requirements (Section VI).

2. Department of Radiology

The department of radiology should be under the direction of a qualified radiologist proficient in the various functions of his specialty. He must cooperate fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact which they may have with the work of the department. This supervision, if not full time, necessitates at least daily visits to the hospital during which the radiologist is expected to be available for consultation with the resident staff in addition to supervising the work of the department.

The department should contain modern roentgenographic, rotengenoscopic, and where indicated, therapeutic equipment and radium adequate for the needs of the hospital. The department should be properly organized to carry out its functions in an effective manner. It should keep adequately indexed records, including cross indices, to assure efficient operation and to facilitate investigative work. These requirements are essential in institutions offering residency programs in any field.

3. Department of Pathology

The department of pathology should be under the direction of a qualified pathologist who shall be prepared to cooperate

fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact they may have with the laboratory. There should be continuous supervision of the laboratory by the pathologist who, preferably, should have no responsibilities outside the hospital that would prevent his being available for consultation and for guidance of the resident's work.

The department should provide adequate space and equipment for the resident's use in addition to that required for the proper functioning of the service. Apparatus, reagents, and materials necessary for the operation of a modern clinical and pathological laboratory should be available. The department should be organized to provide a high quality of service for the clinical departments and to permit of its active participation in the educational program. An efficient system of records including cross indices should be maintained, to assure proper functioning of the laboratory and to facilitate investigative work. This department should assume much of the responsibility for the clinical pathological conferences and other educational activities of the staff.

The facilities of the autopsy room should be ample enough to permit participation by the resident staff. Thoroughness in postmortem examination should be emphasized. Complete necropsy records should be kept on file and each should contain a summary of the clinical record and detailed description of both the gross and microscopic observations. Residents of all departments should attend postmortem examinations unless other important duties prevent. They may, with value, participate in the performance of necropsies, including the preparation of the protocol, and in the review of microscopic findings on materials derived from their own and other services.

It is expected that hospitals assuming responsibility for resident training will maintain a high autopsy rate. It is felt that the autopsy rate is a reliable gauge of the staff's interest in scientific advancement. (A description of the special requirements for an approved residency in pathology is given in Section VI.)

4. Biomedical Information

Institutions offering approved residencies should provide access to biomedical information including carefully selected, authoritative medical textbooks and monographs, recent editions of the *Index Medicus*, and current medical journals in the various branches of medicine and surgery in which training is being conducted, as well as other learning resources (e.g. audiovisuals). The information resources should be properly supervised.

5. Medical Records Department

The record department should be adequately supervised, preferably by a qualified medical record librarian. An efficient record system should be maintained, including alphabetical and diagnostic patient indices. Operative reports, roentgenological, and pathological records should be properly classified, permitting a ready reference. The employment of the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations is recommended for all medical records, although Current Medical Terminology may provide an additional useful tool in the management and utilization of clinical records. For coding or indexing, either the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations (SNDO) or the International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Indexing Hospital Records by Diseases and Operations (ICDA) may be used.

Clinical records must be completed and include the patient's chief complaint, case history, physical examination on admission, a provisional diagnosis, record of laboratory examinations, therapy employed, descriptions of operations if performed, adequate progress notes, consultation remarks, a final diagnosis, condition on discharge, necropsy observations in case of death if postmortem examination is performed, and an appropriate summary. The records should show by signatures or at least initials, the names of all physicians writing the record in whole or part, as well as the names of the staff members by whom the records are verified. Each

completed record should be verified by a responsible staff member.

In a hospital assuming responsibility for graduate training, it is expected that the clinical records be sufficiently comprehensive to permit of their use for teaching purposes. While responsibility for the preparation of parts of the record, such as the admission work-up, may be delegated to the intern or resident assigned to the case, the ultimate responsibility for the completed record lies with the staff member in charge.

There should be a records committee of the staff which will meet periodically with the record librarian to review the clinical charts and report their findings. This committee may be empowered to make recommendations concerning the disciplinary measures necessary to assure the maintenance of adequate clinical records on a current basis. Satisfactory records can be maintained only through the continuous and cooperative efforts of the staff, the medical records department, and the hospital administration.

6. Selection of Residents

The development of a satisfactory program requires, first of all, a careful selection of applicants for appointment to the resident staff. The hospital administration and medical staff, through appropriate review of credentials, should ascertain that the personal and medical qualifications of applicants selected for residency positions are satisfactory. There should be confidence that the residents appointed have the high standards of integrity, motivation, industry, resourcefulness, health and basic medical knowledge necessary to take full advantage of the further educational experience offered. This should include assignment of carefully graded and progressive responsibility for patient care. The qualifications of the resident staff should leave no doubt as to their competence to accept this assignment, since the primary obligation of the hospital must be for the patients' welfare.

For those applicants who have had their prior medical training in the United States or Canada, evaluation of qualifications is usually not difficult. Personality characteristics can be assessed through interview, letters of recommendations, and communication with the hospital where internship was served, and the dean's office of the medical school. The medical school accreditation and internship review programs of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association renders reasonable assurance in regard to medical qualifications which can be augmented through communications with the hospital and school concerned. Such candidates for appointment should be graduate of approved schools. (See pertinent sections under Special Requirements.)

Since similar sources and kinds of information have not been readily available for graduates of foreign medical schools, the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., 19104, has been established to provide as comparable knowledge of qualifications as possible. The Council recommends that hospitals considering foreign medical school graduates for residency positions acquire reasonable assurance in regard to their medical qualifications through utilization of the program of the Educational Commission.

[Beyond July 1, 1961, no hospital should expect to maintain an approved residency program unless its appointees who are graduates of foreign medical schools either:

1. Have a full and unrestricted state license to practice, or
2. Have secured a standard certificate from ECFMG.
3. In the case of United States citizens, have successfully passed the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination.
4. In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited American College or university, undergraduate

premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied medicine at a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or Canada but which is recognized by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, may substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or junior internship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of AMA approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, also known as the "Fifth Pathway," students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical schools supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination acceptable to the Council on Medical Education.

After July 1, 1961, the Council will recommend to the Residency Review Committees the disapproval of those training programs whose rosters contain graduates of foreign medical schools who do not satisfy requirement 1, 2, or 3 above.

Even though a foreign medical graduate may possess a full and unrestricted state license, ECFMG certification may be necessary if he expects to be licensed in another state by reciprocity or endorsement; furthermore, such certification may be necessary as a requirement for qualification for specialty certification by the majority of American specialty boards.]

Graduates of schools of osteopathy who hold only the D.O. degree are eligible for appointment to residencies only in those specialties for which the corresponding specialty board has established conditions under which the D.O. will be acceptable to the Board for examination for certification. (Most, but not all, specialty boards have an established policy under which they will accept former Doctors of Osteopathy who now hold an M.D. degree from the University of California College of Medicine, Irvine.)

7. Training Program

Duration: Graduate training in the various branches of medicine should be of sufficient duration and educational content to enable the resident on completion of his training, to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific manner. With the exception of a few specialties, e.g., pediatrics, a fully organized, comprehensive program should include three or more years of formal residency training. Not all hospitals, however, are able to develop programs of this type. A given approved residency may not provide complete training in a specialty field but if properly organized can make a substantial contribution to the resident's advanced training. It is desirable that hospitals, which cannot, for one reason or another, develop a fully approved program, integrate their training plan with that of other approved hospitals to assure the resident of the opportunity of completing his training, during which he is given progressively graded responsibility.

Part-Time Programs: While internship and residency programs have ordinarily been considered as full-time activities, there are particular circumstances under which physicians can undertake graduate medical education programs only on a part-time basis. It is highly desirable that these physicians be encouraged to proceed as far as possible with the necessary training to prepare them for licensure and medical practice.

It is incumbent upon the responsible program director to arrange a program which meets the educational needs of the trainee and at the same time includes in its total extent the sum of clinical experience and responsibilities acquired by a trainee on a normal schedule. Such a part-time plan must be fair to the other trainees and fully compatible with the hospital's training program and responsibilities in the care of patients.

The responsible program director must be prepared to justify to the appropriate review committee, as well as to state

boards of licensure and specialty boards, the manner in which the program will be arranged so as to provide the equivalent of a full-time appointment, and the manner in which the trainee's experience and responsibilities will be documented. Of great importance is documentation of the manner in which the trainee's patient-care responsibilities will be discharged during those periods off duty. If two half-time trainees were to assume responsibility for the care of the same group of patients, this would not be unlike the manner in which patient care is delivered in some private practice situations.

Supervision: The educational effectiveness of a residency depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads and a representative committee of the medical staff. Heads of departments should be responsible for their own services, the committee assuming a larger role in directing and correlating the various aspects of the educational program. The department head should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable him to carry out an effective training program. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should also have had acceptable training in the specialty and should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching. In some hospitals, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in the specialty is limited, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of the training program to physicians recognized in their field on a consulting basis. In such instance, it is expected that the consultant assuming this responsibility will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure the close and continuing supervision of all phases of the resident's work.

Resident Responsibility: Aside from the daily contact with patients and the attending staff, and participation in the organized educational program, the assumption of responsibility is a most important aspect of residency training. Accordingly, as ability is demonstrated, an increasing amount of reliance should be placed in the judgment of residents in diagnosis and in treatment, as well as in the teaching of interns and medical students. In surgery and the surgical specialties, the resident should be given ample opportunity to perform major surgical procedures under supervision, particularly in the later stages of his training, in order that he may acquire surgical skill and judgment.

Methods of instruction: It is important that methods of instruction be employed in the training program which are best suited to the special field. Emphasis should be placed on personal instruction at the bedside, in the operating room and in the delivery room, on related laboratory studies, teaching rounds, departmental conferences or seminars, clinical-pathological conferences, demonstrations and lectures.

Clinical-pathological conferences should be held preferably each week for the general staff, or in larger hospitals, it may be advisable to arrange separate meetings for each of several departments in order that all of the available material may be presented properly. The program should include the demonstration of pathological material from the operating room and from autopsies. The amount of material to be reviewed will usually require a weekly meeting and permit the more extensive use of the fresh and frozen specimens which are preferred to fixed specimens for demonstration and study. Details of the program and its manner of presentation may vary but the following procedure represents the plan followed in many hospitals:

- a. Presentation of abstract reports of selected cases.
- b. Demonstration of gross and microscopic pathology.
- c. Correlation of clinical and pathological findings.
- d. Comparison of reports with the literature.
- e. Summary of findings and conclusions.

The success of the clinical-pathological conference lies chiefly in the ability of the pathologist to teach and to interpret pathological lesions in terms of clinical manifestations of the disease.

A record of all conferences of the medical staff should be kept by every hospital for both current and future reference.

Journal Club: Familiarity with the critical analysis of pertinent medical literature is an important feature of medical training. The journal club or seminar is an excellent means of stimulating interest in scientific literature. In smaller hospitals, it may be conducted as a joint activity of several departments. Particularly in larger hospitals where the number of residents justify, separate meetings of this type for each service is considered advantageous. There are several methods of conducting a successful journal club. Each member of the resident staff can be requested to make a comprehensive review of the important articles contained in one or more current medical journals, reporting regularly at these meetings. The plan may be supplemented by assignment of a specific subject or disease entity to one or more of the participants for a complete review of the related past and current literature. Other plans for stimulating study of this nature may be arranged in conjunction with medical staff conferences, or through clinical research pertaining to problems under discussion, or in connection with patients under treatment in the hospital. A successful journal club will prove stimulating not only to the resident staff, but to the attending staff as well.

Resident Assignments, Hospital Service: The resident staff should be assigned to a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure a broad training and experience. However, hospital duties should not be so extensive as to prevent giving ample time for other important phases of the training program. The completeness of the preliminary study of all patients, necessary in arriving at a correct diagnosis, should be emphasized. The variety of the pathological conditions encountered are also of primary importance.

Outpatient Department: The importance of the outpatient department and its role in the training of the resident staff should be emphasized. Here there is opportunity for acquiring further knowledge and experience, particularly in differential diagnosis and follow-up observation. Study of end results in patients operated upon is of primary importance. The resident staff should have a definite assignment to the scheduled clinics. They should be required either to attend all clinics of the hospital service to which they are assigned or, to devote full or part time to a series of clinics during a certain period of their training. The former plan is considered more satisfactory because it provides a longer contact with the same patients, including the periods before and after hospitalization. Other activities should not be allowed to conflict with the work of the resident staff in the outpatient department.

The major responsibilities of carrying on outpatient department work should not be given over entirely to the resident staff. The educational value of work in the outpatient department is largely dependent on the amount of interest displayed by heads of departments and high ranking members of the attending staff. In any acceptable plan of graduate training, they should be in regular attendance at the diagnostic and follow-up clinics for supervision and instruction of the assigned personnel working under their direction.

Emergency Service: All hospitals are called on to care for a certain number of patients who present themselves for treatment in case of accidents or other emergencies. The service may vary from a few patients seen in emergency in the outpatient department to the extensive and well organized accident wards which care for traumatic cases in connection with the ambulance services of larger hospitals. Regardless of the size of the service, advantage should be taken of this opportunity for the resident staff to obtain experience in the care of these types of cases. Being available in the hospital at all times, they may be called on to take the initiative in making differential diagnosis, rendering first aid treatment, and assuming the major responsibility for the immediate care of a variety of traumatic conditions. They must also decide when patients should be admitted to the hospital. Under proper

supervision of the attending staff, assignment to the emergency service is a valuable experience for the residents.

Operating Room Assignment: In surgery and the surgical specialties, work in the operating room constitutes an important part of the resident's responsibility. During the course of his training, the resident should be given sufficient operating responsibility to acquire surgical skill and judgment. This experience should be progressively graded to the end that, on completion of his training, the resident is able to assume individual responsibility for major surgical procedures. A more detailed discussion of this phase of the resident's training is found under the appropriate sections of the specialties concerned.

Teaching and Investigation: Residents should be assigned to teaching responsibilities as their experience increases. The stimulating teacher-student relationship should be part of the resident's experience, not only as a student of the attending physician, but as a teacher of interns and nurses and, in hospital affiliated with medical schools, of junior and senior medical students.

When the facilities of an institution permit, and when the residents are competent and interested, they should be encouraged to engage in investigative work. Such investigation may take the form of research in the hospital laboratories or wards, comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or the preparation of statistical analyses based on clinical case records. The interest of the various members of the resident staff should be carefully considered when arranging assignment to this activity, inasmuch as ability and desire to do this type of work differ widely. Intelligent direction and supervision should be provided in selecting the project to be undertaken and in its development. It is realized that only an occasional individual will make contributions or discoveries of lasting value to the medical profession. However, those who undertake and pursue a research problem receive a stimulus which can be obtained in no other way. An understanding of the methods and problems involved in research leads to a better interpretation of the great mass of current scientific literature which must be constantly reviewed by the progressive physician or surgeon.

When feasible each member of the resident staff, either individually or in collaboration with other members of the department, should be encouraged to prepare a formal paper suitable for publication.

It is not essential, or even desirable, that all hospital residencies should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all hospitals participating in graduate training should be able to meet the fundamental essential requirements for an approved program and either alone or in collaboration should attain comparable results in the quality of training and amount of experience obtained.

Preparation for Practice: It is essential that the house officer before completing his period of formal graduate medical education in the hospital and its ambulatory facilities be exposed to the variety of methods by which he will apply his knowledge in the practice situation. If adequate models do not exist within the hospital environment, then a formal plan must be developed to expose the house officers to meaningful experience in health and medical service under a representative variety of patterns now developing throughout the nation. Inherent in this experience is an opportunity to become oriented to the social and economic aspects of medical practice. Preceptorial experience, seminars, or investigative projects on the relationship of medicine to the needs of society should be an essential part of the house officer's experience before he is considered to have completed his graduate medical education.

Special Requirements for Programs of International Educational Exchange in Medicine: In addition to the foregoing requirements for all residents, those programs which accept

graduates of foreign medical schools should contain certain special additional features which are essential to the effective education and training of such individuals.

(a) An orientation program for the foreign medical graduate should include thorough familiarization with patterns of American hospital and clinical practice, organizational responsibilities of hospital personnel, legal as well as moral and ethical concepts of physician-patient relationships, and the varying patterns of graduate medical education which lead to competence in practice.

(b) While the ECFMG resources described in Section 6, "Selection of Residents," are intended to provide reasonable assurance regarding the medical qualifications of foreign medical school graduates, many such individuals have deficits in background education and experience not ordinarily found in graduates of United States or Canadian medical schools. Special educational activities should be designed to correct these deficits in the area of professional medical knowledge, and in some cases in the use of the English language.

(c) Effective participation in the medical management of patients is impossible without an appropriate degree of appreciation by the foreign trained physicians of the cultural backgrounds of their patients. Such appreciation is unlikely to develop in the absence of carefully planned and conscientiously conducted programs of contact with a wide cross-section of American family life and of other non-medical activities characteristic of the American way of life.

(d) The countries of origin of foreign medical graduates have widely-varying needs for health and medical care, and the programs for individual foreign physicians should reflect an interest in those features of clinical practice most essential to the foreign physician upon return to his own country.

8. Collaborating and Affiliating Programs

Some hospitals that have excellent facilities and clinical material for the greater part of an approved training program may be deficient in some particular phase of the work that can be well provided in another hospital of graduate training caliber. In such instances the hospital which has the greater part of the required clinical material and facilities may become the parent institution and collaborate with the second institution to provide a well rounded and complete program of training in a given specialty.

In other instances, especially on university connected services, the chief of an approved service may elect to augment the opportunity afforded his trainees for clinical experience by rotating them to a smaller affiliated institution for short periods of service. Such short-term services need not be independently approved. However, their contribution to the resident's training is taken into consideration and recognized when evaluating the over-all program of which it is a part. The departmental staff of the parent institution sponsoring the program must assume responsibility for the resident's training during the period he is assigned to the affiliating service, as well as when he is serving at the parent hospital. Under arrangements of this nature, it is not intended that the resident be assigned to affiliating services without supervision even though he may obtain extensive experience in this way. The resident's work must be properly supervised at all stages of his training. In general, affiliated services should not constitute more than a third of the training period. Hospitals which can offer satisfactory training for more than this period can probably develop acceptable programs of their own.

9. Basic Science Training

Competence in any of the various specialties in clinical medicine requires a knowledge of the basic medical sciences as related to that specialty. Therefore, acceptable residency programs must provide for training in the applied basic medical sciences. Such training does not necessitate formal course work, specific assigned laboratory exercises, or affiliation of the residency hospital with a medical school; it should be distinctly of an applied nature, closely integrated with the clinical experience of the resident.

Any resident seeking competence or certification in a specialty must be able to apply at least the following basic sciences to his special field of medicine: anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology.

Undergraduate education in an approved medical school provides a background for an understanding of these sciences. In a graduate training program, therefore, training in basic sciences should stress reviews of their clinical application and not constitute primarily a review of undergraduate work.

Anatomy: Anatomy at the residency level may be taught, reviewed or learned from the living body, on the operating or examining table, or from the fresh tissues in the pathological laboratory. More important in anatomical instruction of residents than an available anatomical laboratory is the attitude and enthusiasm of the hospital staff in availing themselves of opportunities to teach and learn applied gross and microscopic anatomy from clinical and pathological material. Opportunities of anatomical dissection, when available, may be utilized for supplementary training.

Bacteriology: Hospital laboratories should have adequate facilities and personnel qualified to carry out diagnostic bacteriological studies, and those in the allied fields of parasitology, mycology, immunology, and serology. The resident staff should make use of the educational opportunity provided through the study of bacteriological material from the hospital services, correlating the laboratory study with its clinical application. Members of the resident staff who exhibit a particular interest in this field might well be assigned to the department for additional investigative work.

Biochemistry: The hospital biochemistry laboratory should provide the resident with opportunities to broaden his knowledge of biochemistry as related to such clinical problems he may encounter in his specialty; for example, water balance, acid-base equilibrium, glucose tolerance, and blood or urine levels of significant metabolic, nutritional, or therapeutic element. Such applied basic science work in biochemistry is far more valuable than a formal review course in the field.

Pathology: In a well conducted department of pathology of an approved hospital there is opportunity for correlating much basic medical science material with problems of clinical medicine. Applied gross and microscopic anatomy may be effectively learned from necropsy and surgical specimens. The clinical-pathological conference should and can be one of the most effective devices for correlation of the basic sciences with clinical medicine.

Pharmacology: Since the principles of pharmacology are involved in every therapeutic administration of chemical substances to patients, the wards of the residency hospitals provide very suitable opportunities for the resident to apply and expand the knowledge of pharmacology previously gained in medical school.

Physiology: Historically, one of the most fruitful fields of investigation into the normal functions of the body has been the study of abnormality of function to which the resident in clinical medicine is constantly exposed. Clinical medicine affords a rich field for the study of physiology and a potent stimulus to the resident to apply the basic principles of this science. Much of the equipment and special apparatus employed in clinical studies of the patient are likewise used in physiology, so that clinical studies provide ample opportunity and stimulation for the resident to supplement his knowledge of physiology with applications of the science to clinical problems. Encouragement and opportunity for an enlarged understanding of body function in health and disease should be part of the experience of the resident in any of the specialties in the course of his clinical work.

10. Hospital-Resident Agreement

A formal agreement in which mutual obligations are defined should be entered into between the hospital and the

applicant at the time of his appointment. This agreement must be honorably fulfilled by both parties and when terminated by mutual consent, the hospital should provide a statement of release from the agreement or contract. Contracts for one year, renewable by mutual consent, are preferable.

The Council urges that all inducements, representations, and agreements made with respect to the offer and acceptance of a residency be embodied in the terms of a written agreement which should specify at a minimum the following:

1. The term of the residency.
2. The salary.
3. The conditions under which living quarters, meals, and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
4. Whether the hospital will provide professional liability (malpractice) insurance for the resident, or whether he will be expected to provide such insurance at his own cost if he desires this coverage.
5. Whether the hospital will provide hospitalization and health insurance for the resident and his family.
6. Vacation periods.
7. Hours of duty, or the method by which this is to be determined.
8. The content of the educational phase of the residency, including duration and sequence of the specified assignments to clinical, laboratory or ambulatory care facilities.

The residency agreement imposes ethical, moral and legal obligations upon both the hospital and the resident. No residency should be terminated prior to its expiration date without the opportunity for both parties to discuss freely any differences or grievances that may exist.

Under particular circumstances, the hospital or the resident may be justified in terminating a residency prior to the expiration of its term. If the resident fails to perform the normal and customary services of a residency or fails to comply with the reasonable rules that are necessary in the orderly operation of the hospital, the hospital may be justified in taking such action. Likewise, a physician should be entitled to rely upon representations with respect to opportunity for educational experience, conditions of services, living quarters, agreed vacation periods, etc., that are made to induce him to apply for the residency.

A breach of the agreement by either a hospital or a resident is not condoned by the Council.

Whenever complaint of such a breach is made, it is the policy of the Council to ask each of the parties involved to submit an explanatory statement. Such statements become a part of the physician's and hospital's records, and are made available upon request to authorized agencies.

11. Employment Relations of House Officers

The primary purpose of intern and resident programs is professional education. Supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, and it benefits both trainee and patient.

The accreditation process should include evidence that the employment agreements with interns and residents provide appropriate safeguards for the educational component of the program as follows:

1. There must be a mechanism for satisfactory intra-institutional communication between the governing board, the professional staff, and house officers with respect to service, research, and educational problems.
2. There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual reappointment. This must be based on evidence of progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee as demonstrated by his ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility of the program director, with advice from members of his teaching staff, and cannot be delegated to a professional or non-professional staff member who is primarily concerned with the service needs of the institution. A primary objective of the accreditation process is determination of the excellence of the experience as an exercise in professional educa-

tion. Since supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, these aspects of the program as measured by satisfactory performance of service functions should be considered in determining continued tenure.

3. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and education matters.

It is inappropriate that house officers be expected to assume increasing responsibility for patient care, while not at the same time participating effectively in communications which contribute ultimately to policy-making decisions. The intern and resident must be integrated into the medical staff as true colleagues in order that effective programs of medical education and patient care be carried out.

II. PERSONAL RECORD

It is considered desirable that a personal record of the resident be maintained by the department responsible for his training. This should include a record of his assignments, results of examinations, personal evaluation by attending staff members who intimately supervise his work, and such detailed information as may be necessary in rating the resident's total accomplishment at the end of his training. The close personal contact which exists between department heads and resident staff is usually sufficient of itself to make possible an accurate evaluation of the resident's judgment and professional progress. All records relating to the resident's work in the hospitals should be preserved and should be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if requested.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Intern-Resident Relationships: Those hospitals training both residents and interns should recognize their obligation to both groups and should plan their programs so that both interns and residents have opportunities for training and experience. The residents should participate in the teaching of the interns and in the supervision of their activities. Residents should not, however, act so as to diminish the contact of the interns with the attending men or assume the supervisory or disciplinary functions of the staff.

IV. RECORDING OF CREDIT

The successful completion of a residency is recorded in the biographic files of physicians maintained by the American Medical Association. It is important, therefore, that all institutions approved for residencies in specialties make an annual report to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Periods of service in institutions approved by the Council for residencies in specialties are given full credit in the biographic files without further inquiry. Services in unapproved institutions are recorded as unclassified assignments.

There is an extensive interchange of information and close collaboration between the Council on Medical Education, the various American Boards responsible for the examination and certification of the specialists, and the American Board of Medical Specialties. In this way the study and appraisal of residencies leads to the formulation of lists approved by the Council and acceptable to the respective boards, these lists may be obtained from the Council on request. In most instances, there is indicated for the hospitals on the approved lists the amount of credit (one to three or more years) which is allowed by the appropriate American board toward qualifying for the certification examination.

The specialty boards listed below have been approved by the Council in collaboration with the American Board of Medical Specialties, through the Liaison Committee on Specialty Boards in accordance with the following resolutions of the House of Delegates:

Resolved, That the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is hereby authorized to express its approval of such special examining boards as conform to the standards of administration formulated by the Council; and be it further

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association be urged to use the machinery of the American Medical Association, including the publication of its Directory, in furthering the work of such examining boards as may be accredited by the Council. (See the Council's "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.")

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
University City Science Center
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

American Board of Anesthesiology
E.S. Siker, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer 203/522-9857
100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Conn. 06103

American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery
Normal D. Nigro, M.D., Secretary
615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, Mich. 48226

American Board of Dermatology
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., Executive Director
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. 48202

American Board of Family Practice
Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D., Executive Director & Secretary
2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Ky. 40505

American Board of Internal Medicine
John A. Bensen, Jr., M.D., President
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

American Board of Neurological Surgery
David G. Kline, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
750 E. Adams Street, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210

American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)

Joseph F. Ross, M.D., Secretary
211 East 43rd Street, Suite 2302
New York, N.Y. 10016

American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
James A. Merrill, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
711 Stanton Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73190

American Board of Ophthalmology
Francis H. Alder, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
8870 Towanda St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19118

American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
William A. Larmon, M.D., Executive Secretary
444 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 2970, Chicago, Ill. 60611

American Board of Otolaryngology
Walter Work, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood Ave., Suite 130
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103

American Board of Pathology
M.R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D., Executive Director
Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Center,
5401 W. Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24690
Tampa, Fla. 33623

American Board of Pediatrics
Robert C. Brownlee, M.D., Executive Secretary
Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 E. Rosemary St.
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514

American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Gordon M. Martin, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Suite D, 1A Kahler East, Rochester, Minn. 55901

American Board of Plastic Surgery
John B. Lynch, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Rm. S-2221, Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. 37232

American Board of Preventive Medicine
Herschel E. Griffin, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer

Graduate School of Public Health, Univ. of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
Lester H. Rudy, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
One American Plaza, Suite 808
Evanston, Ill. 60201

American Board of Radiology
C. Allen Good, M.D., Secretary
Kahler East, Rochester, Minn. 55901

American Board of Surgery
James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103

American Board of Thoracic Surgery
Herbert Sloan, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
14640 East Seven Mile Rd., Detroit, Michigan 48205

American Board of Urology
William L. Valk, M.D., Executive Secretary
4121 W. 83rd Street, Suite 124
Prairie Village, Kan. 66208

Certain of the boards certify physicians in subspecialties, as follows: Internal Medicine, in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary disease; Pediatrics, in allergy and cardiology; Psychiatry and Neurology, in child psychiatry. Candidates for certification in these special fields should communicate with the secretary of the American Board concerned, concerning the prerequisites.

The two conjoint Boards now approved (The American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine) will certify physicians as specialists in the field indicated by their names, following the requisite training obtained in the primary fields of internal medicine or pediatrics, in the case of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology; and in the primary fields of internal medicine, radiology, or pathology in the case of the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Physicians who take hospital residencies and who anticipate certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the board at the outset of the residency training to be fully conversant with all the requirements.

V. ADMISSION TO THE ACCREDITED LIST

On January 1, 1975, The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, which has as its sponsoring bodies the American Medical Association, the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, assumed the responsibility for accreditation of programs in graduate medical education. The Residency Review Committees will continue their function of detailed review of specialty programs, based on the information provided by program directors, surveys by the Field Representatives of the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, specialist site visits requested by the Residency Review Committees, and other pertinent information concerning the program.

Prior to the formation of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, the American Medical Association bore most of the cost of assembling information and the survey of programs, as well as costs associated with the review and evaluation, notification, record keeping, and publication of the annual Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. With the assumption of responsibility by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) for accreditation of residency programs, a fee of \$300* will be charged for the evaluation of each program for accreditation, effective January 1, 1975. Details of methods of billing and of payment will be included with the application and survey forms forwarded to an institution or agency that has requested approval of its residency program, or at the time of the regular periodic review of a residency program.

*By action of the LCGME the fee is \$500, effective January 1, 1978.

Procedures for considering an institution for approval of a residency to offer training in a recognized specialty are as follows:

The institution should make application to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, in care of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The staff of the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, which provides the secretariat for the Residency Review Committees, will provide application blanks and arrange to conduct a survey of the institution or institutions to determine whether the residency complies with the standards set forth in these "Essentials," including both the section on "General Requirements" and the section on "Special Requirements" pertaining to the residency for which application is made.

Individual Residency Review Committees, representing the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the specialty boards, and certain other national organizations, will review the programs and recommend to the LCGME the action to be taken, including for accredited programs the manner in which they should be listed in the Directory of Accredited Residencies, published annually.

As indicated elsewhere in these "Essentials," recognition may be withdrawn whenever the training program no longer conforms to the "Essentials," or when the positions in a residency remain vacant for a period of two or more years.

VI. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following regulations pertaining to individual specialties describe the special training in addition to the foregoing, required for competence in the practice of the various specialties of medicine and for admission to the examinations of the American boards in those specialties.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

1. Special Requirements for Residencies in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two year specialized program. Trainees should be given thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal hypersensitivity through clinical studies and laboratory experiments. In both inpatient and outpatient settings, trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiring and critical attitudes.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with

trainees, and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be recognized for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop affiliations which ensure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. Inpatient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure a broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Consideration for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE year includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the LCGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the SPECIALIZED YEAR. It is designed by the program director

Colon and Rectal Surgery

in consultation with each resident. It may be spent in areas such as research in anesthesiology, concentrated experience in specialized areas of clinical anesthesiology or experience in special intensive care units. Alternatively, the SPECIALIZED YEAR may be spent in a basic science endeavor related to anesthesiology or in a clinical discipline other than, but related to, anesthesiology. However, the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content and, if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by LCGME. It is recommended that this SPECIALIZED YEAR, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years if such specialized experience, e/g. pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty should be large enough so that a resident can receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of faculty to residents in clinical anesthesia is subject to many variables, but there should be sufficient teaching faculty available so that residents may have direct supervision at any time, especially during the administration of anesthesia. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for experience faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities including committee responsibilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities including committee responsibility within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and be provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures is essential. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to

each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve block, intensive care, management of resuscitation and airway problems and sedation in special circumstances.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, reference books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The aim is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Effective: Feb. 1979

LCGME: Feb. 1979

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

The scope of training in colon and rectal surgery should include experience with the responsibility for patients with disease and abnormalities of the anus, rectum, and colon. An adequate number and variety of patients should be available. Under ordinary circumstances, a general hospital to support a residency, should have annual admissions to the department of colon and rectal surgery of at least 200, including a minimum of 50 patients with disease of the large bowel.

The program should be under the direction of a well qualified colon and rectal surgeon, preferably one who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should have had acceptable training in the specialty, should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching, and should enjoy high professional standing. In some hospitals, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in colon and rectal surgery is limited, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of

the training program to recognized specialists on a consulting basis. In such instances, it is expected that the consultant will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure its effectiveness. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department.

Through appropriate arrangements with other services, the resident should have access to the records of all cases of colon and rectal surgery in the hospital. He should be held responsible for all histories, physical examinations, ordering of laboratory and roentgen-ray studies, preoperative orders, a preoperative summary for the operative record, assisting at time of operation, postoperative orders, dictation of operative records of operations performed by him, progress notes, and postoperative dressings and care. He should make daily rounds with the head of the department as well as his own individual rounds. He shall assist in the outpatient department. He should participate in the consultations with other departments so as to supplement the volume of work on his service. He should assist in the organized educational program such as the teaching of interns, students, and nurses. He shall prepare material for and assist at clinics and demonstrations on colon and rectal surgery.

Attendance should be required at all autopsies, clinicopathologic conferences, hospital staff meetings, departmental meetings, general surgical ward rounds, follow-up clinics, and surgical or medical clinics pertaining to colon and rectal surgery. The resident should spend sufficient time in the department of anesthesia to become familiar with anesthetic procedures such as local infiltration, sacral block, caudal block, and spinal block.

Increased responsibilities should be delegated to the resident as his ability is demonstrated and he shall be given opportunity to perform minor and major surgical procedures under supervision, in order that he may develop surgical judgment and increase his surgical skill. He should keep a personal file of all cases on which he was the first assistant or the responsible surgeon.

The importance of complete studies of all patients must be emphasized. The head of the department must provide personal instruction and conduct teaching rounds, departmental conferences, and seminars.

The trainees' educational experience should be sufficient to ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiology, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and topical pharmacology.

Teaching methods throughout the period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, study of color transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demonstrations, attendance at national, regional and local meetings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record reviews, and faculty-resident sessions in small groups and in one to one settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic diseases.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologists. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. In-patient facilities are also essential so that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses)

and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be available. Space and equipment should be provided for instruction in cutaneous surgery, electro-surgery, phototherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and epicutaneous, intradermal and phototesting.

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and lantern slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be available to the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology should communicate with the secretary of this board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1979

LCGME: Sept. 1978

There should be frequent informal discussions and demonstrations of technics.

Research activities in the fields of experimental medicine, experimental surgery, and the basic sciences should be encouraged.

It is recommended that comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or statistical analyses based on clinical case records, or a thesis should be prepared by a resident before he completes his service. Careful direction and supervision of this study should be provided by a member of the staff.

Radiological Training shall include the demonstration of current x-ray films for correlation with the pathological, physiological, or clinical subjects, as well as study by the resident, in conjunction with the roentgenologist, of all x-ray films on patients for which he is responsible and observation and discussion of radiologic therapy if available.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residencies in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are successfully carried out. An equally interested, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology can and should be utilized when needed to

Family Practice

accomplish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training programs.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for two, three, or four years. Since the total length of postgraduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may be required to complete this training in one or more programs. It is preferred that one of the four years, usually the first, consists of broad based training such as may be provided by internal medicine, pediatrics or surgery, but training in other specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in training programs in dermatology and at least half of this time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special circumstances part of these three years may be spent in accredited programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional environment and relationship to other disciplines in medicine are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in dermatology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology, including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photobiology, physiology, serology, therapy by physical agents and virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatopathology and microbiology.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

Residencies in Family Practice¹ should be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become Family Physicians.²

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the "Essentials" of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the "Essentials" of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center of one institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that a program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs may be developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the "Essentials," programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the other major clinical specialties. Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident's identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the

¹The official definition of "Family Practice" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of Family Practice Board of Directors follows:

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity."

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

²The official definition of "Family Physician" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

"The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery."

"The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear in practice unique attitudes and skills which qualify him or her to provide continuing, comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it biological, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the patient's or family's advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources."

resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met as well as the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to insure continuity of experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet his requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis.

Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanisms of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate to understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years, the behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their

treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics and the other disciplines throughout the resident's entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident's experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident should also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of a broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.

General Surgery

Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experience in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instructions.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.

Effective: Feb. 1979

LCGME: Feb. 1979

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; and surgical pathology.

The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate

understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in-training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

A satisfactory training program cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a *primary care specialty*, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of these four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final or Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General" Surgery. No more than six months of the three and one-half years may be spent in any one surgical specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, including the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to

represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally based, highly qualified, preferably certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities. There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibility, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population: An institution, to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen preadmission and in follow-up is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those which limit their clientele to special type cases, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Broad training in general surgery is recommended as a preliminary to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular accredited general surgical programs, the duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the specialty board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent

patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Compe-

Internal Medicine

tence in Pediatric Surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) Proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) Supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) Grand rounds; (4) Weekly teaching conferences; (5) Morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) Chief of Service rounds; and (7) Other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately, however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine. This necessitates a well organized, well qualified, and diversified staff which adequately represents internal medicine and its various subspecialties. The Chief of the Service or Program Director must

be a highly qualified and dedicated physician who is responsible for the work done in the department and the teaching performed. The strength of a medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the Chief of the Service or Program Director. This same concept applies to the section heads. The position of Chief of Service or Program Director should therefore not be an honorary one and its duration should be such as to insure continuity of the Program. The Chief or Program Director must also be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise, and implement a good training program. He may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time Chief of Service or Program Director to be a major asset to the training program.

It is essential that the key professional personnel in the department shall (1) have adequate special training and experience, (2) actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies, (3) participate in their own continuing medical education, (4) engage in scientific presentations as appropriate, and (5) exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

A residency program in internal medicine should have access to an adequate number and variety of medical admissions. Particular emphasis should be placed on the study of the etiology, pathogenesis, symptoms, signs, and courses of various diseases so that the residents may develop skill and accuracy in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. It is of the utmost importance that the residency be primarily an educational experience; service responsibilities of residents must be limited to patients for whom they bear major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility.

It is essential that, under the supervision of properly qualified members of the staff, residents assume individual responsibility in actual case management. This applies regardless of the economic status of the patient on the teaching service or the method of payment for his medical care. The overall training of the resident must include a minimum of 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility. This responsibility must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. The degree of responsibility must be progressively increased during the residency.

Daily disposition or business rounds conducted by a physician are essential to patient care and can be a valuable educational experience. However, fundamental to a good teaching program are frequent, regularly scheduled bedside rounds, during which both resident and attending staff are active participants. The major emphasis in these rounds should be the patient and the clinical problem he presents. Scheduled teaching rounds should be conducted by attending physicians assigned to this responsibility for periods of time sufficient to insure a meaningful and continuous teaching relationship. These principles apply to all patients on the teaching service.

Geographical concentration of patients assigned to a resident is highly desirable, promotes effective teaching, improves patient care and fosters effective interaction with nurses and other allied health personnel.

Active resident participation in well-structured departmental seminars and clinical conferences is essential, as are reviews of the pertinent literature with respect to such conferences and particularly to current clinical problems.

Evaluation of pathological material from the resident's patients, both at the autopsy table and in the clinical pathological laboratory, is a requisite part of his training. Regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and death conferences are highly advisable.

Training in internal medicine should place emphasis upon the patient as a whole, and must continue to do so. This should include experience in the social, ambulatory, and preventive aspects of medicine, as well as in rehabilitation. Furthermore, it is essential that there be available expertise and facilities in such areas as allergy, cardiology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases,

metabolism, nephrology, nuclear medicine, oncology, pulmonary diseases and rheumatology. A reasonable amount of experience is also desirable in dermatology, neurology and psychiatry, even though these may be organized as individual residencies. It is not essential or even desirable that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialty areas, but it is important that he be trained in the specialized knowledge and methods of operation of a significant number of the recognized major subspecialties. Vital to the success of such subspecialty activity are well-qualified subspecialists with leadership ability who devote sufficient time to all aspects of their service, have adequate, in-depth assistance by well-trained colleagues, and have access to appropriate clinical laboratories.

Not every hospital with an approved medical residency need have programs and special laboratories for each of the subspecialties, but there must be appropriate laboratory facilities available for those represented. Facilities may be shared, as by cardiology and pulmonary diseases, and nearby hospitals may develop and share laboratory facilities.

Programs offering training designed to qualify individuals as subspecialists must have an adequate patient population and appropriately developed staff and facilities to support such training with requisite depth and sophistication. It is desirable that the trainees obtain 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility as previously defined in the broad field of internal medicine prior to embarking on such subspecialty training.

A good residency program in internal medicine requires the support of strong services in other specialties, notably surgery, radiology, and pathology, even though approved residencies in those specialties are not necessarily required. In addition, the number of residents should be large enough to permit intellectual exchange and sharing of experiences, both within the medical service and with other services.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Secretary of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board in medicine must first qualify in internal medicine and should then apply to the Secretary of the subspecialty board, through the office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Approved training in neurological surgery in programs certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery dates to 1940. At that time, guides for duration of training, clinical resources, and designation of the Program Director were written. In the ensuing years, the Board entered into a bilateral agreement with the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association to form the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery. This Committee was formed in 1956; however, the Board maintained final approval of residency training programs until 1972, when a tripartite arrangement was entered into with the American College of Surgeons. This historical background is worthy of note, as the current Essentials, as revised, deviate only slightly from the original ones.

1. Institutional resources: A training program in neurological surgery must have a parent institution. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the value of such affiliation to the training program as a whole.

Affiliations at a distance from the parent institution, which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult, similarly, are not favored.

2. Inpatient facilities available for the training program in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate, both by number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to insure quality education. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room,

with microsurgical capabilities, is an example. Similarly, an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients, is considered as a definite asset.

3. Clinical Resources available: There shall be an adequate number of neurosurgical patients admitted each year, to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a broad variety and types of neurosurgical disease. There should be available the opportunity to see, and to participate in the patient care. This includes participation in decisions, operative procedures, etc.

4. Other clinical training resources should be considered in the accreditation of a neurosurgical training program. Recognizing the nature of the specialty it is likely that an institution, to mount an adequate volume of educational experience, should have educational programs in general surgery, medicine, pediatrics, and neurology in parallel to the neurosurgical training program. To insure the quality of education of the neurosurgical trainee, educational programs for neuroradiologic study and teaching, neuropathology, and neuroanesthesia should be present.

5. The Program Director and staff should be well qualified neurosurgeons. The Program Director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program. In each affiliate hospital, a designated Chief of Neurosurgery should be appointed for a period of one year with provision for reappointment. This individual will be responsible for carrying out the educational goals of that affiliated institution and, in the accomplishment thereof, will be responsible to the Program Director.

6. Basic science resources: It is highly desirable that contact with basic science and basic scientists be available to the neurosurgical trainee.

Research resources: It is desirable that the neurosurgical department sponsoring a neurosurgical training program shall have designated research laboratory space, personnel, and interests. This space and interests should be available to the neurosurgical trainee.

University medical school affiliation is desired, and participation in the undergraduate medical education of students in that school by the neurosurgical faculty is to be encouraged.

7. The house officers activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Sept. 1978

LCGME: Sept. 1978

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology (See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides.

Training Goal: Residencies should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine, including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification as stated in the current *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training the candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is

Obstetrics and Gynecology

on the patient and his clinical problems.

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine, procedures, and interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee's responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally patients with scanning procedures, *in vitro* and *in vivo* laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Space must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics and Gynecology

Residency programs in obstetrics and gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component,

they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

The Program Director should be familiar with:

- (1) The principles set forth under General Requirements;
- (2) "Guide for Residency Programs in Obstetrics and Gynecology," a document prepared by the Residency Review Committee to amplify these Special Requirements;
- (3) "Contents of a Residency in Obstetrics and Gynecology," prepared as a general guide by the Council on Resident Education in Obstetrics and Gynecology (CREOG);
- (4) The consultation services to proposed or existing residency program available by request to CREOG.

Length of Graduate Medical Education: The minimum requirement for residency education acceptable for American Board certification is clearly stated—36 months of progressive clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology with the usual time as a chief resident.

Residency programs must be of 36 months or longer duration. Most are planned to provide either three or four years of experience. Two programs of different lengths are not approvable in the same institution. A graduate may enter residency directly after receiving the M.D. degree or its equivalent. Physicians beginning graduate medical education after 1976, in order to assure eligibility for examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education of which three years must be in the specialty. Longer programs are permissible.

After July 1, 1975, the *Categorical* first year of graduate medical education will be comparable to the previous straight internship. It must be conducted in conjunction with an approved residency, and must have the same Program Director. It may be structured in any of several ways desired by the Program Director, subject to the approval of the Residency Review Committee. The *Flexible* first postgraduate year requires establishment, direction, and approval by *two or more* different specialties and their respective Residency Review Committees. It is unlikely that the *Flexible* first postgraduate year will have frequent applicability or direct relationship to obstetrics and gynecology residency programs, although individuals completing such a first postgraduate year could enter an obstetrics and gynecology residency.

The policy of the Residency Review Committee is to approve only parallel (non-pyramidal) residency assignments. During the *Categorical* or *Flexible* first postgraduate year a program may have more appointees than can be appointed into the 36 months of clinical residency training. No more residents should be appointed to begin their required 36 months of clinical training than can be accommodated in the final or chief resident year.

As noted in the General Requirements, it is not expected that all residencies will adopt the same rotations or a rigid uniform sequence of experience. Rotation to or experience in other disciplines such as pediatrics, anesthesia, general surgery, internal medicine, pathology, or urology may be desirable. Such rotations however, cannot be counted as a formal part of the required 36 months of clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology.

Number of Residents: The question of the exact number of residents in a given training program cannot be answered precisely. The maximum number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained at one time depends on several interrelated factors. Large programs may lose their effectiveness if the number of residents exceeds 30. The minimum number of residents approved is one in each year of a three-year program. These small programs are reviewed most critically by the Residency Review Committee, which looks, among other factors, for a full complement of residents in the obstetrics and gynecology program, adequate numbers

of residents in other approved residency training programs in the same hospital, and sufficient total responsibility, including operative and outpatient experience, to enable him to adequately practice his specialty on graduation from the program. This responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion culminating in the chief resident year. Each resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to make him competent, and total responsibility for a sufficient number of patients to enable him to possess those diagnostic and treatment skills that are demanded in the wide area of medical and surgical problems for which an obstetrician and gynecologist is responsible in both his office and hospital practice.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a sufficient number of interested and competent teaching staff. The staff must be sufficient to supervise the residents at all levels and in all aspects of the specialty. It is also the responsibility of the program to maintain a continuous evaluation of each resident and to be sufficiently flexible to respond to and accommodate the varied backgrounds and needs of individual residents so as to graduate capable and competent specialists.

Staff: It is desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs when the chief has recognized ability and high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

There should be definite assignments of the responsibilities for resident training, preferably by the chief of the service or his designated representative (such as a departmental program director). To assure continuity of teaching effort and departmental policy the chief of service should hold office for at least three years.

Where the services of obstetrics and gynecology are separate in any given hospital, the chief of each service seeking residency approval, and at least one subordinate must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above. If obstetrics and gynecology are separate services, combined approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for rotation of residents between the two services to provide graded and progressive responsibility.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology if the service is a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, unless the subdivision of gynecology is headed and staffed by a chief and at least one other individual certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology or otherwise qualified as specialists in this field as specified above.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

Duration of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology must include at least three years of training in the specialty ophthalmology.

Residencies of five years' duration, which include training in both otolaryngology and ophthalmology, may be approved provided at least 36 months' training is in ophthalmology.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training program be organized by the parent hospital with responsibility for progressive training of the resi-

dents. Collaborative programs may be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program. For example, specialized hospitals which do not admit patients for medical and neurological diseases might well provide temporary service in a general hospital.

Scope of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology should offer a broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of medicine and surgery. Adequate clinical and operative experience should be provided. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available including commonly used special apparatus. Adequate library facilities should be available and residents should be urged to use the library frequently. An informal journal club is suggested as a stimulus to use of library facilities. The training should include a systematic course of instruction with demonstration on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of ophthalmology. Cases should be presented and discussed during ward rounds at least twice a week. Residents should have daily contact with at least one staff man.

Instruction in surgical technique should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work under supervision, especially toward the end of the residency program. Presentation of cases by the resident to the attending ophthalmologist at ward rounds and in clinic should be routine procedures at least once a week.

Basic Medical Science: There should be laboratory training in anatomy of the eye and adnexa and the related nervous system, also in microbiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, optics, pharmacology, and physiology. These studies should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology and bacteriology. It is important that frequent departmental conference are held for detailed discussion of problem cases. Clinical pathological conferences should be so conducted that the residents are able to study and discuss with the pathologist and the staff all tissues removed at operations, and all autopsy material from patients on their service.

Surgical anatomy should be demonstrated by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the resident. Opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomical problems, by performing regional dissections should, if possible, be provided. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the resident should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision during the latter part of his training.

Staff: The staff should be composed of highly qualified teachers who have skill and judgment. They should be properly organized with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department. The position of chief of service should not be rotated as an honorary appointment but should be held by the ophthalmologist best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide a satisfactory number and variety of patients. Statistical data also cannot reveal these considerations adequately. During the residency program an adequate operative responsibility must be provided the resident staff. Such experience is essential to give the progressive experience, both as assistant and operator, necessary for the development of surgical judgment and skill by the resident. The residency program should be so organized that the resident will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients. The residents shall have sufficient operative experience under supervision to acquire surgical skills and judgment through

Orthopedic Surgery/Otolaryngology

the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility. The residents must be held responsible for the recording of complete and adequate case records for both in-patients and outpatients. These case records should be reviewed and utilized by the attending ophthalmologist whenever consultations are required by the resident.

An approved residency, in ophthalmology should include a well organized and supervised active outpatient service supervised daily by an attending ophthalmologist.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

Special Information. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Ophthalmology.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1978

LCGME: Feb. 1978

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopedic Surgery

Surgical and orthopedic facilities must be satisfactory and clinical material sufficient to afford residents adequate experience in the correction of congenital and acquired deformities and in the treatment of fractures and other acute and chronic disorders which interfere with the proper function of the skeletal system and its associated structures. Residents should become thoroughly familiar with all methods of diagnosis and treatment, corrective exercises, physical medicine, operative procedures and the use of orthopedic appliances. Instruction in surgical technic should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work on their own responsibility, especially toward the end of the residency program. Clinical instruction should include teaching rounds and departmental conferences.

Residencies may be organized in the fields of adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, fractures, or in combinations of these. As preliminary training the Council recommends one year of general surgery in addition to the internship.

Quantitative Requirements: Both hospital and outpatient facilities are desirable, and institutions offering residency instruction should treat a minimum of 200 patients annually.

Applied Basic Science Instruction: Anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, and physiology are especially desirable and should be closely correlated with clinical experience. See Sections 1-9 of these Essentials for discussion of applied basic medical science instruction.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residencies in otolaryngology, which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology, must be of at least four years' duration, of which three must be progressive training in the specialty. The four years must include one year in an approved residency in general surgery, preferably before the special training but not as the final year. It is emphasized that the above are minimal requirements for certification and are necessary to provide a

foundation for further development in the broad field of otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all residency programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide indepth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program director should provide training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- a. Temporal bone surgery
- b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
- c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
- d. Surgery of the salivary glands
- e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
- f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
- g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
- h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
- i. Pre- and post-operative care

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing AMA Council on Medical Education, Residencies in Otolaryngology Operative Experience Classification List. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation, and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists, as far as is possible, in the performing of autopsies. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of otolaryngology. At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified. The chief of service must devote sufficient time to the program to insure that adequate supervision and organization of residents' clinical and basic science activities exist.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved

comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Recognition is extended in this field to residencies in anatomic pathology, clinical pathology, forensic pathology, and neuropathology. Training programs or courses of study intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by the American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

Scope of Training: The training program in pathology should be designed to acquire a broad knowledge of the subject matter in the fields of clinical and anatomical pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in interpretation of laboratory data, in directing a laboratory, in teaching, and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every attempt should be made to gain correlative experience in anatomic pathology and clinical pathology in addition to relating these experiences to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs, supplemented by museum specimens and seminar material when available. Proficiency in frozen-section diagnosis, in exfoliative cytology, in electron and other forms of microscopy, histochemistry, and in cytogenetics are important aims. The teaching material must be sufficient in quantity and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction rather than the quantity of material.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize methodology and techniques because the result of a laboratory test is no more valuable than the accuracy of performance. Interpretation of these tests for assistance in the diagnosis and management of patients, and the development of administrative ability are of special value in the division of clinical pathology.

Instruction should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, immunohematology-blood banking, medical chemistry, medical parasitology, hematology, endocrinology, medical microscopy, and the application of the physical and biological sciences in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of diseases.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of medical and non-medical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether a laboratory is approved and the quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for one, two, three, or four years of training.

It is expected that the director of the program be a fully qualified specialist in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a

Neuropathology/Forensic Pathology/Blood Banking

university department of pathology in which he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the education program. In special instances, the equivalent of full time direction by two or more qualified persons will be accepted, and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory. Similarly, in special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be proportional to the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided to enable the department to function efficiently. There should be facilities in all hospitals for tests usually performed in clinical pathology, for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. In larger hospitals the variety of tests performed should be larger, and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of patients.

Fixed anatomic and pathological specimens in proportion to the size of the hospital, should be available for study by the staff. Properly filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

The work of the trainee must be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic-correlative conference should be held regularly to review deaths.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments, to the various departments of the laboratory.

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures are examined for diagnosis. The number of residents in neuropathology should not exceed one for each fifty such annual necropsies.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology.

There should be teaching material in the form of slide collections augmented by photographs or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study by the residents of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsies and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, conferences with the general pathology service and conferences with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry and neurology should be regularly scheduled and attended.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities.

Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in the special field of forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct at least 150 medical legal necropsies per year. Of these, 50 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. Twenty-five or more of these autopsies in which death

is the immediate result of violence, the investigation by the pathologist should include an examination of the body at the scene of death before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicological, firearms, trace element, and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, surgical and cytological material (except in special programs) to insure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Training Programs in Blood Banking

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., administration, medical, technical, and research. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience in an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistical aspects of blood banking. The scientific segments of the program should provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. It is expected that the resident in blood banking will participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program or school for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians is considered to be desirable.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology: The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of *in vitro* analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable

residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Approval is granted for residency training in pathology in the following categories:

Category APCP-4. In both anatomic and clinical pathology for a total of four years.

Category AP-3. In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.

Category CP-3. In clinical pathology only for three or more years.

Category APFP-4. In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category APNP-4. In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category SP-1. In special pathology, usually for only one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with the American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Category FP-1. In forensic pathology for one year.

Category FP-2. In forensic pathology for two years.

Category NP-1. In neuropathology for one year.

Category NP-2. In neuropathology for two years.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek clarification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for the complete medical care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The program should seek to develop the resident's broad understanding of the fundamentals of pediatric medicine and basic sciences related to pediatrics.

Scope of Training and Facilities: The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human

growth and development that apply from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood, and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics.

Vital ingredients of an adequate training program, as they apply to both inpatient and ambulatory practice, include perinatal problems, early child care practices, preventive pediatrics, management of acute and chronic disease, behavioral and developmental problems, and the diagnosis and treatment of all aspects of pediatric illness, including those in the subspecialty areas.

There must be a sufficient volume of pediatric admissions, variety of diagnoses, and range of severity of illness in both inpatient and ambulatory services to provide each resident with progressive patient care responsibilities and educational opportunities at each succeeding level of training. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities, in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence in the resident physician. Similarly, the resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. The inclusion of ongoing clinical and laboratory investigation stimulates for the resident inquiry into the cause and treatment of disease states and enhances educational growth.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psychosocial and biological influences on, and needs of, the patient and the family. This requires opportunities for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services, communication with community physicians, and longitudinal care by the resident. Block rotations in different aspects of the training program must be of long enough duration to avoid fragmentation of educational experience and patient care. Night and weekend coverage must be adequate to offer total involvement in continuing care of and responsibility for patients at all levels of training. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile, educational experience.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety, and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics. Within some communities, centralization of specialized medical facilities may limit the range of clinical experience available within a given institution. In such instances, the thoughtful use of community resources and development of appropriate affiliations may be an effective means of assuring a complete and adequate educational experience.

Staff: The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner, have demonstrated ability as a teacher, and be competent in the care of pediatric patients, in the related basic sciences, and in research. The director of the program should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. The competence and the availability of the teaching staff must be adequate to provide supervision of clinical care and day by day teaching experience. The example set by the teaching staff in its dedication to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program.

Duration: Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. This experience is identified by the following designations: Pediatric Level 1 (PL-1), the first year of pediatric training which is usually entered upon graduation from

Pediatric Allergy/Pediatric Cardiology

medical school; Pediatric Level 2 (PL-2), the second year of training; and Pediatric Level 3 (PL-3), the third year of training. In order to be accredited, a training program must offer, as a minimum, Pediatric Levels 1, 2, and 3, which taken together comprise the core years of basic training:

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g. cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be of at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three-year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed 11 months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three-year program must include the equivalent of at least six months experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as of growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

Effective: Sept. 1978

LCGME: Sept. 1978

1. Applications for the accreditation of new programs and for the continued accreditation of existing programs must now describe a unified three-year training program.
2. The accredited status of pediatric level-3 programs will terminate June 30, 1979. (This date allows residents beginning such programs July 1, 1978 a year to complete their training in an approved program.)
3. The accredited status of pediatric level-4 programs and group II programs will terminate June 30, 1980. (This date allows residents beginning training July 1, 1978 the required two years to complete such training in an approved program.)

Training Programs in Pediatric Allergy*

The objective of intensive training in allergy is to fit the physician for the highest type of practice, teaching, and research in this specialty. An allergy residency should be at least one year, though preferably two years, of full-time work. Residents in allergy should be given a thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal sensitization through clinical study and laboratory experiments. There should be daily conferences or consultations with the staff. Reading of current articles and reviews of special topics should be assigned. Residents should be given responsibility for diagnosis and management of various diseases of allergy and for the teaching of interns, medical students, and nurses, as capability has been demonstrated. Problems in clinical or laboratory allergy should be utilized to develop an interest in research.

If the allergy service is a separate department, it should have interdepartmental associations so arranged as to give residents of the allergy unit continuing contact with the pediatric (or general medical) services through ward rounds, clinicopathological conferences, staff meetings, and so forth. The service should admit 200 to 300 ambulatory patients yearly and have facilities for hospitalizing bed patients, in addition to cases seen in consultation with other services. It should have adequate laboratory facilities for those special chemical-immunological, pathological and bacteriological procedures required in its field. The training of residents in

*This Section of the Essentials will be deleted effective July 1, 1981. Therefore, no residency programs in Pediatric Allergy will continue in accredited status after that date. Accordingly, applications for accreditation of new residency programs in Pediatric Allergy will no longer be accepted. In the interim, accredited Pediatric Allergy programs are encouraged to meet the new "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology" and apply for accreditation in Allergy and Immunology.

allergy should be arranged to fit into the established programs of the American Boards of Pediatrics or Internal Medicine. Candidates for positions offering specialized training in allergy should previously have fulfilled the basic requirements of the parent board before undertaking the study in the special field.

Certification in allergy is granted only to those who have previously fulfilled all the requirements for certification in pediatrics or internal medicine, including the examination.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Thorough understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of a cardiovascular nature, whether congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient's rehabilitation and with emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.

Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center, although it is essential that the resident who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenoscopy, electrocardiography, vectocardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Knowledge of normal and abnormal cardiovascular physiology should be required. Experience and instruction in technics of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiocardiography are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for long-term follow-up observation of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roent-

genologists and pathologists. Thorough training in cardiovascular physiology is essential and participation by the resident in cardiac catheterization procedures is necessary. Such experience should be intimately related to clinical diagnosis and management. Regularly scheduled conferences involving clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and cardiovascular physiologists should be an integral part of the residency teaching program. Residency programs should provide ample opportunities for basic research, and participation in a specific laboratory or clinical research project should be encouraged.

Staff: Highly qualified teachers should be available in pediatric cardiology as well as in roentgenology, pathology and physiology. The chief of service should be certified by the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics or, lacking such certification, should be of recognized ability and possess high professional standing in the specialty. The educational value of a residency depends largely on the quality and extent of supervision of the residents by teachers who are not only fully qualified but who are interested in teaching and willing to devote adequate time to this endeavor.

Clinical Material and Facilities: A satisfactory number of patients must be available to provide the resident with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in children. While there is no need to perform special tests such as cardiac catheterization or angiocardiology on all patients with cardiac problems there should be a sufficient number of diagnostic problems to justify such procedures in an adequate number of patients per year, thus reflecting a reasonably large case load, in-patient and out-patient, during the course of a year. A minimum number of cardiac operations in children is required to provide depth of experience in pre- and post-operative management needed by a properly trained resident in pediatric cardiology. If these minimal numbers of special procedures and operations are reached or exceeded, the total number of clinical cases should be adequate for proper instruction of a resident.

Equipment, staff and availability of ancillary services such as good nursing care, properly staffed post-operative units, social service facilities, etc., should conform to the recommendations of the Council of Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association in "Standards for Centers Caring for Patients with Congenital Cardiac Defects," published in *Circulation*, Vol. XXI, April, 1960.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Scope of Training: Residencies in this specialty should include training in the clinical and diagnostic uses of the physical procedures and in the various aspects of medical rehabilitation. The service is particularly concerned with the treatment and restoration of the convalescent and the physically handicapped patient. A complete program should include the availability and the use of the paramedical services related to the field.

Duration of Training: A minimum of three years of residency training is considered necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in the field. It is desirable, if not essential, that the training be under the supervision of one approved institution. The Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should be organized as a major service, with a qualified head of the department and associates as well as trained personnel in the various paramedical areas. The department should operate as a service department to the broad fields of medicine and surgery. Sufficient space and equipment must be provided to carry out a comprehensive

program of training. In order to provide complete training, it is necessary to have beds assigned. The number of beds on the Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Service should be adequate to make training of this type meaningful.

Quantitative Requirements: To supply an adequate amount and variety of teaching material, there should be a minimum of 500 admissions and 7,500 patient visits annually.

The trainee should have the opportunity to learn to become proficient in prescribing and supervising all types of physical therapy, occupational therapy, and rehabilitative procedures for outpatients as well as patients on the hospital services. There should be an experience in evaluation, including electromyography and other electrodiagnostic procedures, and care of patients having conditions or disabilities such as may be seen in all phases of medical practice. There should be the opportunity for learning to co-operate with and utilize the services of other medical specialists and paramedical personnel.

Applied Basic Science Instruction: Training in the allied basic sciences should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. Training in these subjects should be on a graduate level and include functional anatomy and kinesiology; physics, including radiation physics related to the field; electronics and instrumentation; physiology as applied to the various physical agents, particularly; and pathology.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training programs which are designed to meet the requirements of the American Board of Plastic Surgery, the American College of Surgeons, and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association must be of at least two years' duration, after completion of at least three years of training in a residency in general surgery in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Scope of Training: Adequate training in plastic and reconstructive surgery should include experience in the various methods of excisional reparative surgery of the scalp, face, orbits, nose, oral cavity, neck, trunk, and extremities. The resident should obtain experience in the management of neoplasms of the head and neck, cosmetic surgery, facial trauma, surgery of hands, burns, and congenital abnormalities of the extremities and genitalia. This training must be graduated and progressive.

Applied Basic Sciences: The study of anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, physiology, and pathology as related to plastic and reconstructive surgery should be closely related to clinical experience. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences to clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for clinical and animal research by the residents should be provided with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients. Where the program may be strengthened thereby, collaborative programs can be approved after affiliation of institutions with complementary clinical and research facilities.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary before beginning training in the specialty to be certain that the requirements as to training in general surgery have been met.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Preventive Medicine

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

- I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
 1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
 2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
 3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.
- II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These components are listed below. It is obvious that a given component may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.
 1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
 2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
 3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
 4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
 5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
 6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by

formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Training: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

Field Training: In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

Facilities: The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

Personnel and Organization: The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident's training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience-related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic, component and an applicatory component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and

treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker's compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and/or related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and/or a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. (Applicatory component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

Public Health

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.
2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment,

- and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.
6. Aerial transportation of patients: contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.
7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support personnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and/or related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and/or a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Public Health

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

Clinical Year: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Year: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

Field Training and Experience: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and

professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents' training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident's later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

Training Programs in Psychiatry

I. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess mature clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in three years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in

psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

The philosophy and organization of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence, and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated; their independence of mind promoted; and their ability to appraise critically the various schools of thought about human behavior should be encouraged.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of all of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry and it must avoid indoctrinating residents in any single point of view. Thoughtful and informed appraisal of all of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

With rare exceptions, only those programs are eligible for approval which:

- (1) Currently provide at least three years of residency education and as of July 1, 1977, provide four years of graduate education following receipt of the M.D. degree. (See regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.¹)
- (2) Are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of Accredited residencies;
- (3) Meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the General Requirements or all of the Special Requirements for Psychiatry. Such one- or two-year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational program of great excellence and outstanding value.

A minimum number (or "critical mass") of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times in order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides. It is impossible to define exactly how many residents constitute the "critical mass" necessary to maintain the vitality of a program and insure a satisfactory educational climate. However, all programs must have at least two trainees in each year of training at all times if the program is to maintain full approval. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in disapproval of the program.

II. Educational Programs

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

However, the clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective

¹The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to in (1) above state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

- a. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.
- b. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least one year be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

Psychiatry and Neurology

must not be attenuated by the participation of residents in other activities such as hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel, or research. Nevertheless, residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching (hospital personnel, more junior residents, medical students, etc.).

Residents should also learn about research methodology, and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs should provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents, but, at the same time, research activity should not interfere with the development of clinical competence or residents.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness which are recognized as significant both in this country and abroad.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The faculty must provide instruction to help the resident develop the ability to interview patients effectively, to perform a comprehensive psychiatric examination and evaluation of mental status, to write histories clearly and in good detail, to produce a meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background and course of treatment, and to present or discuss the case in a lucid and thoughtful manner.

All residents must participate to a significant degree in regularly scheduled clinical case conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues. A significant proportion of the psychiatrists, psychologists, and other mental health professionals on the full-time faculty should attend these conferences as well as the residents and other personnel who have responsibility for the care of patients.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic sciences relevant to psychiatry and neurology, and neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neurochemistry, pharmacology, genetics, psychopathology, nosology, psychodynamics, and sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences (such as psychology, anthropology, sociology) to help the resident understand the importance of economic, ethnic, social and cultural factors in mental health and mental illness. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

The clinical portion of the curriculum must provide experience in:

- (1) Psychiatric care of adults, children, and adolescents in both inpatient and outpatient settings;
- (2) Clinical psychophysiology or psychosomatic medicine;
- (3) Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients hospitalized on other clinical services such as pediatrics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology;
- (4) Hospital emergency room (or some equivalent experience in emergency care);
- (5) Crisis intervention;
- (6) Community psychiatry;
- (7) Neurology; and
- (8) Forensic psychiatry.

The clinical services must be organized so that residents have basic responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and so that they have an

appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. Residents must have the major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients suffering from all of the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of patients of both sexes, patients of various ages from childhood to senility, and patients from a wide variety of ethnic, social and economic backgrounds.

Clinical training must include regularly scheduled individual supervision and teaching rounds. In addition, all programs should provide some scheduled time for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

The amount and type of basic responsibility for patient care that a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training. Responsibility, must at all times be commensurate with the resident's abilities and clinical competence.

The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in the care of hospitalized patients. It is recommended that residents devote at least one-third of their resident experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

The number of patients in the care of a resident at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit adequate study and treatment of each patient on an individual basis. At any given time the resident should have primary clinical responsibility for no more than approximately 20 inpatients.

Clinical assignments for residents must provide experience in the continuous care of a significant number of patients (approximately ten) for at least a year or more. A portion (approximately five) of the patients for whom the resident has responsibility for such continuous care must be patients suffering from chronic psychotic illnesses.

A significant amount of the resident's clinical work must involve active collaboration with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and para-professional mental health personnel.

Diagnostic skills in psychiatry should include active familiarity with all the generally accepted psychometric techniques and instruments. A reasonable amount of the resident's clinical work must involve the use of the more common psychological test procedures sufficient to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures, and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the supervision of a qualified clinical psychologist residents should have some experience in the administration, scoring, and interpretation of the psychological tests in most common use. Some of the experienced residents have in administering psychological tests should be with their own patients.

Through the didactic and clinical curriculum, the program must provide all residents with sound instruction and clinical experience in neurology. The psychiatry resident must be able to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires a substantial and specific assignment during which each resident has clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients. This requirement is particularly important because of the natural blend of the manifestations of psychiatric illness and neurological disease, and the frequent complications of one by the other.

The curriculum must involve a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists, and colleagues from other medical specialties.

The clinical training in community psychiatry should include experience in a community mental health center or some equivalent setting, and consultation to at least one

community agency such as a school, court, or police department.

Training in forensic psychiatry must involve more than solely didactic instruction. It should include supervised clinical experiences such as consultative work with judges, attorneys, police, probation officers, and other professionals in the legal field, and, wherever possible, actual experience in courtroom testimony.

All programs must contain substantial didactic education and supervised clinical experience in the inpatient and outpatient treatment of children and adolescents. The resident should gain a thorough understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose primary responsibility on the staff is to maintain an educational program of excellence.

The training director should be responsible for maintaining:

- (1) A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry;
- (2) Well-planned and systematic educational activities of excellent quality;
- (3) Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his major strengths and weaknesses;
- (4) A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence;
- (5) Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems;
- (6) Procedures for the proper and judicious resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program, and to the profession; and
- (7) A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the nature, frequency, and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of grammatical English to insure accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers. All residents must have continuous review and assessment of their language and other communication skills needed to treat effectively the patients for whom the resident has clinical responsibility during his residency. Appropriate records must be kept regarding the communication skill of all residents and special instruction must be offered, when indicated, in order to assure that every resident develops a high order of competency in communication skills, skills so crucial to developing professional competence in psychiatry.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

The residency program director must regularly and continuously make a significant commitment of time to the educational program, and preferably will be a full-time staff member. In any case, the director must be at least a half-time staff

member, must devote a significant number of hours weekly to the residents and their educational program, and should be a board certified psychiatrist, although under unusual circumstances exceptions may be allowed to this later qualification.

The residency must be staffed by qualified full-time psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to insure constant supervision and consistent instruction. They should be highly competent clinicians and capable, interested teachers in order to assure an educational program of excellence and breadth of view. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program, and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. The part-time faculty must also have specifically designated teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity.

There must be a sufficient variety of competent faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in all of the major types of therapy including:

- (1) Individual psychotherapy (including some experience in long-term therapy);
- (2) Family therapy;
- (3) Crisis intervention;
- (4) Group therapy;
- (5) Pharmacological therapy;
- (6) Physiological therapies; and
- (7) Selected special techniques such as behavior therapy, hypnosis, biofeedback, etc.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of all the other major mental health-related disciplines.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee, composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing, and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including selection of residents, determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff.

IV. Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them an array of inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can participate in the clinical experiences they require to develop competence.

The administrators of the hospital responsible for the programs must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. Both office space and teaching space for residents must be available in addition to that designated for hospital laboratories, ward care, and the treatment of patients.

All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner. This office space must not be shared by so many people as to interfere with their professional educational experience.

The hospital must also provide adequate and specifically designated facilities in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries,

Child Psychiatry

and must be reasonably available to trainees on weekends and during evening hours.

Training Programs in Neurology

The objective of the program is to train physicians skilled in the care of patients with neurological diseases. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions.

The minimum period of time provided in a neurology program must be three years. For certification by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, an additional year of training is required. This additional year may be provided as part of a four year program provided within the neurology residency, or obtained outside the neurology residency. Whether within or outside of the neurology program, this year must supply the type of training as specified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. The Residency Review Committee recommends that this year be completed prior to entering a three year neurology program or that it be the first year of a four year neurology program.

There should be organized instruction in the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings. Qualified residents should be provided with the opportunity for investigative activity. In general, this investigative activity should be directed to problems relating to the normal and abnormal functioning of the nervous system and increasing the trainee's knowledge of neurological disease.

The resident should have instruction and practical experience in a critical, orderly, and detailed patient interview and recording of the clinical history. There must also be instruction and experience in the methods of clinical examination of patients. The trainees should understand the performance and interpretation of various diagnostic procedures such as roentgenological procedures including radioisotopic studies and computerized axial tomography; electroencephalography; electromyography and nerve conduction studies; psychological testing methods; and ophthalmological and otological investigations pertinent to clinical neurology. They should learn to correlate the information derived from these techniques and from other laboratory tests with the clinical histories and with those data from bedside observation in formulating a differential diagnosis and a plan of treatment for patients with disorders of the nervous system. Instruction in neurodiagnostic techniques must be directed toward this goal.

In addition to the supervised experience with in-patients and out-patients on the neurology service, the residents should participate in consultations and other appropriate liaison operations with the medical, surgical, pediatric and psychiatric services and their subspecialties. The neurological out-patient clinics and consultation services should be supervised by an experienced neurologist and where feasible a close relationship should be maintained with other clinics. There should be an especially close relationship with neurosurgery so that the residents can follow their patients through their neurosurgical operations.

During their training residents should have experience with problems of child neurology, including neurological examinations in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to the changes in the growth and development of the nervous system of a child. This training is best obtained on a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

It is important that the residents have sufficient opportunity to acquaint themselves with the techniques, procedures, and services of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Acquisition of the knowledge of the community resources for patients with neurological diseases is essential for the proper care, rehabilitation, and placement of patients.

The residents in neurology should have organized instruction in the examination of the mental status of patients and should be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The trainees should be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social, and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Child Neurology: Training leading to special competence in Child Neurology must follow the essentials described above. However, certain additional requirements are necessary.

At least two years of post doctoral pediatric training is required. The program must additionally include three years of training in neurology, one year of which must be in clinical adult neurology and one year of which must be in clinical child neurology.

Effective: Feb. 1978

LCGME: Feb. 1978

Training Program in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time**, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

**As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familiar aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The caseload for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of each case, and the assignment long enough for the resident to develop understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The training director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these eval-

uations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The training director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g., audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June 1979

LCGME: June 1979

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. **Staff.** The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Nuclear Radiology

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Effective: Nov. 1977

LCGME: Nov. 1977

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen

diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:

- (1) One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
- (2) The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.
- (3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intradepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.
- (4) Research-It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.
- (5) Library Facilities-A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.
- (6) Teaching-Film Museum-A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Pediatric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiation therapy is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a seg-

ment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology, and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad diversity of pediatrics. To qualify, the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatrics surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should also be an AMA approved residency training program in pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children's radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:

(1) The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.

(2) Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.

(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.

(4) A departmental library is essential and must contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.

(5) A film museum indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.

(6) Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

Objective: Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

Training Period: The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated

institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

Direction of Supervision: Program Director: The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

Staff: The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional Support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

Clinical Resources: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist should be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

Training Content: The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature Resources: A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Research: Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

Educational Environment: The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncol-

Thoracic Surgery/Urology

ogy specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training Complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Effective: Sept. 1978

LCGME: Sept. 1978

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. Although operative experience constitutes the important aspect of the program, the experience should include the correlation of the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of disorders encountered in this specialty.

The program must be of two or more years' duration. The resident must assume 12 months of senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease. The Program Director must provide adequate independent operating and clinical experience for the residents.

It is desirable that the resident complete the requirements for the American Board of Surgery before the two years of training in thoracic surgery. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than 3 months, and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last 12 months must be served consecutively on the cardiothoracic surgery service.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimal period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in non-surgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed 3 months of the two-year program and is likely to be an acceptable substitute for surgical experience only when the remainder of the program provides abundant surgical experience.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the Program Director to see that the educational environment, the clinical material and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the 24-month requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgical patients are not acceptable.

The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient and surgically adept in the care of patients with pulmonary, esophageal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders as well as cardiac and respiratory support systems. This must include related diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, and roentgen ray interpretation. The Program Director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, after his training, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and that the resident is a skilled clinical and technical thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. Since the endorsement by the Program Director carries as much weight in the certifying process

as the examination given by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, it is imperative that the Program Director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress, and that he eliminate those residents from the program who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon eligible for the examination by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

It is the responsibility of the Program Director to see that the resident keeps accurate records of his operative experience, and that these be recorded on the appropriate forms sent to him by the Residency Review Committee.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the Program Director. A comprehensive evaluation of a program cannot be completed without detailed information as requested by the Residency Review Committee. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until the required information is furnished. In other applications the failure to furnish the required information and to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

Definition: Urology is the branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urogenital tract of the male and the urinary tract of the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge basic to the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathological tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The programs are expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient

management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

Duration and Scope of Training: The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school: they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all uroradiological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which residents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologist who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

Clinical Material: An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urology patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

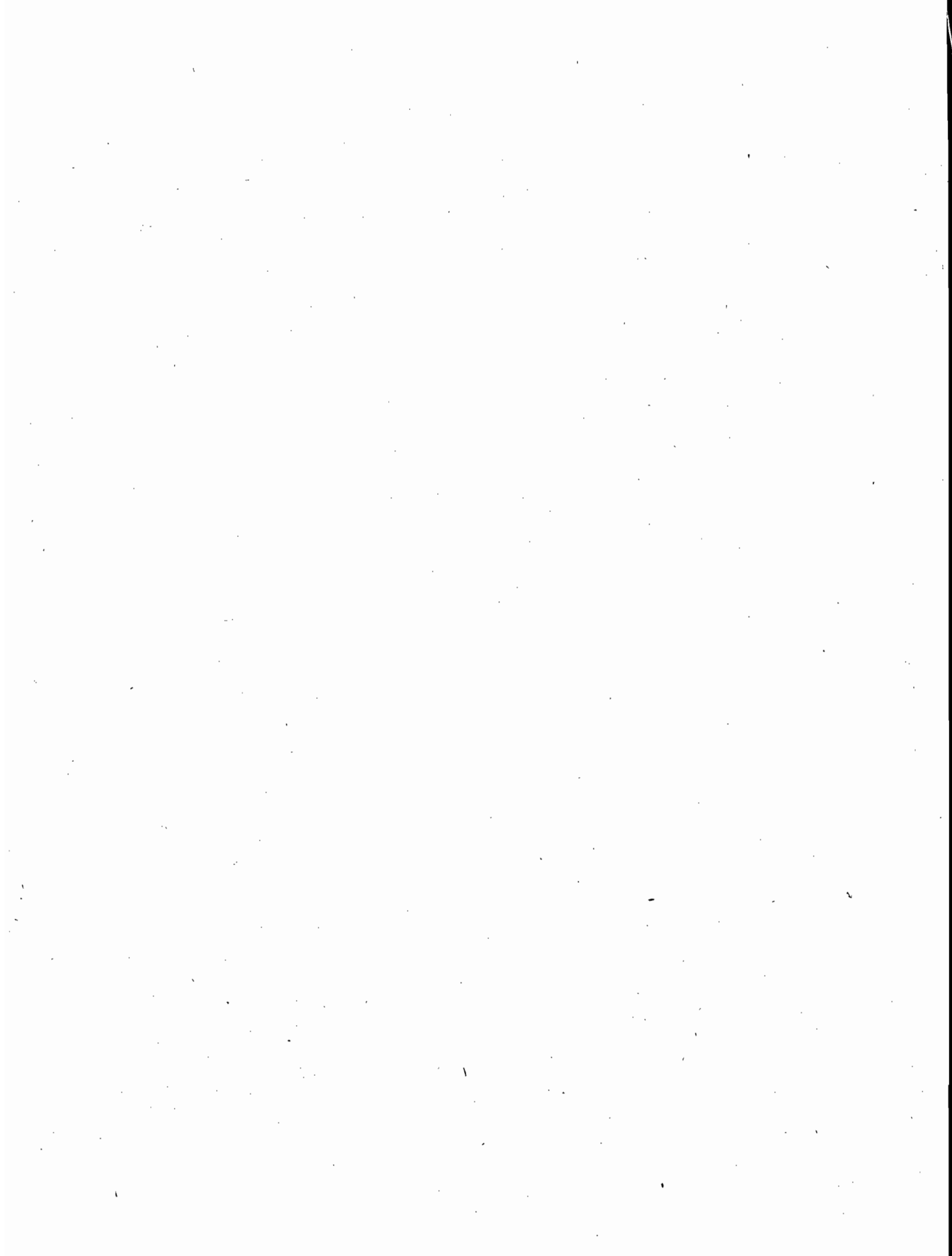
It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.



Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the DIRECTORY contains the list of accredited residency programs, by specialty or subspecialty; and a list of Flexible Programs which have been identified by residency program directors. The list of accredited training programs includes all residency programs accredited as of October 1, 1979 by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME).

The information contained in this list is substantially the same as in previous years, however, the format of the information is new. The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of this training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the length (number of years), the total number of positions for 1980-1981 as reported by the program director, and the number of first year positions in parenthesis and identified as C/C*. Flexible positions are not included in the total, but other first year positions are included. The number

of positions indicates the size of the program and not necessarily the number of positions available for appointment. The average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate clinical information about the program is also given. A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because of the time lag involved in publication it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which show a zero in total positions or do not include clinical information either did not respond to the survey or are new programs which were approved after the survey date.

Those persons familiar with the ways of electronic data processing will understand that the development of a new database requires from twelve to eighteen months. It is the hope of the Editor that by time for printing of the 1980-1981 edition of the DIRECTORY additional information will be in place and available for inclusion in the listing.

1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Mary Pat B Hemstreet, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
1601 Sixth Avenue, South 35233

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 100; OPV-CI 400

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Hugh C Thompson, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 North Campbell Avenue 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

La Jolla

Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation

Program Director:

David A Mathison, M.D.
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Road 92037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-M 3,300; OPV-CI 300

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

James Easton, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-M 10,000; OPV-CI 150

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

E. Richard Stiehm, M.D.
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
90024

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
OPV-P 2,620; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-M 4,220; OPV-CI 400

Oakland

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California

Childrens Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California

Program Director:

Donna M Guenther, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st and Grove Streets 94609

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 7,000; OPV-A 15,000; OPV-CI 450

San Francisco

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Donald F German, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd 94115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
OPV-M 11,792; OPV-CI 38

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman J Lewiston, M.D.
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Road 94304

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 1,600; OPV-A 700; OPV-CI 200

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor General, Program 1

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Gildon N Beall, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson St 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,800; OPV-CI 500

Los Angeles County Harbor General, Program 2

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas C Heiner, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
1000 West Carson St 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,300; OPV-M 3,300; OPV-CI 500

COLORADO

Denver

National Asthma Center
Children's Asthma Research Institute and Hosp
Program Director:
H. Chai, M.D.
National Asthma Center
1999 Julian Street 80204
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 2,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
National Jewish Hospital and Research Center
Program Director:
Robert C. Strunk, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Avenue 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
OPV-P 200; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-CI 800

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Bellanti, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R Michael Sly, M.D.
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 5,030; OPV-A 600; OPV-CI 30

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Meyer B Marks, M.D.
333 Arthur Godfrey Rd 33140
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-M 3,566

GEORGIA

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Betty B Wray, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia, Dept. of Pediatrics
Ck 282 30902
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 900; OPV-CI 350

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diosdado T Lim, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 4,369; OPV-A 5,892; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-CI 420

Grant

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Max Samter, M.D.
550 West Webster Avenue 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
OPV-M 3,900; OPV-CI 1,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Avenue 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/C*)
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-CI 1,700

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Gewerz, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center-Children's Mercy
University of Kansas Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Dockhorn, M.D.
Children's Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
24th at Gillham Rd 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
OPV-P 10,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-CI 500

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Med Ctr
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John Salvaggio, M.D.
1700 Perdido Street 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-CI 500

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Robert B. Brigham Hospital
Robert B Brigham Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Albert L Sheffer, M.D.
Robert B. Brigham Hospital
110 Francis St 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
OPV-P 4,792; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 285

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P Mathews, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical Center
Allergy Clinic, N. Outpatient Bldg. 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/C*)
OPV-M 250; OPV-CI 6,320

Detroit

Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A Anderson, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Blvd 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/C*)
OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 17,000; OPV-CI 2,000

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
Charles E Reed, M.D.
200 First St., SW 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
OPV-P 1,453; OPV-A 765; OPV-CI 25,000

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Raymond G Slavin, M.D.
St Louis University Medical School
1402 S Grand 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 3,966; OPV-M 3,323; OPV-CI 15

NEW JERSEY

Newark

United Hospitals Medical Center--Children's Hospital of Newark
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Arthur F Fost, M.D.
Children's Hospital
15 South 9th Street 07107
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
OPV-M 2,200

NEW YORK

Brooklyn

Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence T Chiaramonte, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry Street 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
OPV-P 4,098; OPV-A 1,787; OPV-M 2,361; OPV-CI 70

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Nathan S Weiss, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 2,600; OPV-A 2,500

New York

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Arie Ribon, M.D.
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 3,732; OPV-M 5,981

Roosevelt

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Michael H Grieco, M.D.
R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
428 West 59th St 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
OPV-P 1,628; OPV-A 10,541; OPV-M 12,477; OPV-CI 308

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

New York Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Rappaport, M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
525 East 68th Street 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Schwartz, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

OPV-P 4,000; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-CI 50

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Rebecca Buckley, M.D.
Duke University Medical School
27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (5C/C*)

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Carolyn C Huntley, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S. Hawthorne Road 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

OPV-P 2,482; OPV-A 292; OPV-M 2,552; OPV-CI 70

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Fischer, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Avenues 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Joseph F Kelley, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

OPV-P 3,628; OPV-A 6,739

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert C Mansmann, Jr. M.D.
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut Street 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)

OPV-M 3,594

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Director Allergy and Immun
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street 02902

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Le Bonheur Children's Hospital

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

Lloyd V Crawford, M.D.
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Avenue 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

TEXAS

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,

Program 2

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Armond S Goldman, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept. of Pediatrics
Room C234, Child Health Center 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-CI 470

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program 1

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

J A Grant, M.D.
Univ of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg.
Room 405 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-CI 457

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Health Science

Center

Bexar County Hospital District

Robert B Green Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William T Kniker, M.D.
Univ. of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

OPV-M 3,200; OPV-CI 450

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William W Busse, M.D.
University Hospitals Clinical Science Center, H6/360
600 Highland Avenue 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Jordan N Fink, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 West Wisconsin Ave 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)

OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-CI 11,075

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Edward A Ernst, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 South 19th St 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (C/7C*)
AN 23,440; CNP 1,564

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

H.L. Keeling, M.D.
Lloyd Noland
701 Ridgeway Rd 35064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
AN 3,825

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Guenter Corssen, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 East Roosevelt 85008

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
AN 12,277

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Robert W Vaughan, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 North Campbell Avenue 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 600

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Dola S Thompson, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham St 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/C*)
AN 5,500; CNP 125

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Brandstater, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/7C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

George B Lewis Jr, M.D.
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Boulevard 90027

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/5C*)
AN 6,442; CNP 51

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Koons, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 North State Street 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

David J Wooten, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 South Wilmington 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Ronald L Katz, M.D.
Univ of California, School of Medicine
Room 56-125 Chs 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (C/1C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. D. R Davis, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
AN 12,150; CNP 540

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Bruce F Cullen
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept. of Anesthesiology 81a 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/2C*)
AN 11,336; CNP 200

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Hamilton S Davis, M.D.
University of California School of Medicine
95616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/3C*)
AN 9,503; CNP 829

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Dekrey, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Lawrence Seidman, M.D.
University Hospital - U.C. Medical Center
225 West Dickinson 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (4C/C*)

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Gilbert E Kinyon, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Avenue 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
AN 13,131; CNP 252

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

W K Hamilton, M.D.
University of California 436-S
94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (C/3C*)
AN 23,500; CNP 1,670

Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Edgar O Yhap, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/C*)
AN 2,461; CNP 116

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Phillip C Larson, Jr., M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Anesthesiology 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (1C/4C*)
AN 58,935; CNP 2,415

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor General

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward J Mahoney, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/C*)
AN 7,850; CNP 60

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Antonio J Aldrete, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave Box B-113 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (2C/C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 300

Children's

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Lockhart, M.D.
Children's Hospital
1056 E. 19th Avenue 80218

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
AN 4,600; CNP 400

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Edmund T Welch, Jr., M.D.
Medical Bldg., Room 407
85 Jefferson Street 06106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
AN 24,643; CNP 600

CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Luke M Kitahata, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Hosp., Dept. of Anesthesiology,
789 Howard Ave 06504

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/2C*)
AN 17,905; CNP 500

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Burton S Epstein, M.D.
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW 20010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1C*)
AN 6,500; CNP 50

Georgetown University

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas E MacNamara, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/4C*)
AN 32,816; CNP 445

George Washington University

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles S Coakley, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (C/4C*)
AN 12,739; CNP 986

Howard University

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin R McLaren, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AN 7,582; CNP 482

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David A Clarke, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
AN 9,600; CNP 360

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Jerome H Modell, M.D.
Department of Anesthesiology
Box J-245 JHMHC 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (2C/4C*)
AN 11,714; CNP 2,762

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Variety Childrens Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

N W Craythorne, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
POB 016370 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (9C/C*)
AN 30,888; CNP 350

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

John E Steinhaus, M.D.
Emory University School of Medicine
1365 Clifton Rd, NE 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/C*)
AN 31,200; CNP 1,800

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Z. W Gramling, M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 Fifteenth St 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/3C*)
AN 4,319; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent J Collins, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1835 West Harrison St 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
AN 43,800; CNP 5,475

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony D Ivankovich, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 West Wellington 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald F Albrecht, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Ave 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10C/3C*)
AN 13,000; CNP 101

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

William Gottschalk, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
AN 13,098; CNP 2,600

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Donald W Benson, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital
950 East 59th Street 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (8C/C*)
AN 13,800; CNP 580

University of Illinois

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Alon P Winnie, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 So. Wood St 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/2C*)
AN 6,592; CNP 2,055

Northwestern University Medical Center

Children's Memorial Hospital

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Edward A Brunner, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Ave 14th Floor 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (C/5C*)
AN 28,000; CNP 22,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Adel A El-Etr, M.D.
2160 South First Ave 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/3C*)
AN 8,700; CNP 470

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Boettner, M.D.
Southern Illinois University
POB 3926 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)
AN 21,192

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert K Stoelting, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (C/12C*)
AN 12,100; CNP 1,890

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Wendell C Stevens, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Department of Anesthesia 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (C/9C*)
AN 13,667; CNP 195

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

John D Robinson, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Boulevard 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/6C*)
AN 11,513; CNP 589

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

St Joseph Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

R H Robinson, M.D.
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1001 North Minneapolis 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/4C*)
AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Ballard D Wright, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street 40536

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (C/C*)

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

George E Webb, M.D.
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med
P O Box 35260 40232

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (C/6C*)
AN 16,957; CNP 1,100

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

Mohammed Naraghi, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Avenue 70140

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Samuel G Welborn, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 11 (C/4C*)
AN 8,671; CNP 126

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

Robert R Kirby, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Avenue 70112

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/2C*)
AN 16,319; CNP 400

Shreveport

L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:

Marshall Metzgar, M.D.
Louisiana State University Hospital
POB 33932 71130

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (C/4C*)
AN 5,826; CNP 200

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Philip J Villandry, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street 04102

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 10 (C/2C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 140

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene L Nagel, M.D.
John Hopkins Hospital
600 North Broadway 21205

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (12C/C*)
AN 20,000; CNP 1,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Helrich, M.D.
University of Maryland
21201

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (C/4C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis Mantel, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Avenue 20014

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 7 (6C/C*)
AN 5,372; CNP 292

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston Hospital for Women

Boston Hospital for Women

Program Director:

Milton H Alper, M.D.
Boston Hospital for Women, Dept. of Anesthesia
221 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 1 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Hehre, M.D.
Boston University Hospital
75 East Newton Street 02118

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (9C/C*)
AN 11,678; CNP 221

Children's Hospital and Medical Center

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

R M Smith, M.D.
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 1 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/C*)

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard J Kitz, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 52 (21C/4C*)
AN 22,350; CNP 2,400

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Kurt F Schmidt, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison 02111

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Peter Bent Brigham

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Leroy D Vandam, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Avenue 02115

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

William H Garvin, Jr., M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge Street 02135

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

Beth Israel

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

John Hedley-Whyte, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Avenue 02215

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
AN 8,854; CNP 1,629

Cambridge

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Adel A Kallini, M.D.
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge Street 02139

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)
AN 3,650; CNP 350

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Franco R Dinale, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut Street 01107

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
AN 14,000; CNP 312

Worcester

University of Massachusetts

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael D Stanton-Hicks, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue 01605

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Peter J Cohen, M.D.
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology 48109

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27 (C/6C*)
AN 15,527; CNP 1,350

Detroit

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Renato S Roxas, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St. 48201

Length: 1 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (9C/C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Eli M Brown, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 West Outer Drive 48235

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
AN 18,648; CNP 1,200

Southfield

Providence

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Francis C Wong, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 West Nine Mile Road 48037

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
AN 13,744; CNP 24

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph J Buckley, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware Street, SE 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/2C*)
AN 15,000; CNP 1,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
A. D Sessler, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (C/8C*)
AN 46,914; CNP 7,498

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Roy D Wilson, M.D.
2500 North State Street 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
AN 8,923; CNP 97

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
G W N Eggers Jr, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
W350 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/4C*)
AN 5,200; CNP 100

Kansas City

St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald F Tuohy, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital, Dept. of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall Street 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AN 12,665; CNP 430

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
St. Louis City Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
John F Schweiss, M.D.
St. Louis Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept. of
Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/3C*)
AN 16,555; CNP 450

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
C. R Stephen, M.D.
Washington Univ Sch of Med., Dept of
Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8054 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)
AN 9,330

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
D. W Wingard, M.D.
Univ of Nebraska Hosp., Dept. of Anesthesiology
42nd & Dewey, Room 1461a 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/5C*)
AN 4,898; CNP 158

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Mary Hitchcock Memorial
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harry H Bird, M.D.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial
2 Maynard St. 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/C*)
AN 8,500; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey J Hatchfield, M.D.
Hackensack
22 Hospital Place 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
AN 11,881; CNP 450

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Cox, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard C Kaye, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave. 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
AN 8,351; CNP 89

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMDNJ College Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
Program Director:
Salvatore Bongiovanni, M.D.
CMDNJ-College Hospital
100 Bergen St., E-128 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/6C*)
AN 5,000; CNP 500

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren K Sommer, M.D.
Newark Beth Israel Med. Ctr., Dept. Anesthesia
201 Lyons Ave. 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 300

Paterson

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Cesia Hupert, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main Street 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard C Deleo, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Avenue 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
AN 14,568; CNP 50

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Louis R Orkin, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/2C*)
AN 13,000; CNP 5,206

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Deryck Duncaif, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th Street 14067
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
AN 10,156; CNP 2,017

Brooklyn

Brookdale Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Adel R Abadir, M.D.
Brookdale Hosp. Ctr., Dept. of Anesthesiology
Linden Boulevard at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/C*)
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Philip H Sechzer, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Avenue 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)
AN 19,250; CNP 1,250

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
James E Cottrell, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (C/7C*)
AN 11,826

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Reno Tempesta, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth Street 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)
AN 9,400; CNP 70

Buffalo

Buffalo General
Buffalo General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard N Terry, M.D.
Buffalo General
100 High St. 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (7C/1C*)
AN 12,946; CNP 137

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Martin J Downey Jr, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St. 14222

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/0C*)
AN 10,855

Millard Fillmore

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Director Anesthesiology Program
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14263

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

John I Lauria, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider Street 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward C Sinnott, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/1C*)
AN 6,452; CNP 579

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Sylvan N Surks, M.D.
Dept of Anesthesiology
270-05 76th Ave 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
AN 12,677; CNP 827

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert M Betcher, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
AN 8,963; CNP 2,478

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Hospital for Special Surgery

Program Director:

Joseph F Artusio, Jr, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 East 68th St 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/6C*)
AN 27,171

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hubert G Cave, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital

Program Director:

Hermand Turndorf, M.D.
New York University Med Ctr., Dept. of
Anesthesiology
550 First Ave 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (C/8C*)
AN 20,357; CNP 1,223

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Henrik H Bendixen, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 West 168th St 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
AN 18,066; CNP 2,890

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Robert G Hicks, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hosp. and Med Ctr of New York
153 W 11th St 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)
AN 9,355; CNP 1,777

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:

David C Stark, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Place 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (C/18C*)
AN 19,000; CNP 100

St Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Louis S Blancato, M.D.
421 West 113th St 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
AN 15,515; CNP 200

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Alastair J Gillies, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/3C*)
AN 11,000; CNP 500

Staten Island

U. S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Jerry A Shoukas, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay Street & Vanderbilt Avenue 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Howard L Zauder, M.D.
State University Hosp. of the Upstate Med Center
750 East Adams St 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/9C*)
AN 24,696; CNP 524

St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

H. Ketcham Morrell, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Avenue 13203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
AN 11,000; CNP 415

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Lenox Hill Hospital

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Dante V Bizzarri, M.D.
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (C/7C*)
AN 20,415; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth Sugioka, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (C/7C*)

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Merel H Harmel, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3094 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/7C*)
AN 17,067; CNP 440

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas H Irving, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Rd 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/6C*)
AN 16,426; CNP 85

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald S Nelson, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St 44308

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
AN 6,202; CNP 42

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital

Christian R Holmes Hospital

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Phillip O Bridenbaugh, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati, College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Avenue 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/8C*)
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Helmuth F Cascorbi, M.D.
Department of Anesthesiology
2074 Abington Road 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (C/7C*)
AN 16,699

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Azmy R Boutros, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Avenue 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (5C/C*)
AN 22,450; CNP 1,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:
Virgilio C Glorioso, M.D.
Cleveland Metro General/Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Road 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:
John S McDonald, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (C/C*)
AN 18,000; CNP 200

East Cleveland

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:
E R Malia, M.D.
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road 44112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
AN 5,608; CNP 241

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:
A R Sawwell, M.D.
Charles F. Kettering Memorial Hospital,
3535 Southern Blvd. 45429

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AN 44,745; CNP 900

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Lucien E Morris, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Caller Service 10008 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/4C*)
AN 3,200; CNP 200

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:
H L Allen, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
25 N Canfield-Niles Rd, Suite 160 44515

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/C*)
AN 15,389; CNP 254

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley Deutsch, M.D.
University Hospitals & Clinics
800 N.E. 13th St 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (C/4C*)
AN 9,844; CNP 1,500

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Science Center Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Norman A Bergman, M.D.
Univ of Oregon Hlth Science Center, Dept.
Anesthesiology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/C*)
AN 10,500; CNP 1,215

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
Julien F Biebuyck, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
17033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
AN 6,605; CNP 1,747

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
J C Owik, M.D.
Conemaugh Valley Mem. Hosp., Dept. of
Anesthesiology
1086 Franklin St 15905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 1,400

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:
Bernard Goldstein, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/1C*)
AN 12,659; CNP 487

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:
Harry Wollman
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 87 (C/15C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 500

Temple University

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
James R Harp, M.D.
Temple University Hosp., Dept. of Anesthesiology
3401 North Broad Street 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/5C*)
AN 7,773; CNP 438

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
Jay Jacoby, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Hospital
111 South Eleventh Street 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 500

Hahnemann Medical College

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:
Seth M Fisher, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (5C/1C*)

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:
David J Torpey, Jr., M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
320 East North Avenue 15212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/4C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Magee Womens Hospital
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Peter M Winter, M.D.
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1060 State Hall 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (C/6C*)
AN 50,722; CNP 5,047

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Otto C Phillips, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Avenue 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (C/C*)
AN 9,886; CNP 550

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
E S Siker, M.D.
Mercy Hosp. of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust Street 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (C/4C*)
AN 11,400; CNP 380

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Industrial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Ramon Rodriguez, M.D.
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
G.P.O. Box 5067 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (C/8C*)
AN 21,837; CNP 434

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
John E Mahaffey, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Avenue 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/5C*)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas K Beene, M.D.
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Science1924 Alcoa Highway 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3C*)
AN 7,711; CNP 252

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

William C North, M.D.
Univ of Tenn, Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Avenue 38163Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (2C/5C*)
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville

Vanderbilt University

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Bradley E Smith, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
37232Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/4C*)
AN 34,800; CNP 1,480

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated HospitalsDallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
St Paul Hospital
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

M.T. Jenkins, M.D.
Parkland Memorial Hosp., Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd 75235Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (1C/11C*)
AN 21,382; CNP 1,312

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James F Arens, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hosp, Dept. of
Anesthesiology
Eighth and Mechanic Sts 77550Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (C/12C*)
CNP 1,500

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis A Coveler, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave 77030Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/3C*)
AN 70,000; CNP 250

Texas Heart Institute

Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

Arthur S Keats, M.D.
Texas Medical Center
One Bates Avenue 77030Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/0C*)
AN 6,500; CNP 100

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Benjamin M Rigor, Sr., M.D.
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin Street 77030Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (C/6C*)
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
R E Thomason General Hospital
Northwest Texas Hosp of Amarillo Hosp Dist
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Gabor B Racz, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
PO Box 4569 79430Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
AN 7,030; CNP 225

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard R Ritter, M.D.
Anesthesiology Service
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/4C*)
AN 7,131; CNP 322University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
HospitalsBexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

R. Brian Smith, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78234Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/7C*)
AN 16,153; CNP 682

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

F J Dannemiller, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
POB 27216 78227

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C*)

Temple

Scott and White Memorial

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E. Warner Ahlgren, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 South 31st Street 76501Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
AN 10,527; CNP 1,201

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
St. Mark's Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City

Program Director:

K.C. Wong, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 North Medical Drive 84132Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/6C*)
AN 8,745; CNP 120

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John E Mazuzan, Jr., M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Avenue 05401Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Medical Center

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Epstein, M.D.
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238 22908Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/4C*)
AN 9,766; CNP 2,698

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Norton, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 23708Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3C*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

C. Paul Boyan, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E. Broad St., McV Box 680 23298Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
AN 12,581; CNP 720

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas F Hornbein, M.D.
University of Washington, Dept/ Anesthesiology
Rn-10

1959 N.E. Pacific Street 98103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (C/6C*)
AN 4,870

Virginia Mason

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

L. Donald Bridenbaugh, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca Street 98101Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
AN 8,990; CNP 611

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard B Knapp, M.D.
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602 26506Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/5C*)
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
S. Craighead Alexander, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Avenue Room B6/387 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (C/6C*)
AN 22,595; CNP 115

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
John P Kampine, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W. Wisconsin Avenue 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (9C/9C*)
AN 14,053; CNP 2,513

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
F J Dannemiller, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
POB 27216 78227
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Clarke, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
AN 9,600; CNP 360

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Northside Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Oscar M Grablowsky, M.D.
Georgia Baptist Hospital
300 Blvd., NE 30312
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,470; OPV

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Herand Abcarian, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 West Harrison 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 859; OPV 5,134

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R Ritter, M.D.
Anesthesiology Service
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (C/4C*)
AN 7,131; CNP 322

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt. D. R Davis, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
AN 12,150; CNP 540

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Dekrey, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Edgar O Yhap, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/C*)
AN 2,461; CNP 116

3. COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

Urbana

Carle Foundation
Carle Foundation
Program Director:
GB Thow, M.D.
Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
602 West University 61820
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 846; OPV 7,752

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John E Ray, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 645; OPV 11,986

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis Mantel, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Avenue 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (6C/C*)
AN 5,372; CNP 292

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Norton, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

Staten Island

U. S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Jerry A Shoukas, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay Street & Vanderbilt Avenue 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

Shreveport

L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Schumpert Medical Center
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
H W Boggs, Jr., M.D.
Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440 71101
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 893; OPV 593

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Rosin, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 North Charles Street 21204
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1,625

MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda

Suburban

Suburban Hospital

Program Director:

William H Dickson, M.D.

Suburban Hospital

8600 Old Georgetown Road 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Marvin L Corman, M.D.

Lahey Clinic Foundation

605 Commonwealth Avenue 02215

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Henry Ford

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas A Fox, Jr, M.D.

Henry Ford Hospital

2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 25; AA 500; OPV 4,700

Grand Rapids

Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson

Ferguson Droste Ferguson Hospital

Program Director:

W. Patrick Mazier, M.D.

Ferguson Clinic

72 Sheldon Blvd, SE 49503

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/C*)

ADC 83; AA 4,000; OPV 16,973

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

William L Beauregard, M.D.

William Beaumont Hospital

3601 W 13 Mile Road 48072

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC 12; AA 598; OPV 2,375

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Stanley M Goldberg, M.D.

University of Minnesota Hospitals

Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg: 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Robert W Beart, Jr., M.D.

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 35; AA 3,200; OPV 27,204

MISSOURI

St Louis

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Ira J Kodner, M.D.

Jewish Hospital of St. Louis

216 S Kingshighway 63110

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield

Muhlenberg

Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene P Salvaty, M.D.

Muhlenberg Hospital

1010 Park Avenue 07060

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

ADC 14; AA 740; OPV 144

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Bertram A Portin, M.D.

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

1001 Humboldt Parkway 14208

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC 9; AA 356; OPV 322

Buffalo General

Buffalo General Hospital

Program Director:

Amarjit Singh, M.D.

Buffalo General Hospital

50 High Street - Suite 901 14203

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 585

OHIO

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Victor W Fazio, M.D.

Cleveland Clinic

9500 Euclid Avenue 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,427; OPV 9,245

Columbus

Grant

Grant Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph B Samson, M.D.

Grant Hospital

300 East Town Street 43215

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7,800

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital

Sacred Heart Hospital

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Guy Kratzer, M.D.

Sacred Heart Hospital

421 Chew Street 18102

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie

Saint Vincent Health Center

Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

Frank J Theuerkauf Jr, M.D.

Saint Vincent Health Center

232 W. 25th Street 16544

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC 19; AA 889; OPV 200

Philadelphia

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

A. R Gennaro, M.D.

Temple University Hospital

3401 North Broad Street 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 10; AA 75; OPV 2,200

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

Wallace Bailey, M.D.

Baylor University Medical Center

3500 Gaston Avenue 75246

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:

C. Thomas Simonton, M.D.

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

8200 Walnut Hill Lane 75231

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

James M Hampton, M.D.

Professional Building

250 Hermann 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,000

San Antonio

University of Texas Health Science Center at San

Antonio Affiliated Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Raul Ramos, M.D.

Univ. of Texas Health Science Center

7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

4. DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Cooper Green Hospital

Program Director:

Lamar S Osment, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 34,673

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Robert O Lauderdale, M.D.
Department of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Road 35064

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Kino Community Hospital

Program Director:

Peter J Lynch, M.D.
Univ. Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 9,670

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

G. T. Jansen, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Dermatology
4301 W. Markham, Slot 576 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 46; AA; OPV 7,393

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman E Levan, M.D.
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 No. State Street 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 6; AA; OPV 17,604

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

A. Paul Kelly, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmington Ave 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 7,000

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ronald M Reisner, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept. of Dermatology 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 29,900

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Gerald Weinstein, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Irvine) College of Medicine
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 300; OPV 16,500

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Gene T Izuno, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept. of Dermatology 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

R B Stoughton, M.D.
University Hospital
225 W Dickinson St 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 7,300

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard D Odum, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA 50; OPV 19,000

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William L Epstein, M.D.
University of California Medical Center
400 Parnassus Ave 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 428; OPV 21,900

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene M Farber, M.D.
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept. of Dermatology 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 306; OPV 13,000

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold W Gurevitch, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 5,000

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John L Aeling, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service 80240

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 30; OPV 18,089

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William L Weston, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Ave, Box B153 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 12,940

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Aaron B Lerner, M.D.
Yale University of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 172; OPV 11,082

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Mervyn L Elgart, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 66; OPV 11,159

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

John A Kenney, Jr., M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W. 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

O G Rodman, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6825 16th Street N.W. 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)
ADC; AA 85; OPV 25,400

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Harvey Blank, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept. of Dermatology
P O Box 016250 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 20,000

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Phillip Frost, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:

Neil A Fenske, M.D.
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12901 North 30th Street 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 3,207

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Henry E Jones, M.D.
Memorial Building
215 Woodruff 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 399; OPV 24,558

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

J. G Smith, Jr, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia, Dept. of Dermatology
1521 Pope Avenue 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 6,015

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Henry H Roenigk, Jr., M.D.
Northwestern Univ Medical School, Dept of
Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 180; OPV 20,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick D Malkinson, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, M.D.
Box 409
950 East 59th Street 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 183; OPV 6,773

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lawrence M Solomon, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 145; OPV 12,567

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Barsky, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/3C*)
ADC 6; AA 150; OPV 26,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

Arthur L Norins, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Street 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

John S Strauss, M.D.
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Dermatology 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 341; OPV 19,802

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

James Kalivas, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
Rainbow Blvd and 39th Ave. 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 31; OPV 2,640

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Lafayette G Owen, M.D.
323 East Chestnut Street 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University/Tulane Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Henry W Jolly, Jr, M.D.
Charity Hosp., Louisiana State Univ Div.
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin M Freedberg, M.D.
John Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 North Wolfe Street 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 210; OPV 14,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph W Burnett, M.D.
University of Maryland
22 South Greene St. 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 9,000

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

W. Taylor Johnson, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 47; OPV 22,591

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center,
Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Marvin Lutzner, M.D.
National Institutes of Health
Bldg. 10, Room 12n238 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Lahey Clinic

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Samuel L Moschella, M.D.
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 78; OPV 17,560

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept. of Dermatology
300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 209; OPV

West Roxbury

University Hospital Program

VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Herbert Mescon, M.D.
University Hospital
75 East Newton Street 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 25,220

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital

Program Director:

Director Dermatology Program
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Southfield and Outer Drive 48101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MICHIGAN cont'd

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

John J Voorhees, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical School
Room C2064 Outpatient Building 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 540; OPV 20,000

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Krull, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept. of Dermatology
2799 West Grand Blvd 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 453; OPV 35,023

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Goltz, M.D.
Box 98, University Hospital
420 Delaware Street, SE 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/2C*)
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

H O Perry, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/2C*)
ADC 37; AA 771; OPV 34,077

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Philip C Anderson, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road, M/173 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/C*)

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur Z Eisen, M.D.
Div of Dermatology, Washington Univ School of
Medicine
4950 Audubon Ave 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 290; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Ehrling Bergquist USAF Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Ramon M Fusaro, M.D.
4004 Conkling Hall
42nd and Dewey Ave 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 283; OPV 27,100

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:

Richard D Baughman, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 334; OPV 19,891

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Lovelace Bataan Medical Center

Program Director:

Larry E Becker, M.D.
Univ of New Mexico, Surgery Bldg. 268
2701 Frontier, NE 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 61; OPV 11,214

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Lee R Lumpikin, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Division of Dermatology 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 222; OPV 17,403

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Michael Fisher, M.D.
Dept of Dermatology
1300 Morris Park Ave 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,600

Brooklyn

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan R Shalita, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 17,000

Buffalo

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

Howard L Stoll, Jr
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St 14263

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 59; OPV 5,366

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Maize, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo
50 High Street, Room 509 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Leonard C Harber, M.D.
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
630 West 168 St 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Alex W Young, Jr., M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. and 114th Street 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

R. Fleischmajer, M.D.
the Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Place 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 100; OPV 13,836

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

F Daniels, Jr., M.D.
New York Hospital
525 East 68th Street 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward H Mandel, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 7,233

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolf L Baer, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (10C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

Staten Island

U. S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Lawrence M Wells, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St. & Vanderbilt Ave. 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 16,830; AA 188; OPV 8,268

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Clayton E Wheeler, Jr., M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Drive 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 127; OPV 16,439

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Gerald Lazarus, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2987 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:

George W Hambrick, Jr., M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of
Dermatology
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 7409 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 269; OPV 9,184

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

David R Bickers, M.D.
University Hospital of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 140; OPV 5,000

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Philip L Bailin, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 501; OPV 18,914

Cleveland Metropolitan General

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Jerome R Pomeranz, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 62; OPV 10,210

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Edmund D Lowney, M.D.
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 UHC, 456 Clinic Drive 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Ken Hashimoto, M.D.
VA Medical Center-Research Service 151b
4100 W Third St 45428

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 735; AA 336; OPV 14,060

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mark A Everett, M.D.
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 N.E. 13th St 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,582

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Frank Parker, M.D.
Univ of Ore Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 SW Jackson Park Road 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 240; OPV 10,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Gelsing Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

O. Fred Miller, III, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
17821

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 42; OPV 24,905

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Henry C Maguire, Jr., M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Urbach, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Walter B Shelley, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 248; OPV 18,396

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert A Luscombe, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-265 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 16; OPV 5,143

Pittsburgh

Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Harry L Wechsler, M.D.
Falk Clinic, Room 323
3601 Fifth Avenue 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA; OPV 9,371

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University District

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge L Sanchez, M.D.
University District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr.
Rio Piedras Station 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Roger Williams General Hospital
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Miriam Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J McDonald, M.D.
Roger Williams General
825 Chalkstone Ave 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 18,641

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

E William Rosenberg, M.D.
University of Tennessee Center for Health
800 Madison Ave 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville

Vanderbilt University and Affiliated Institutions

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Lloyd E King, Jr., M.D.
Vanderbilt University
1161 21st Avenue 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

James N Gilliam, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Hsc, Dermatology Division
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 6,869

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Edgar B Smith, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 77; OPV 11,739

TEXAS cont'd

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine
Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

John M Knox, M.D.

Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Dermatology
1200 Moursund 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/1C*)

ADC 13; AA 376; OPV 19,317

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Barbara H Way, M.D.

n Texas Tech University School of Medicine
79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/1C*)

ADC 1; AA 30; OPV 8,320

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles W Lewis, M.D.

Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)

ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

D E Vander Ploeg, M.D.

Univ of Tex at San Antonio, Dept. of Dermatology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)

ADC 3; AA 212; OPV 11,500

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. John W White, Jr., M.D.

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Department of Dermatology 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 4; AA 144; OPV 34,776

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville**University of Virginia**

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Peyton E Weary, M.D.

University of Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology, Box 134 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 2; AA 80; OPV 8,979

Richmond**Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

W. Kenneth Blaylock, M.D.

Medical College of Virginia Hospital Dept of
Dermatology

1101 E Marshall St 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 21,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle**University of Washington**

University Hospital

Program Director:

George F Odland, M.D.

University of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific Avenue 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

ADC; AA; OPV 4,618

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown**West Virginia University**

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

William A Welton, M.D.

West Virginia Univ Medical Center
26506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WISCONSIN

Madison**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Derek J Cripps, M.D.

University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 5; AA 237; OPV 36,430

Milwaukee**Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Robert E Jordan, M.D.

Milwaukee County General Hospital
8700 West Wisconsin Avenue 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio**Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio**

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. John W White, Jr., M.D.

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Department of Dermatology 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 4; AA 144; OPV 34,776

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard D Odom, M.D.

Letterman Army Medical Center 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

ADC; AA 50; OPV 19,000

COLORADO

Denver**Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John L Aeling, M.D.

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service 80240

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)

ADC; AA 30; OPV 18,089

TEXAS

San Antonio**Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles W Lewis, M.D.

Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)

ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Gene T Izuno, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept. of Dermatology 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

MARYLAND

Bethesda**National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

W. Taylor Johnson, M.D.

National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 1; AA 47; OPV 22,591

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
MARYLAND**Bethesda****National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Marvin Lutzner, M.D.

National Institutes of Health
Bldg. 10, Room 12n238 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/C*)

ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

NEW YORK

Staten Island**U. S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York**

City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Lawrence M Wells, M.D.

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St. & Vanderbilt Ave. 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)

ADC 16,830; AA 188; OPV 8,268

5. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale University Training Program In

Dermatopathology

Yale New Haven Hospital
Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc.

Program Director:

Kurt S Stenn, M.D.
Yale University
310 Cedar Street 06510

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Neal S Penneys, MD
University of Miami
Box 016250 33101

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADPWH 3,000; ARH 10,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 East 59th Street, Box 409 60637

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADPWH 3,913; ARH 3,826; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Martin C Mihm, M.D.
Warren Building
275 Charles Street 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Goltz, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware Street, SE 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H. O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADPWH 6,340; ARH 262; GPPS 530; PS 760

NEW YORK

New York

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital

Program Director:

A. B Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Avenue 10016

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
ADPWH 2,900; ARH 29,654; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Bernard F Fetter, M.D.
Box 3712
Duke University Medical Center 27710

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADPWH 1,156; ARH 25; GPPS 100; PS 50

Greensboro

Moses H. Cone Memorial

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Z Lund, M.D.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 North Elm Street 27240

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADPWH 17,500; ARH 1,200; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Daniel F Richfield, M.D.
Rm. 7409 UC College of Med
231 Bethesda Ave. 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADPWH 1,066; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Wilma Bergfeld, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADPWH 23,195; ARH 58; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Mark A Everett, M.D.
Dept of Dermatopathology
619 N.E. 13th 73104

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 1,548; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Margaret G Wood, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19151

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADPWH 1,260; ARH 11,607; GPPS 88; PS 1,050

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Hospital

Program Director:

Robert G Freeman, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
5352 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADPWH 500; ARH 30,000

6. FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston**Anniston Family Practice Program**

Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center

Program Director:C. Neal Canup, M.D.
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
P.O. Box 2208 36202**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 35,176**Birmingham****Carraway Methodist Medical Center**

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:Robert L. Whitten, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
2714 31st Avenue North 35207**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
OPV 31,227**East End Memorial**

East End Memorial Hospital

Program Director:John A. Maloof Jr, M.D.
East End Memorial Hospital
7916 Second Avenue, South 35206**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
OPV 5,200**University of Alabama Medical Center**

University of Alabama Hospitals

Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Cooper Green Hospital

Program Director:John L. Buckingham, M.D.
Univ of Ala Med Ctr., Dept of Family Practice
1016 So. 18th Street 35294**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 3,000**Gadsden****Baptist Memorial**

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
Baptist Memorial Hospital
1007 Goodyear Avenue 35903**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)**Huntsville****University of Alabama Program**

Huntsville Hospital

Program Director:Herbert T. Smith, M.D.
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Drive 35801**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (16C/C*)
OPV 30,000**Mobile****University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals**

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:H. C. Mullins, M.D.
University of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St., 508 Mastin Bldg 36617**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
OPV 15,000**Montgomery****Montgomery Family Practice Program**

Jackson Hospital and Clinic

VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)

Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:William E. Lotterhos, M.D.
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
1235 Forest Avenue 35903**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Selma****Selma Dallas County Family Practice Residency of University of Alabama**

Selma Medical Center Hospital

New Vaughan Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale Street 36701**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (12C/C*)
OPV 18,670**Tuscaloosa****University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals**

Druid City Hospital

Univ of Alabama College of Community Hlth Sciences

Program Director:Russell L. Anderson, M.D.
Family Practice Center
700 University Blvd East 35404**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (12C/C*)
OPV 67,800

ARIZONA

Phoenix**Good Samaritan**

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:Robert A. Price, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 East McDowell Road 85006**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 14,000**Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center**

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:James L. Grobe, M.D.
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
6025 North 20th Avenue 85015**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)**St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center**

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Don McHard, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
521 W. Thomas Road 85013**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 14,000**Scottsdale****Scottsdale Memorial**

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Jack E. Cook, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
7301 East 4th Street, Suite 22 85251**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
OPV 12,240**Tucson****University of Arizona Health Science Center**

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:Daniel Levinson, M.D.
Dept of Family and Comm Medicine, Fam Practice
Office
1450 North Cherry 85719**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 12,000

ARKANSAS

El Dorado**Area Health Education Center - El Dorado**

Union Memorial Hospital

Warner Brown Hospital

Program Director:Berry L. Moore, Jr., M.D.
Area Health Education Center - El Dorado
490 West Faulkner 71730**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Fayetteville****Area Health Education Center-Northwest**

Washington Regional Medical Center

Springdale Memorial Hospital

Fayetteville City Hospital

Program Director:J. K. Patrick, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
214 W. Spring Street 72701**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)**Fort Smith****Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith**

St. Edward Mercy Medical Center

Sparks Regional Medical Center

Program Director:J. D. Busby, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
100 South 14th 72901**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 49,583**Jonesboro****Area Health Education Center - Northeast**

St. Bernard Regional Medical Center

Program Director:John R. Williams, M.D.
Family Practice Residency Program
223 East Jackson Avenue 72401**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Little Rock****University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Arkansas Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:Kenneth G. Goss, M.D.
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 West Markham Street 72201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Pine Bluff****Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff**

Jefferson Hospital

Program Director:James A. Lindsey, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1310 Cherry Street 71601**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 25,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield**Kern Medical Center**

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:Ramon H. Neufeld, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1830 Flower Street 93305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 7,000**Camp Pendleton****Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:Robert W. Higgins, M.D.
Family Practice Service
Naval Regional Medical Center 92055**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 33,376**Fairfield****David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Travis A.F.B., Fairfield**

David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:John T. Reppart, M.D.
Travis AFB 94535**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/C*)

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Fontana**Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:Raymond W Pickering, M.D.
Family Practice Center
9985 Sierra Avenue 92335**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 78,000**Fort Ord****Silas B. Hays Army, Fort Ord**

Silas B Hays Army Hospital

Program Director:William J Meinert, M.D.
Silas B Hays Army Hosp
USA Meddac 93941**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
OPV 46,250**Fresno****University of California (S.F.) Affiliated Hospital**

Valley Medical Center

Program Director:H. J Blossom, M.D.
Dept. of Family Practice
445 S. Cedar Ave 93702**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)**Glendale****Glendale Adventist Medical Center Family Practice Residency Program**

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:William D Putnam, M.D.
Family Medicine Center
1560 Chevy Chase Dr 91206**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/C*)**Lancaster****U.C.L.A. Antelope Valley Medical Center Program**Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**Program Director:**William F Walsh, M.D.
1620 West Avenue J 93534**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 22,726**Long Beach****Memorial Hospital Medical Center**

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:E D Beebe, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Box 1428 90801**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)**Los Angeles****Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:Irving Rasgon, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 26,194**King-Drew Medical Center**

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:H. Naylor Fitzhugh, M.D.
Charles R. Drew Post Grad Medical School
1621 East 120th Street 90059**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (9C/C*)
OPV 7,000**U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences**

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:Ralph E Berggren, M.D.
Center for the Health Sciences
Rm. B H 134 90024**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 13,200**Martinez****Contra Costa County Medical Services**

Contra Costa County Medical Service

Program Director:Jay Aiken, M.D.
Contra Costa County Medical
2500 Alhambra Ave 94553**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 290,906**Merced****University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Merced Community Medical Center

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:J E Hughell, M.D.
Merced Community Medical Center
Box 231 95340**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
OPV 14,767**Modesto****Scenic General**

Scenic General Hospital

Program Director:Fred N Fowler, M.D.
Scenic General
830 Scenic Dr. 95390**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 24,000**Northridge****Northridge Hospital Foundation**

Northridge Hospital Foundation

Program Director:Myron C Greengold, M.D.
Northridge Hospital Foundation
18406 Roscoe Blvd 91324**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 3,600**Orange****University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:Leonard G Paul, M.D.
Department of Family Medicine
College of Medicine 92717**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (16C/C*)
OPV 45,000**Redding****University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Shasta General Hospital

Mercy Medical Center

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:Norman Woolf, M.D.
Family Practice Center
2615 Hospital Lane 96001**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)**Sacramento****University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:Robert C Davidson, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
2221 Stockton Blvd, Room 14 95817**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 20,000**Salinas****Natividad Medical Center**

Natividad Medical Center

Program Director:B. Clair Eliason, M.D.
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1611 93901**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)**San Bernardino****San Bernardino County Medical Center**

San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:Merrill Werblun, M.D.
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 East Gilbert 92404**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/C*)
OPV 124,453**San Diego****University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center, San Diego**

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:Carl W Trygstad, M.D.
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson, H809 92103**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 10,000**San Francisco****San Francisco General (University of California Program)**

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Peter S Sommers, M.D.
San Francisco Gen Hospital, Bldg. 90; Ward 91
1001 Potero Ave., Room 109 94110**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/C*)**San Jose****San Jose Hospital and Health Center**

San Jose Hospital Health Center

Program Director:William Fowkes, M.D.
25 N. 14th St. Suite 1020 95113**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/C*)
OPV 7,620**San Pedro****San Pedro and Peninsula**

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

Program Director:F. X Mohaupt, MD
Family Practice Residency Center
1300 W. 7th St. 90732**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)**Santa Ana****Santa Ana Tustin Community**

Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital

Program Director:J. Blair Pace, M.D.
Santa Ana Tustin Community Hospital
1001 N Tustin Ave 92705**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 5,000**Santa Monica****Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center**

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Sanford Bloom, M.D.
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 Fifteenth Street 90404**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (7C/C*)**Santa Rosa****University of California (S.F.) Affiliated Hospitals**

Community Hospital of Sonoma County

Program Director:Richard C Barnett, M.D.
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
3325 Chanate Rd 95402**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/C*)
OPV 40,213

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce S Nickols, M.D.
San Joaquin General Hospital
POB 1020 95201

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 9,041

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Fred Matthies, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson 90509

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

Ventura

General Hospital Ventura County
General Hospital Ventura County

Program Director:

Fran S Larsen, M.D.
General Hospital Ventura County
3291 Loma Vista Road 93003

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/C*)
OPV 118,841

Whittier

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald G Hagan, M.D.
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E. Washington Blvd 90602

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver

Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl Flaxer, M.D.
Mercy Medical Center, Family Practice Residency
Program

2901 E 16th Avenue 80206
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 10,770

St Joseph

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Mary J Berg, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1570 Humboldt St 80218

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
OPV 3,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Rose Medical Center
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene S Farley, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Street 80262

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Fort Collins

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Poudre Valley Memorial Hospital
University of Colorado Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Basye, M.D.
Fort Collins Family Practice Building
1224 Doctors Lane 80524

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 10,000

Grand Junction

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Grand Junction)

University of Colorado Medical Center

Program Director:

L. Edward Ellinwood, M.D.
A. H. Gould Family Practice Center
2333 N 6th St 81501

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (C/C*)
OPV 106,666

Greeley**Weld County General**

Weld County General Hospital

Program Director:

David E Bates, M.D.
Weld County General Family Practice Residency Trng
Prog

1661 18th Avenue 80631
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
OPV 8,141

Pueblo**Southern Colorado Family Medicine**

St Mary-Corwin Hospital
Colorado State Hospital

Program Director:

F. William Barrows, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1600 West 24th St 81003

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

Farmington**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Janice L Willms, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Family Medicine L-4075 06032

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)

Middletown**Middlesex Memorial**

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Deweese H Brown, M.D.
Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Center
90 South Main Street 06457

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 11,308

Stamford**St. Joseph**

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

William I Getter, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave 06904

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 5,963

DELAWARE

Wilmington**Wilmington Medical Center**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Dene T Walters, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668 19899

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
OPV 15,744

D. C.

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Washington
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan Kunkel, M.D.
Malcolm Grow Medical Center
Andrews AFB 20331

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
OPV 40,000

Washington**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Georgetown University Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Christianson, M.D.
Division of Family Practice
3900 Reservoir Road, NW 20007

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/C*)
OPV 8,000

Howard University

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Henry W Williams, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW, Suite 2b-58 20060

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 74,717

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach

Halifax Hospital Medical Center
Halifax Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Dodd, M.D.
P.O. Box 1990 32014

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/C*)
OPV 105,611

Eglin AFB

U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglin AFB
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Larry J Ehemann, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglin
32542

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 340,475

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Alachua General Hospital

Program Director:

E. Scott Medley, M.D.
Family Practice Medical Group
625 S.W. Fourth Avenue 32601

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)
OPV 32,850

Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Family Practice Program
Naval Regional Medical Center
32214

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/C*)

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

C O Plyer, Jr., M.D.
1824 King Street 32204

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/C*)
OPV 19,663

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Irving Vinger, M.D.

Dept. of Family Medicine, School of Medicine
P.O. Box 016700 33101Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56 (20C/C*)
OPV 2,168

Orlando

Florida

Florida Hospital

Program Director:

Everet W Witzel, M.D.

Florida Hospital

601 East Rollins 32803

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (12C/C*)
OPV 16,437

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hospital

University Hospital and Clinic

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

Program Director:

Joseph D Howard, M.D.

Family Practice Center

1201 West Moreno Street 32501

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

Naval Aerospace & Regional Medical Ctr, Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, M.D.

Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Ctr

32512

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 33,528

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Aucremann, M.D.

Bayfront Medical Center

701 Sixth Street South 33701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 12,000

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Family Practice Residency Program

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

H W Barrick Jr, M.D.

Dept of Family Practice

1301 Hodges Drive 32303

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (8C/C*)
OPV 17,473

GEORGIA

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Jon C Calvert, M.D.

Department of Family Practice

St Sebastian and University Place 30902

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 20,800

Columbus

Medical Center

the Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard G Vigrass, M.D.

Medical Center

710 Center Street 31902

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning

Martin Army, Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital

Program Director:

George S Manning, M.D.

Chief, Dept of Family Practice

Martin Army Hosp. Att: Atzb-Mah-J 31905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 39,822

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael J Scotti, Jr, M.D.

Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Center

30905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (12C/C*)

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

Don D Purdy, M.D.

Dept of Family Medicine

784 Spring Street 31201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 7,800

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

Floyd Medical Center

Program Director:

M.C. Adair, M.D.

Floyd Medical Center

Turner McCall Blvd, Box 233 30161

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 4,582

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Irvin Streiff, M.D.

PO Box 23106 23106

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 1,491

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Program Director:

Donald L Farrell, M.D.

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

1697 Ala Moana Blvd 96815

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
OPV 9,000

Tripler AMC

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Todd, MD

Chief, Department of Family Medicine

Tripler Army Medical Center 96859

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 30,000

IDAHO

Boise

Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho

St Alphonsus Hospital

St Lukes Hospital

Caldwell Memorial Hospital

Veterans Administration Hospital (Boise)

Program Director:

Robert W Matthies, M.D.

Dept of Family Medicine

414 N First St 83702

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 13,500

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association

Program Director:

Kenneth F Kessel, M.D.

Family Practice Center

3231 S Euclid Ave 60402

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 12,500

Carbondale

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

Program Director:

Kevin K Mooney, M.D.

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

404 W Main St 62901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 13,994

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald A Ferguson, M.D.

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Med. Ctr.

2520 N. Lakeview Ave 60614

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 40,000

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge Prieto, M.D.

Dept of Family Medicine

720 S Wolcott Ave, Rm 15a 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38 (12C/C*)
OPV 33,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman N Monitz, M.D.

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

836 West Wellington Street 60657

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

Resurrection

Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas C Tomasik, M.D.

Professional Building

7447 W Talcott 60631

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
OPV 5,800

South Chicago Community

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:

Clement R Brown, Jr, M.D.

South Chicago Community Hospital

2320 East 93rd Street 60617

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

St. Joseph

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Roger A Nosal, M.D.

St. Joseph Hospital

2900 N Lake Shore Dr 60657

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)
OPV 10,671

Swedish Covenant

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:

Philip D Anderson, M.D.

Swedish Covenant Hospital

5145 N California Ave 60625

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6C/C*)
OPV 10,961

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Jackson Park

Jackson Park Hospital
Program Director:
 Vincent A Costanzo, M.D.
 Jackson Park Hospital
 7531 S. Stony Island Ave 60649
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
 OPV 132,516

Rush-Christ Family Practice Residency

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
 Christ Hospital
Program Director:
 Erich E Brueschke, M.D.
 Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Med. Ctr.
 1753 W. Congress Pky. 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 11,800

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Robert T Swastek, M.D.
 St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
 2233 W Division St 60622
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 8,365

Danville

East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation
 St Elizabeth Hosp
 Lakeview Medical Center
Program Director:
 L W Tanner, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 103 N Robinson 61832
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 OPV 128,513

Decatur

Southern Illinois University Affil. Hosps.
 St Marys Hospital
 Decatur Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 David P Ouchterlony, M.D.
 Decatur Family Practice Center
 155 W. King St. 62521
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
 Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Program Director:
 W. Duane Dodd, M.D.
 Hinsdale Hospital
 120 North Oak Street 60521
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/C*)

La Grange

Community Memorial General
 Community Memorial General Hospital
Program Director:
 Russell W Zitek, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 1323 Community Memorial Dr 60525
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 OPV 16,000

Moline

Rock Island County Medical Education Foundation
 Lutheran Hospital
 Moline Public Hospital
 Illini Hospital District
 Rock Island Franciscan Medical Center
Program Director:
 Noel A Lee, M.D.
 Lutheran Hospital
 501 Tenth Avenue 61265
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Oak Park

West Suburban
 West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
 A L Burdick Jr, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 10 W Ontario St 60302
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/C*)
 OPV 18,000

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital
 Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
 Leighton B Smith, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 1775 Dempster St, 4 South 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/C*)
 OPV 11,500

Peoria

St Francis Hospital
 St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Carl F Neuhoff, M.D.
 St Francis Hospital Medical Center
 530 NE Glen Oak Ave 61837
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 28,296

University of Illinois--Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Institutions
 Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
 Dean R Bordeaux, M.D.
 Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
 214 NE Glen Oak Ave 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/C*)
 OPV 21,115

Quincy

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Mary Hosp
 Blessing Hosp
Program Director:
 Dale F Syfert, M.D.
 Quincy Family Practice Center
 1246 Broadway 62301
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)

Rockford

Rockford Medical Education Foundation
 Rockford Memorial Hospital
 St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
 Swedish American Hospital
Program Director:
 Le Baron P Johnson, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 1601 Parkview Ave 61101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (9C/C*)
 OPV 212,500

Scott AFB

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Scott A.F.B.
 U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, M.D.
 U.S.A.F. Medical Center
 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Johns Hospital
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Clinton H Toewe, II, M.D.
 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
 Box 3926 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
 OPV 18,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove

Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Francis Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Robert B Chevalier, M.D.
 St. Francis Hospital Center
 1600 Albany St. 46107
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Evansville

Deaconess
 Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
 Wallace M Adye, M.D.
 Deaconess Hospital
 600 Mary Street 47747
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

St. Mary's Medical Center

St Marys Medical Center
Program Director:
 Raymond W Nicholson Jr, M.D.
 St Mary's Medical Center
 3700 Washington Avenue 47750
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
 Lutheran Hospital
 St Joseph's Hospital
 Parkview Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Jerry L Stuckey, M.D.
 Lahman Bldg, Suite 304
 2414 East State 46805
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 OPV 14,622

Gary

Methodist Hospital of Gary
 Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 David E Ross, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital of Gary
 600 Grant Street 46402
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 OPV 57,489

Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
 Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director:
 W. E Kelley, MD
 Community Hospital
 5502 East 16th Street 46218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/C*)
 OPV 6,760

Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals

Indiana University Medical Center
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
 A. A Fischer, M.D.
 Indiana University Hospitals
 1100 W. Michigan St. 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 5,315

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
 Kenneth L Gray, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 22,953

INDIANA cont'd

Indianapolis cont'd

St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Fred M Blix, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W. 86th Street 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 8,620

Muncie

Ball Memorial
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L Egger, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St. 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 13,829

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
L L Frank, Jr., M.D.
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
615 North Michigan St 46601
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)
OPV 12,274

St. Joseph's

St Josephs Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
811 E. Madison Street, Box 1935 46634
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 12,000

Terre Haute

Union
Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R Buechler, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N. 6 1/2 St. 47807
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 51,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program
Mercy Hospital
St Lukes Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Carl R Aschoff, M.D.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital
1026 A Avenue, NE 52402
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 127,363

Davenport

Mercy-St. Luke's Hospitals
Mercy Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
Program Director:
Forrest W Smith, M.D.
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St 52806
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 1,080

Des Moines

Broadlawns Polk County
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Loran F Parker, M.D.
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd. 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 113,187

Iowa Lutheran

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moessner, M.D.
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Mercy Hosp
Program Director:
Robert E Rakek, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/C*)
OPV 20,300

Mason City

St. Joseph Mercy
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Munns, M.D.
Family Practice Center
101 South Taylor St 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
OPV 25,288

Sioux City

Siouxland Medical Education Foundation
St Lukes Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital
Marian Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald J McGowan, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce Street 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Waterloo

Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Scholtz Memorial Hospital
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Waterbury, M.D.
Family Practice Center
441 East San Marnan Drive 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/C*)
OPV 13,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack D Walker, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/C*)
OPV 22,000

Salina

Smoky Hill Family Practice Pgm.
Asbury Hosp
St Joseph Medical Center
St Johns Hosp
Program Director:
Robert W Brown, M.D.
Box 26 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
OPV 20,000

Wichita

St Joseph Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Miller, M.D.
Robert K. Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S. Clifton 67218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 21,794

St. Francis

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Program Director:
Donald J Gessler, M.D.
Family Practice Center
1122 North Topeka 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley J Mosier, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 18,360

KENTUCKY

Covington

St. Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Allnutt, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
400 Dudley Road 41017
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 43,794

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
E C Seeley, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
915 South Limestone 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 15,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
John C Wright, M.D.
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Avenue 40204
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 30,000

Madisonville

Hopkins County Hospital and Trover Clinic Foundation
Hopkins County Hospital
Program Director:
James H Lambert, M.D.
Trover Clinic
Clinic Drive 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 23,900

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Cefalu, M.D.
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)

LOUISIANA cont'd

Bogalusa**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 2**

Bogalusa Community Health Center
Washington-St. Tammany Charity Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

Sanford W Tuthill, M.D.
Washington-St Tammany Charity, Hosp., Dept. Family
Medicine
400 Memphis Street, Box 459 70427

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 2,365

Lake Charles**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 4**

Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Eli Sorkow, M.D.
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional
1000 Walters Street 70605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/C*)
OPV 65,164

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 3**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Hotel Dieu

Program Director:

Francis I Nicolle, M.D.
1825 Cleveland Avenue 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 67,600

Shreveport**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 5**

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Schumpert Medical Center
Willis-Knighton Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles R Sias, M.D.
LSU School of Medicine
P.O. Box 33932 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 36,467

MAINE

Augusta**Central Maine Family Practice Program**

Augusta General Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr
St Mary's General Hospital
Mid-Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

H. Douglas Collins, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
12 East Chestnut Street 04330

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)
OPV 22,850

Bangor**Eastern Maine Medical Center**

Eastern Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

A. Dewey Richards, M.D.
417 State Street 04401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)

Lewiston**Central Maine Medical Center**

Central Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

David D Smith, M.D.
Family Practice Center
76 High Street 04240

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 7,500

Portland**Maine Medical Center**

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Harley J Racer, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street 04102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Franklin Square**

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

William Reichel, M.D.
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Drive 21237

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/C*)
OPV 10,725

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

C. Earl Hill, M.D.
Family Health Center
22 S. Greene St. 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 13,000

Cheverly**Prince George's General**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Albert Roth, M.D.
Family Health Center
Hospital Drive 20785

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
OPV 8,721

Takoma Park**Washington Adventist**

Washington Adventist Hospital

Program Director:

Morrill C Quinnam Jr, M.D.
Washington Adventist Hospital
7600 Carroll Avenue 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 9,144

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg**University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2**

Burbank Hospital

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Babineau, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
47 Ashby State Rd. 01420

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)

Stoneham**New England Memorial Hosp.**

New England Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John A Danis, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
5 Woodland Rd. 02180

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)

Worcester**University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1**

Memorial Hospital

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital

Holden District Hospital

Program Director:

Robin J. O Catlin, M.D.
Department of Family and Community Medicine
01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)

MICHIGAN

Battle Creek**Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation**

Community Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital

Program Director:

Terry E Burge, M.D.
Family Practice Residency Program
183 West Street 49017

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Dearborn**Oakwood**

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Everal M Wakeman, M.D.
Family Medical Center
19130 Sumpter Road 48111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 9,296

Detroit**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center**

Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jack R Greenberg, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
6071 West Outer Street 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)

St. John

St John Hospital

Program Director:

John L Lehtinen, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Road 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 4,108

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Kenneth B Frisof, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
4201 St. Antoine 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/C*)
OPV 18,000

Flint**St. Joseph**

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Weber, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave. 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 53,121

Grand Rapids**Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

St. Mary's Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Morrill, M.D.
Grand Rapids Family Practice Med Ed Center
220 Cherry Street 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/C*)
OPV 37,912

Grosse Pointe**Bon Secours**

Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:

Archie W Bedell, M.D.
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Road 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

MICHIGAN cont'd

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Donald E Dewitt, M.D.
Room 364
252 East Lovell St 49007

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 4,000

Lansing

Edward W. Sparrow

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:

H E Crow, M.D.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
1222 E. Michigan Ave 48912

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:

J. O'Brien, M.D.
St Lawrence Hospital
P.O. Box 19038 48901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

Marquette

Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program

Marquette Gen Hosp

Program Director:

Israel Fradkin, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
540 W. Kaye Ave 49855

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)

Midland

Midland Hospital Center

Midland Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert J Lachance, M.D.
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr. 48640

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 17,006

Pontiac

Pontiac General

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Nosanchuk, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W. Huron 48053

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
OPV 4,679

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital

St. Mary's Hospital

St Lukes Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Toteff, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton 48602

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

Southfield

Providence

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Murray Deighton, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd., POB 2043 48037

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 14,892

Troy

Wayne State University/Beaumont-Troy

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Hans J Koek, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre 48098

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth

Duluth Graduate Medical Educational Council

St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Miller Dwan Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel J Ostergaard, M.D.
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N. 8th Ave. E. 55805

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 12,000

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Eldon Berglund, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave South 55415

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 20,000

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Fairview Hospital

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital

St. John's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

North Memorial Medical Center

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Edward W Ciriacy, M.D.
6-240 Phillips-Wangensteen Bldg
516 Delaware St 55455

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 136 (44C/C*)
OPV 73,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R. F. Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 19,492

St Paul

St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent R Hunt, M.D.
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St. 55101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 20,500

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

Doctors Hospital of Jackson

University Hospital

St Dominic Jackson Memorial Hospital

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center

Hinds General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Smith, M.D.
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38 (14C/C*)
OPV 452,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack M Colwill, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri-Columbia Sch. of Med.
Dept of Fam & Comm. Med. NW 504 65212

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 23,470

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

W. Jack Stelmach, M.D.
Baptist Memorial Hospital
6601 Rockhill Road 64131

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 1,549

St Louis

St. John's Mercy Medical Center

St Johns Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Lauber, M.D.
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 South New Ballas Road 63141

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

Lutheran Medical Center of St. Louis

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Homer B Matthews, M.D.
Lutheran Family Practice Center
3535 S Jefferson Avenue 63118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

University of Nebraska Medical Center-Lincoln

Program

Bryan Memorial Hospital

St Elizabeth Community Health Center

Lincoln General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Program Director:

John C Finegan, M.D.
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4600 Valley Road 68510

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

Omaha

University of Nebraska

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Rose F Faltie, M.D.
University of Nebraska, Dept of Family Medicine
42nd St and Dewey Ave 68105

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (16C/C*)
OPV 22,437

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Fred J Pettid, M.D.
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St 68131

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (10C/C*)
OPV 25,000

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Washoe Medical Center

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

St Marys Hosp

Program Director:

Charles E Payton, M.D.
University of Nevada
410 Mill St 89502

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (6C/C*)

NEW JERSEY

Edison**John F. Kennedy Medical Center**

John F. Kennedy Medical Center

Program Director:Samuel F D'Ambola, M.D.
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
08817**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 5,675**Flemington****Hunterdon Medical Center**

Hunterdon Medical Center

Program Director:John A Zapp, M.D.
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31 08822**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 60,469**Hoboken****St Mary**

St Mary Hospital

Program Director:Robert E Verdon, M.D.
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Avenue 07030**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 5,120**Montclair****Mountainside**

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:Alfred R Dardis, M.D.
Family Practice Center
331 Claremont Ave 07042**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 9,223**Somerville****Somerset Medical Center**

Somerset Medical Center

Program Director:Carl F Meier, M.D.
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Avenue 08876**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 1,961**Summit****Overlook**

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:Richard N Podell, M.D.
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Avenue 07901**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/C*)
OPV 16,588**Voorhees****West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division**

West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division

Program Director:S. Thomas Carter, Jr., M.D.
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
Evesham Road 08043**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 116,333

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque**University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

Bernalillo County Medical Center

Program Director:Warren A Heffron, M.D.
Univ of New Mexico, Dept. of Family Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, NE 87131**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/C*)
OPV 15,000

NEW YORK

Albany**Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center

St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:Alice E Fruehan, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Department of Family Practice 12208**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)**Bay Shore****Southside**

Southside Hospital

Program Director:Richard Bonanno, M.D.
Southside Hospital
Montauk Highway 11706**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/C*)**Bronx****Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Robert J Massad, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 East 210th Street 10467**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 27,000**Brooklyn****Brookdale Hospital Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Seymour Falkow, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza 11212**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/C*)
OPV 6,000**Lutheran Medical Center**

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:Eugene Fanta, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th Street 11220**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 7,500**S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center

Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:Richard Sadousky, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave., Box 67 11203**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 50,000**Buffalo****S. U. N. Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:Robert H Seller, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital, deaconess Division
1001 Humboldt Pkwy. 14208**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 30,000**Far Rockaway****Peninsula Hospital Center (Far Rockaway)**

Peninsula Hospital Center

Program Director:Maurice U Cohen, M.D.
Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Drive 11691**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Glen Cove****Community Hospital at Glen Cove**

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Program Director:Donald C Kiaer, M.D.
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St. Andrews Lane 11542**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/C*)
OPV 10,141**Jamaica****Jamaica**

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:Morton M Safran, M.D.
Jamaica Hospital
89th Avenue and Van Wyck Expwy 11418**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
OPV 3,000**Johnson City****Charles S. Wilson Memorial**

Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:James T Crosby, M.D.
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad Street 13790**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 18,000**Kingston****Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program**

Kingston Hospital

Benedictine Hospital

Program Director:David N Mesches, M.D.
Family Practice Center
Mtd. Rt. 11, Sawkill Road 12401**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)**Niagara Falls****Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center**

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:Melvin B Dyster, M.D.
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 Tenth St. 14302**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 6,021**Oceanside****S.U.N.Y. (Stony Brook) Affiliated Hospitals**

South Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:Allan H Bruckheim, M.D.
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Road 11572**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 6,000**Patchogue****Brookhaven Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Brookhaven Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:Morton Jagust, M.D.
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
101 Hospital Road 11772**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 18,552**Rochester****University of Rochester School of Medicine-Highla**

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:Donald F Treat, M.D.
Jacob W. Holler Family Medicine Center
885 South Ave. 14620**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (12C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

Schenectady**St. Clare's**

St. Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

Program Director:

Robert A Marshall, M.D.

St. Clare's Hospital

600 McClellan Street 12304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 11,000**Stony Brook****S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Program**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Melville G Rosen, M.D.

S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Hsc

Clinical Tower 4I-050 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Syracuse****S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center-St. Joseph's**

St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

John P Desimone, M.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center

301 Prospect Ave. 13203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 20,000**Utica****St. Elizabeth's**

St. Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Reynold S Golden, M.D.

St. Elizabeth Hospital

2209 Genesee St. 13501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 9,000**Yonkers****St. Joseph's**

St. Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Anibal Marin, M.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital

127 S. Broadway 10701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 10,214

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville**Mountain Area Health Education Foundation**

Mem Mission Hosp of Western North Carolina

St. Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard F Walton, M.D.

Mountain Area Health Education

501 Biltmore Ave 28801

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 16,660**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Donald C Whitenack, M.D.

Department of Family Medicine

Trailer 15 269h 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 9,207**Charlotte****Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

David S Citron, M.D.

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Med. Center

Box 32861 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 7,812**Durham****Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center

Durham County General Hospital

Program Director:

William J Kane, M.D.

407 Crutchfield St 27704

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/C*)
OPV 26,400**Fayetteville****Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation**

Cape Fear Valley Hospital

Program Director:

W J Kane, M.D.

1601-B Owen Drive, Box 64699 28306

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 15,640**Fort Bragg****Womack Army, Fort Bragg**

Womack Army Hospital

Program Director:

Director Family Practice

Womack Army Hospital

28307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Greensboro****Moses H. Cone Memorial**

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

George T Wolff, M.D.

1200 N Elm 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
OPV 13,038**Greenville****East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Wayne County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James G Jones, M.D.

Dept. of Family Practice

Box 136 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (12C/C*)
OPV 2,500**Winston-Salem****Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Duckett, M.D.

Bowman Gray School of Medicine

300 S. Hawthorne Road 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 13,426

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck**University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

Bismarck Hospital

St Alexius Hospital

Program Director:

W. M Buckingham, M.D.

St. Alexius

Box 7093 58501

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)**Fargo****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

St Lukes Hospital

Program Director:

Maurice L Lindblom, M.D.

Fam. Prac. Ctr., S. Weible Hall

Univ. Station Box 5089 58105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 13,500**Grand Forks****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

United Hospital

Program Director:

James M Hartley, M.D.

United Hospital-North Unit

501 Columbia Rd 58201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 15,000**Minot****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals-Minot****Division**

St Joseph's Hospital

Trinity Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Hankins, M.D.

Family Practice Center

Box 1967 58701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OHIO

Akron**Akron City**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

David L Hoff, M.D.

Akron City Hospital

525 E Market St 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 17,516**Akron General Medical Center**

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Schlemmer, M.D.

Akron General Medical Center

400 Wabash Ave 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
OPV 10,500**St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center**

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Glenn E East, M.D.

St. Thomas Hosp Med Ctr., Family Practice Ctr.

444 N. Main St. 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 8,500**Canton****Aultman**

Aultman Hospital

Program Director:

John W McFadden, M.D.

Dept. of Family Medicine

2600 6th Street, SW 44710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (7C/C*)
OPV 11,934**Cincinnati****University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Cincinnati General Hospital

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Smith, M.D.

Dept. of Family Medicine

231 Bethesda Ave. 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/C*)
OPV 13,499**Cleveland****Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

David D Schmidt, M.D.

University Hospital

2065 Adelbert Road 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 5,000

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Fairview General

Fairview General Hospital

Program Director:

Germaine R Hahnel, M.D.
Family Practice Center
18099 Lorain Ave 44111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 8,856

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas M Mettee, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View
3395 Scranton Road 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 4,765

Columbus**Grant**

Grant Hospital

Program Director:

Gail W Burrier, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 East Livingston Avenue 43227

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 22,000

Mount Carmel Medical Center

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:

Richard Lutes, M.D.
Mt. Carmel Medical Center
793 W. State St. 43222

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
OPV 26,412

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Children's Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Eric C Jelly, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr., Rm. 4510 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 10,000

Riverside Methodist

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

David R Rudy, M.D.
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Lane 43214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
OPV 14,891

Dayton**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1**

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Raymond Kahn, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2157 Benson Dr. 45406

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 8,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:

R. K Bartholomew, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St. 45409

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 8,493

St. Elizabeth Medical Center

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

Terence P Torbeck, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Medical Center
601 Miami Blvd. West 45408

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 15,000

Springfield**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3**

Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Cnty

Greene Mem Hosp

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Gillen, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
601 Miami Blvd., West 45408

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Sylvania**Flower Hospital**

Flower Hospital

Program Director:

R E Scherbarth, M.D.
Flower Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd 43560

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 164,832

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated****Hospitals Program 1**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Program Director:

Harry E Mayhew, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
Cs No 10008 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 8,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated**Hospitals Program 2**

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Gillette, M.D.
Riverside Family Practice Center
1530 Superior St 43604

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 18,400

Mercy

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

John H Coleman, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2238 Jefferson Ave 43624

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 6,729

Toledo

Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Frank F Snyder, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2805 Oatis 43606

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 12,000

Youngstown**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals Program 1**

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

S. V Squicquero, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Med. Ctr.
1053 Belmont Ave 44504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
OPV 1,002

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine**Affiliated Hospitals Program 2**

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Richard W Juvancic, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville**University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College****Affiliated Hospitals**

J Phillips Epic Mem Med Ctr

Tulsa Med Educ Foundation Inc

Program Director:

William L Fester, M.D.
Medical Park Ctr, Suite 107
3400 SE Frank Phillips Blvd. 74003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)

Oklahoma City**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

University Hospitals and Clinics

Presbyterian Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Haug, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1600 N. Phillips 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/C*)
OPV 45,000

Garfield County Medical Society Program

University Hospitals and Clinics

St Mary's Hospital

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

D. C Karns, M.D.
Enid Family Med. Clinic
617 South Quincy 73701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
OPV 7,500

Shawnee**Shawnee Family Practice Residency Program**

Shawnee Medical Center

Mission Hill Memorial Hospital

University Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Robert B Zumwalt, M.D.
Shawnee Medical Center
1100 W Macarthur 74801

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)

Tulsa**University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College****Affiliated Hospitals**

Hillcrest Medical Center

Doctors Medical Center

St John Medical Center

Saint Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Roger C Good, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2727 E 21st St 74114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 25,000

OREGON

Portland**Univ. of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William A Fisher, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
OPV 15,600

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington**Abington Memorial**

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Lytel, M.D.

Abington Memorial

1200 York Rd 19001

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OPV 5,000

Allentown**Sacred Heart**

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Paul L. Hermans, M.D.

Sacred Heart Hospital

Fourth and Chew Streets 18102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 16,800

Altoona**Altoona**

Altoona Hospital

Program Director:

Charles C Morrison, M.D.

Family Health Center

501 Howard Avenue, Bldg. C 16601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)

OPV 5,247

Bryn Mawr**Bryn Mawr**

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

David S Woodruff, M.D.

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Avenue 19010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

OPV 17,968

Danville**Geisinger Medical Center**

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Leipold, M.D.

Geisinger Medical Center

North Academy Ave 17821

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)

OPV 25,000

Erie**Hamot Medical Center**

Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

Roland E Miller, M.D.

Hamot Professional Bldg. 3rd Floor

104 E. 2nd St. 16550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 6,961

St. Vincent Health Center

Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

William G Jackson, M.D.

St. Vincent Family Med. Ctr.

250 W. 24th St. 16544

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 122,506

Harrisburg**Harrisburg**

Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Program Director:

Bradford K Strock, M.D.

Harrisburg Hospital,

Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr. 17101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 25,000

Harrisburg Polyclinic

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

David G Raham, M.D.

Kline Family Practice Center

2601 North 3rd Street 17105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OPV 5,000

Hershey**Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Theodore R Kantner, M.D.

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center

500 University Drive 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 23,200

Jeannette**Monsour Hospital and Clinic**

Monsour Medical Center

Program Director:

S A Stile, M.D.

Family Practice Residency - Monsour Medical Center

60 Lincoln Way East 15644

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/C*)

OPV 1,700

Johnstown**Conemaugh Valley Memorial**

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C F Reeder, M.D.

Dept of Family Medicine

1130 Franklin St 15905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 24,759

Kingston**United Health and Hospital Services**

Nesbitt Memorial Hospital

Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre

Wyoming Valley Hospital

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)

Program Director:

Gordon H Earles, M.D.

Family Practice Center

534 Wyoming Avenue 18704

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 20,000

Lancaster**Lancaster General**

Lancaster General Hospital

Program Director:

Nikitas J Zervanos, M.D.

Lancaster General

555 N. Duke St. 17604

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)

OPV 20,000

Latrobe**Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals**

Latrobe Area Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Govi, M.D.

Latrobe Area Hospital

W. Second Ave. 15650

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OPV 32,340

McKeesport**McKeesport**

McKeesport Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph L Buck, M.D.

McKeesport Hospital

1500 Fifth Ave. 15132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)

OPV 5,993

Norristown**Montgomery Hospital-Temple University Program**

Montgomery Hospital

Program Director:

William H Rodgers, III, M.D.

Dept of Family Medicine

15 W. Wood St. 19401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OPV 5,800

Philadelphia**Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital**

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

James B. J Rondina, M.D.

Hahnemann Medical College & Hosp.

230 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)

OPV 30,000

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Northeastern Hospital

Program Director:

Flora H Rauer, M.D.

Mandell Pavilion

2301 E. Allegheny 19134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 5,594

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Warren D'Lambright, M.D.

Family Practice Center

8811 Germantown Ave. 19118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Paul C Brucker

Jefferson Medical College

1025 Walnut St., Room 125 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 15,000

Pittsburgh**Forbes Health System**

East Suburban Hlth Ctr

Columbia Hosp

Pittsburgh Health Center

Program Director:

Nicholas A Toronto Jr, M.D.

Physicians Office Bldg.

2566 Haymaker Rd 15146

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)**Shadyside**

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

C. M Awde, M.D.

Shadyside Hospital

5230 Centre Ave. 15232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

OPV 10,000

St. Margaret Memorial

St. Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul W Dishart, M.D.

St. Margaret Memorial Hosp.

265 46th St. 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)

OPV 59,702

Reading**Reading**

Reading Hospital & Medical Center

Program Director:

John B Wagner, M.D.

Dept of Family Medicine

301 S. 7th Ave. 19611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)

OPV 900

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Reading cont'd

St. Joseph

St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Patrick A Mazza, M.D.
 St. Joseph Hospital
 12th & Walnut 19603
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 OPV 11,000

Rochester

Medical Center of Beaver County
 Medical Center of Beaver County
Program Director:
 D. Henry Ruth, M.D.
 Medical Center of Beaver County
 15010
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Washington

Washington
 Washington Hospital
Program Director:
 George C Schmieler, M.D.
 Washington Hospital
 155 Wilson Ave 15301
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 19,046

Williamsport

Williamsport
 Williamsport Hospital
Program Director:
 A. R Taylor, M.D.
 Williamsport Hospital
 777 Rural Avenue 17701
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/C*)
 OPV 15,000

York

York
 York Hospital
Program Director:
 Philip L Roseberry, M.D.
 York Hospital
 1001 S George St 17405
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 16,634

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 Caguas Regional Hospital
 University District Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
Program Director:
 Herman G Stubbe, M.D.
 Family Practice Center
 Box 5999 00625
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/C*)
 OPV 15,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
 Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Louis I Hochheiser, M.D.
 Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
 89 Pond St 02860
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
 OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson

Anderson Memorial Hospital
 Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James G Halford, Jr., M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 600 North Fant St 29621
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 12,000

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 Hiram B Curry, M.D.
 Department of Family Practice
 171 Ashley Avenue 29403
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/C*)
 OPV 24,800

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ira B Horton, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Rivers Avenue 29408
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 OPV 2,127,941

Columbia

Richland Memorial
 Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 J. R Hewson, M.D.
 Family Practice Center - Richland Memorial
 3301 Harden St 29203
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 OPV 12,000

Florence

McLeod Regional Medical Center
 McLeod Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 William H Hester, M.D.
 McLeod Family Practice Center
 145 West Cheves Street 29501
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 18,911

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
 Greenville General Hospital
Program Director:
 E. F Gaynor, M.D.
 Center for Family Medicine
 701 Grove Road 29605
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 OPV 16,478

Greenwood

Self Memorial
 Self Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Benton M Montgomery, M.D.
 Self Memorial Hospital
 Spring St 29646
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
 OPV

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General
 Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
 George J Neff, Jr, M.D.
 Spartanburg General Hospital
 101 East Wood Street 29303
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
 OPV 18,696

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency
 Mc Kennan Hospital
 Family Practice Center
 Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert B Cloar, M.D.
 Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
 1800 South Summit 57105
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
 OPV 1,400

TENNESSEE

Bristol

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
 Bristol Memorial Hospital
 Watauga Area Mental Health Center
 VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
 Jane Toothman, M.D.
 Family Practice Center
 225 Midway St 37620
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/C*)
 OPV 7,000

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
 Erlanger Medical Center
 T C Thompson Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Sandford L Weiler, M.D.
 Family Practice Center
 921 E Third St - Suite 245 37403
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
 OPV 2,568

Jackson

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
 Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
Program Director:
 George W Shannon, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 294 Summer Avenue 38301
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 18,500

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
 Lewis E Simoni, M.D.
 Department of Family Practice
 POB 21, 130a 37601
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Kingsport

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
 Holston Valley Community Hospital
Program Director:
 Leslie B Reynolds, M.D.
 Family Practice Center
 102 E Ravine 37660
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/C*)
 OPV 8,275

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
 George E Shacklett, M.D.
 University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Highway, U-67 37920
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
 OPV 15,000

TENNESSEE cont'd

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3

City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
 G. F. Wortham, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 66 N. Pauline, Suite 332 38105
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 10 (6C/C*)

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

St Joseph Hospital East
Program Director:
 Patrick J Murphy, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 6005 Park Avenue-Suite 500 38138
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical
College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
 John A Arradondo, M.D.
 Division of Family Medicine
 1005 18th Avenue, North 37208
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/C*)

TEXAS

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Regional Academic Health Center

Program Director:
 John H Chinn, M.D.
 Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)
 1400 Wallace Boulevard 79106
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 29 (12C/C*)
 OPV 45,000

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
 Glen R Johnson, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 4920 N. Ih-35, Suite 105 78751
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 13,000

Corpus Cristi

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
 Everett L. Holt, M.D.
 Department of Family Medicine
 2606 Hospital 78405
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 37,699

Dallas

University of Texas Health Sciences Center at Dallas
St Paul Hospital

Program Director:
 James D Fogleman, M.D.
 Uthsc Family Practice Center
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
R E Thomason General Hospital

El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
Program Director:
 Michael Kilham, M.D.
 Regional Academic Health Center
 4800 Alberta 79905
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 5,948

Fort Worth

John Peter Smith

John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
 Bruce K Jacobson, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 1500 South Main Street 76104
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 64 (24C/C*)
 OPV 135,000

U.S.A.F. Regional, Carswell A.F.B.

Air Force Hosp
Program Director:
 Mark F Wildemann, M.D.
 USAF Regional Hospital Carswell/Sghf
 Carswell Air Force Base 76127
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 30,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
 William A Wilson, M.D.
 Department of Family Medicine
 415 Texas Avenue 77550
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 30 (12C/C*)
 OPV 1,500

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
 Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold Brown, M.D.
 St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 6720 Bertner Avenue 77030
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/C*)
 OPV 12,000

Memorial Hospital System

Memorial Hospital System
Program Director:
 C. Frank Webber, M.D.
 Memorial Hospital
 7600 Beechnut 77074
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
 OPV 37,800

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
 Clark A Johnson, M.D.
 Texas Tech University School of Medicine
 Dept of Family Medicine 79430
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 25 (10C/C*)
 OPV 13,560

Mc Allen

University of Texas Health Sciences Center
Mc Allen General Hospital

Program Director:
 James F Fitch, M.D.
 McAllen General
 1306 Houston 78501
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
 OPV 362

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
 Robert B Green Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 W. Ross Lawler, M.D.
 Department of Family Practice
 7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
 OPV 26,350

Waco

McLennan County Family Practice Program

Providence Hospital
 Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Christian N Ramsey, M.D.
 1700 Providence Dr-P.O. Box 3276 76707
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 23,562

Wichita Falls

Wichita Falls-University of Texas HSC Dallas Program

Wichita General Hospital
 Bethania Hospital
 John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert L Barenberg, M.D.
 Family Health Center
 1700 Seventh Street 76301
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Program Director:
 John M Tudor Jr, M.D.
 University of Utah Medical Center
 50 N Medical Drive 84132
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 47 (16C/C*)
 OPV 127,163

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 Edward E Friedman, M.D.
 Univ. of Vermont College of Medicine
 104 Rowell Building 05405
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 B. Lewis Barnett Jr, M.D.
 Univ. of Virginia Medical School
 P.O. Box 414 22908
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 15,500

Falls Church

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 3

Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert K Quinell, M.D.
 Fairfax Family Practice Center
 380 Maple Ave., West 22180
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 20,000

Fort Belvoir

De Witt Army, Fort Belvoir

U S Dewitt Army Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas F Camp Jr, M.D.
 De Witt Army Hospital
 Box 1133 22060
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/C*)
 OPV 339,219

VIRGINIA cont'd

Lynchburg

University of Virginia Family Practice Program
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

John H Danby, M.D.
P.O. Box 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave. 24503
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
OPV 6,700

Newport News

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

G.S. Mitchell Jr, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
416 J. Clyde Morris Blvd. 23601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Robert L Cassidy, M.D.
P.O. Box 1980 23501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (12C/C*)

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Chippenham Hospital

Program Director:

Darrell K Gilliam, M.D.
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocoshock Pl. 23235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 24,000

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

A. Epes Harris Jr, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
820 S. Main St. 23824

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 28,000

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

G.E. Clapsaddle, M.D.
Roanoke Memorial
Bellevue at Jefferson St. 24033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/C*)
OPV 16,156

Virginia Beach

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5

General Hospital of Virginia Beach

Program Director:

James P Charlton, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd. 23454

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 29,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Providence Medical Center
Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Layton, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1715 E. Cherry 98122

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 13,488

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald Schneeweiss, M.D.
University of Washington
Dept. of Family Medicine Rc98 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 18,000

Doctors Hospital

Doctors Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph N Scardapane, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1106 Summit Ave. 98101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 12,800

Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound

Group Health Hospital, Central

Program Director:

Robert B Monroe, M.D.
Group Health Hospital, Central
200 15th Ave. East 98112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 19,060

Spokane**Inland Empire Hospital Services Association**

Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth E Gudgel, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
South 511 Pine St. 99202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 15,995

Tacoma**Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth E Holtzapfle, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 51,363

Tacoma Family Medicine

Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children's Health Center
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Roy H Virak, M.D.
Allenmore Medical Center, A-314
South 19th and Union Avenue 98405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

Yakima**Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program**

St Elizabeth Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas O Corpron, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S. 47th Ave 98908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 750

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston**Kanawha Valley Program**

West Virginia University-Charleston Division
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Marshall J Carper, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Maccorkle Avenue, S.W. 25309

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 12,847

Clarksburg**United Hospital Center**

United Hospital Center

Program Director:

L. Dale Simmons, M.D.
Hospital Plaza
Box 2290 26301

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/C*)
OPV 13,500

Huntington**Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Marys Hospital
Cabell Huntington Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)

Program Director:

Ray M Kessel, M.D.
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept. of Family Practice 25701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
OPV 27,685

Morgantown**West Virginia University Medical Center**

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

John W Traubert, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept. of Family Practice 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Wheeling**Wheeling**

Wheeling Hospital

Program Director:

George M Kellas, M.D.
Medical Park
Wheeling Hospital 26003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 3,372

WISCONSIN

Appleton**Fox Valley Family Practice Program**

Appleton Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Fenlon, M.D.
620 E. Longview Dr 54911

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (6C/C*)
OPV 15,000

Eau Claire**Eau Claire Regional Consortium**

Luther Hospital
Sacred Heart Hosp

Program Director:

John W Beasley, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
807 S Farwell St, Box 1123 54701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 8,806

La Crosse**St. Francis**

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Ted L Thompson, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
709 South Tenth Street 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
OPV 7,807

Madison**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lynn Phelps, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
777 S. Mills St. 53715

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (14C/C*)

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee**Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 5**

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Herbert F Laufenburg, M.D.
 St. Luke's Hospital
 2900 W. Oklahoma Ave. 53215
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/C*)
 OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 H. James Hamm, M.D.
 St. Mary's Hospital
 Family Medicine Center, Box 503 53201
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/6C*)
 OPV 7,000

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas F Garland, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 610 N. 19th St 53233
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/C*)
 OPV 10,324

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 4

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
 Director Family Practice Program
 Milwaukee County General Hospital
 8700 West Wisconsin Avenue 53226
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 6

St Michael Hospital
Program Director:
 Norbert G Bauch, M.D.
 St. Michael Hospital
 2400 W. Villard Ave 53209
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/C*)
 OPV 18,336

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 7

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
Program Director:
 Director Family Practice Program
 Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
 2200 West Kilbourn Avenue 53233
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Waukesha**Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Program 2**

Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John L Raschbacher, M.D.
 Waukesha Memorial Hospital
 725 American Avenue 53186
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

Wausau**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Wausau Hospital
Program Director:
 T. H Peterson, M.D.
 Wausau Family Practice Ctr.
 Ridgewood Bldg., Maple Hill 54401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
 OPV 16,304

WYOMING

Casper

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
 Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
Program Director:
 Charles W Huff, M.D.
 Dept of Family Medicine
 1522 East A St 82601
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)

Cheyenne

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
 Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
 Depaul Hospital
Program Director:
 D. Robert Howard, M.D.
 Family Practice Medical Center
 821 East 18th Street 82001
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Travis A.F.B., Fairfield
 David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 John T Reppart, M.D.
 Travis AFB 94535
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/C*)

FLORIDA

Eglin AFB

U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglin AFB
 USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin
Program Director:
 Larry J Ehemann, M.D.
 U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglin
 32542
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 340,475

ILLINOIS

Scott AFB

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Scott A.F.B.
 U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, M.D.
 U.S.A.F. Medical Center
 62225
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)

TEXAS

Fort Worth

U.S.A.F. Regional, Carswell A.F.B.
 Air Force Hosp
Program Director:
 Mark F Wildemann, M.D.
 USAF Regional Hospital Carswell/Sghf
 Carswell Air Force Base 76127
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 30,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

Silas B. Hays Army, Fort Ord
 Silas B Hays Army Hospital
Program Director:
 William J Meinert, M.D.
 Silas B Hays Army Hosp
 USA Meddac 93941
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
 OPV 46,250

GEORGIA

Fort Benning

Martin Army, Fort Benning
 Martin Army Hospital
Program Director:
 George S Manning, M.D.
 Chief, Dept of Family Practice
 Martin Army Hosp. Att: Atzb-Mah-J 31905
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 39,822

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Michael J Scotti, Jr, M.D.
 Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Center
 30905
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 35 (12C/C*)

HAWAII

Tripler AMC

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert C Todd, MD
 Chief, Department of Family Medicine
 Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 OPV 30,000

VIRGINIA

Fort Belvoir

De Witt Army, Fort Belvoir
 U S Dewitt Army Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas F Camp Jr, M.D.
 De Witt Army Hospital
 Box 1133 22060
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/C*)
 OPV 339,219

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Kenneth E Holtzapple, M.D.
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 828 98431
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 OPV 51,363

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert W Higgins, M.D.
 Family Practice Service
 Naval Regional Medical Center 92055
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 OPV 33,376

FLORIDA

Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Family Practice Program
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 32214
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/C*)

FLORIDA cont'd

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace & Regional Medical Ctr, Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, M.D.
Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Cntr
32512Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 33,528

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ira B Horton, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Avenue 29408Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 2,127,941

7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

Program Director:

John M McMahon, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, S.W. 35211Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (7C/C*)
ADC 278; AA 13,061; OPV 37,216

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

E. D Haigler Jr., M.D.
Office of Med. Ed.
1615 25th St. N. 35234Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/4C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,271; OPV 31,227

Lloyd Noland

University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Chas. E Porter, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital
35064Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 205; AA 9,803; OPV 138,665

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Thomas N James, M.D.
University of Alabama In Birmingham
Univ. Station 35294Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97 (35C/C*)
ADC 345; AA 16,158; OPV 89,481

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Kreisberg, M.D.
University of So Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St. 36617Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/10C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,702; OPV 14,364

Montgomery

University of Alabama In Birmingham Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)

Program Director:

J. J Kirschenfeld, M.D.
University of Alabama In Birmingham
2900 McGehee Road, Suite 1 36111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/C*)

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Wm. J Howard, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd., Rm. D-334 85006Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/6C*)
ADC 186; AA 8,477; OPV 3,134

Maricopa County General

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

John W Heaton, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E. Roosevelt St. 85008Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (9C/2C*)
ADC 112; AA 3,906; OPV 60,052

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel S Duick, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept. Internal
Medicine
350 West Thomas Road 85013Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (21C/C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,832; OPV 11,401

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program

Kino Community Hospital
Tucson Medical Center

Program Director:

Morton Fuchs, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195 85733Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jay W Smith, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N. Campbell Ave 85724Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/C*)
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Peter O Kohler, M.D.
Univ. of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham St. 72201Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (18C/C*)
ADC 208; AA 9,606; OPV 180,067

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Mosser, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St. 93305Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fresno

University of California (Fresno) Affiliated Hospitals

Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

Roger K Larson, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/3C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:

John E Peterson, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine 92350Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (35C/C*)
ADC 259; AA 10,828; OPV 111,892

Long Beach

St. Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Barrett, M.D.
St. Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, POB 887 90801Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10C/2C*)
ADC 163; AA 5,968; OPV 32,039

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Long Beach cont'd

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Manley Cohen, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Box 1428 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Frederic A Wyle, M.D.
Long Beach Med Prog-Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 East Seventh Street, 90822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (36C/C*)

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Klinenberg, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd. 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (20C/6C*)
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 2,428

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Jeffrey Latts, M.D.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
616 S. Witmer St. 90017

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/1C*)
ADC 161; AA 6,049; OPV 14,311

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jack Braunwald, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,045; OPV 128,376

Kaiser Foundation West Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jerry Drexler, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation, Dept. of Internal Medicine
6041 Cadillac Ave. 90034

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,818; OPV 61,363

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Klotz, M.D.
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 N. State St., Room 8134 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 173 (73C/C*)
ADC 474; AA 28,617; OPV 155,413

Martin Luther King, Jr. General:

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

David D Ulmer, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmington Ave. 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,881

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Kenneth I Shine, M.D.
University of California, Los Angeles
Department of Medicine 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (18C/8C*)
ADC 172; AA 6,100; OPV 115,000

Veterans Admin. Center-Wadsworth

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey E Galpin, M.D.
VA Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds. 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (16C/16C*)

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Varner J Johns Jr, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave. 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/7C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,745; OPV 33,422

Martinez

Veterans Admin. Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Harry G Adams, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Road 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/C*)

Oakland

Highland General

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Hunter O Cutting, M.D.
Highland General Hospital
1411 E. 31st St. 94602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (6C/6C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,620; OPV 13,800

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

M. A Shearn, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
280 W. Macarthur Blvd 94611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (13C/3C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,405; OPV 203,961

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt John W Davis, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeremiah G Tilles, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (C/23C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPV 40,099

Panorama City

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)

Program Director:

Norman Mondz, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
13652 Cantara Street 91402

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/C*)

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Myron J Tong, M.D.
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St. 91105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (9C/C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,097; OPV 22,987

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Glen A Lillington, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) UC Medical Center
4301 X Street 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (14C/6C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,178; OPV 41,864

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Geller, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Med. Ctr.
4077 5th Ave. 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 129; AA 6,329; OPV 6,485

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Gerald T Roling, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical
92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (C/20C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

H. M Ranney, M.D.
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St. 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (18C/6C*)
ADC 235; AA 12,242; OPV 74,443

San Francisco

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

W. J Fessel, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd. 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 3,316; OPV 176,288

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Eugene P Flannery, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (11C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,301; OPV 113,872

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Ann K Lanzerotti, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave. & Lake St. 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 130; AA 2,500; OPV 68,000

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics

VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lloyd H Smith, M.D.
H.C. Moffitt-Univ of California Hospitals
94943

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:

Harold I Griffeth, M.D.
3700 California St. 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/C*)
ADC 71; AA 3,043; OPV 14,191

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Kenneth A Woeber, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero 94115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (6C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 5,000; OPV 16,500**Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals**

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:John R Gamble, M.D.
Pacific Med Center-Presbyterian Hospital
Clay and Buchanan St., Box 7999 94120**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (6C/12C*)
ADC 124; AA 45,260; OPV 6,092**St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center**

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Joseph J Furlong, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St. 94117**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (10C/C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,496

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:Robert A O'Reilly, M.D.
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S. Bascom Ave. 95128**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 2,292; OPV 30,570

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals

Santa Barbara General Hospital

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:Charlotte S Tyler, M.D.
Santa Barbara Cottage
Box 689 93102**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/1C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 1,615

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)

Program Director:Elliot Wolfe, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
900 Kiely Blvd 95051**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (7C/C*)

Sepulveda

U.C.L.A. San Fernando Valley Program

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:Stanley G Korenman, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
16111 Plummer 91343**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (19C/5C*)
ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:Mark G Perilroth, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Ctr., Dept. of Med.
300 Pasteur Dr. 94305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (21C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 7,381; OPV 29,528

Stockton

San Joaquin General

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:Julian C Zener, M.D.
San Joaquin General
Box 1020 95201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,015; OPV 18,587

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:William D Odell, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W. Carson St., Box 19 90509**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (12C/14C*)
ADC 122; AA 6,641; OPV 29,876

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

Gorgas Hospital

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:Col. Paul D Anderson, M.D.
Gorgas U.S. Army Hospital
USA Meddacc Panama 34004**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,470; OPV 22,306

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:Col George W Ward Jr, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
80240**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (12C/C*)**Presbyterian Medical Center**

Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:Frederic W Platt, M.D.
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th Ave 80218**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/8C*)
ADC 134; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

St. Joseph

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:Marion E McDowell, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St. 80218**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/3C*)
ADC 141; AA 5,918; OPV 1,347

St. Luke's

Saint Luke's Hospital

Program Director:John F Mueller, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
601 E. Nineteenth Ave. 80203**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 168; AA 6,375; OPV 3,088**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**

Denver General Hospital

Rose Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

University of Colorado Medical Center

Program Director:Charles Scoggin, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box B-178 80262**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 73 (22C/4C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,604

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:Pasquale E Perillie, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St. 06602**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 225; AA 7,700; OPV 7,000**St. Vincent's Medical Center**

St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:Everett B Cooper, M.D.
St. Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St. 06606**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 158; AA 5,353; OPV 2,350

Danbury

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:Joseph L Belsky, M.D.
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave 06810**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,480; OPV 6,315

Derby

Griffin Hospital

Griffin Hospital

Program Director:Vincent A Deluca, M.D.
Griffin
130 Division St. 06418**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,232; OPV 1,362

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr

Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)

Program Director:Frank Davidoff, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rm. L-3092 06032**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (11C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 35,000

Greenwich

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital Association

Program Director:James L Bernene, M.D.
Greenwich Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine 06830**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,500; OPV 12,000

Hartford

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:Ralph F Reinfrank, M.D.
Hartford
80 Seymour St. 06115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (16C/C*)
ADC 250; AA 7,636; OPV 43,874**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:J. Leonard Brandt, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Avenue 06112**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (9C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,300; OPV 6,500

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Hartford cont'd

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J. D Schnatz, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital and Med. Ctr.
114 Woodland St. 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/3C*)
ADC 206; AA 6,483; OPV 7,843

New Britain

New Britain General
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Levine, M.D.
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St. 06050
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/1C*)
ADC 139; AA 5,397; OPV 1,244

New Haven

Hospital of St. Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Donald S Dock, M.D.
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St. 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Samuel O Thier, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Hospital
789 Howard Ave. 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61 (22C/C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,796; OPV 7,800

Norwalk

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Floch, M.D.
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St. 06856
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (10C/6C*)
ADC 145; AA 4,900; OPV 18,000

Stamford

Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Noel I Robin, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Road & West Broad St. 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 91; AA 3,365; OPV 7,979

Waterbury

St. Mary's
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
G. A Robitaille, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St. 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,670; OPV 2,427

Waterbury Hospital Health Center

Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
George F Thornton, M.D.
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St. 06720
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/3C*)
ADC 219; AA 6,491; OPV 2,794

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard Lang, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1668 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (9C/2C*)
ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Larosa, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
2150 Pennsylvania Ave., NW 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (28C/C*)
ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Providence

Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Weiss, M.D.
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum Street, NE 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc Daniel B Kimball, MC
Walter Reed Army Med Center
Dept. of Medicine 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (20C/2C*)
ADC 200; AA 4,677; OPV 187,500

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
James A Curtin, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (18C/6C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,204; OPV 14,689

District of Columbia General, Program 2

District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Pauline Y Titus-Dillon, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
19th and E Streets, SE 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (16C/C*)
ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

District of Columbia General, Program 1

District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
L. M Fox, M.D.
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, SE 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (16C/C*)

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Dudley P Jackson, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (19C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,600; OPV 16,000

Howard University

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
John L Townsend, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (10C/3C*)

Veterans Admin. Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
James Finkelstein, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
50 Irving St., NW 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (15C/C*)
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James E McGuigan, M.D.
Univ. of Florida Coll. of Med., Box J-277
J. Hillis Miller Health Center 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (21C/C*)
ADC 178; AA 5,510; OPV 47,520

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program
Baptist Medical Center
University Hospital of Jacksonville
Program Director:
Malcolm T Foster Jr, M.D.
655 W. 8th St. 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (16C/C*)
ADC 77; AA 3,236; OPV 19,348

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Laurence B Gardner, M.D.
Univ. of Miami Sch. of Med.
P.O. Box 016960-R60 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 113 (45C/C*)
ADC 363; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin A Sackner, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (9C/4C*)
ADC 316; AA 10,985; OPV 3,820

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry E Sieger, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 South Orange Avenue 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/C*)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director:
Robert C Palmer, M.D.
Baptist Hospital
1000 W. Moreno St. 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 412; AA 21,697; OPV 2,545

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Roy H Behnke, M.D.
Univ. of Florida College of Medicine
12901 N. 30th St., Box 19 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (22C/C*)
ADC 260; AA 18,365; OPV 22,351

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

J. Willis Hurst, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
69 Butler St., SE 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 158 (58C/5C*)
ADC 605; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald F Fletcher, M.D.
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, NE 30312

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3C*)
ADC 120; AA 5,800; OPV 15,240

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Malcolm I Page, M.D.
Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St 30901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (24C/10C*)
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Reed, M.D.
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/3C*)

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

James T Waller, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089 31403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/5C*)
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic

Program Director:

Irwin J Schatz, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitana St. 96813

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820

Tripler AMC

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James E Hastings, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kenneth A Fisher, M.D.
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 South Oak Park Avenue 60402

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/3C*)

Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:

Michael R Longo, Jr., M.D.
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (12C/3C*)

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Erl Dordal, M.D.
Columbus Hospital
2520 N. Lakeview Ave. 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/3C*)
ADC 225; AA 6,000; OPV 16,000

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Quentin D Young, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W. Harrison St. 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 117 (43C/7C*)
ADC 267; AA 9,340; OPV 102,424

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon M Kahn, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W. Wellington Ave. 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (10C/2C*)
ADC 178; AA 5,487; OPV 5,164

Louis A. Weiss Memorial

Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert E Bessinger, M.D.
Louis A. Weiss Memorial
4646 N. Marine Dr. 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (8C/4C*)
ADC 197; AA 7,499; OPV 12,115

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Hadi Dizadji, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center, Rm B-605
Stevenson Expwy at King Drive 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/3C*)
ADC 202; AA 4,779; OPV 18,590

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Louis M Sherwood, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St. and Ellis Ave. 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (23C/6C*)
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Maurice Schwartz, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Avenue and 15th St 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (16C/3C*)

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roy Patterson, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E. Chicago Ave. 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 118 (48C/3C*)
ADC 474; AA 16,990; OPV 115,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen W Czarneci, M.D.
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Ctr
4550 N. Winchester 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (9C/3C*)
ADC 139; AA 3,332; OPV 1,300

St Joseph

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

E. Stephen Kurtides, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
2900 N. Lake Shore Dr. 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (12C/4C*)
ADC 215; AA 7,250; OPV 35,873

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Pierce Gardner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hosps. and Clinics
950 East 59th Street 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (20C/3C*)
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ruy V Lourenco, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (27C/3C*)
ADC 284; AA 5,608; OPV 77,419

Edgewater Hospital Internal Medicine Program

Edgewater Hospital

Program Director:

George Kroll, M.D.
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland 60660

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (15C/3C*)
ADC 231; AA 5,095; OPV

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:

Charles S Davis, M.D.
Grant Hospital of Chicago, Dept. of Int. Medicine
550 W. Webster Ave. 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (12C/3C*)
ADC 217; AA 6,410; OPV 15,726

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore B Schwartz, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/3C*)
ADC 309; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200

Evanston

St. Francis

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Ramon E Casas, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave. 60202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (9C/6C*)
ADC 213; AA 7,777; OPV 4,440

ILLINOIS cont'd

Evanston cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
 E. Stephen Kurtides, M.D.
 Evanston Hospital
 2650 Ridge Avenue 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (C/18C*)
 ADC 248; AA 6,995; OPV 5,126

Hines

Veterans Admin.

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr.
Program Director:
 Armand Littman, M.D.
 VA Medical Center
 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 59 (15C/4C*)
 ADC 401; AA 16,561; OPV 52,150

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
 John R Tobin Jr, M.D.
 Dept. of Medicine - Room 4608
 2160 S. First Ave. 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (12C/18C*)
 ADC 90; AA 4,583; OPV 39,972

Oak Lawn

Christ

Christ Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank O Becker, M.D.
 Christ Hospital
 4440 West 95th St 60302
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Park Ridge

Lutheran General

Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold A Shafter, M.D.
 Lutheran General Hospital
 1775 Dempster Street 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (12C/2C*)

Peoria

St. Francis

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald E Rager, M.D.
 St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
 530 N.E. Glen Oak 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
 ADC 265; AA 9,152; OPV 52,579

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Sergio Rabinovich, M.D.
 Southern Illinois Univ. School of Medicine
 P.O. Box 3926 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (16C/C*)
 ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV

Urbana

University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine

Carle Foundation
 Mercy Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Danville)
Program Director:
 John T Sharp, M.D.
 VA Medical Center
 1900 E Main St 61832
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 W. J Daly, M.D.
 Indiana University Medical Center
 1100 West Michigan Street 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 89 (33C/C*)

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
 Richard W Campbell, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 1604 North Capitol Avenue 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
 ADC 289; AA 10,471; OPV 17,309

St. Vincent Hospital and Health Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
 Robert D Robinson, M.D.
 St. Vincent Hospital and Health Center
 2001 W 86th St, POB 40509 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/8C*)
 ADC 143; AA 8,235; OPV 1,918

Muncie

Ball Memorial

Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John L Cullison, M.D.
 Ball Memorial Hospital
 2401 University Ave. 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
 ADC 200; AA 21,000; OPV 2,971

IOWA

Des Moines

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director:
 Nathan Josephson, M.D.
 Iowa Methodist Medical Center
 1200 Pleasant St. 50308
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
 Francois M Abboud, M.D.
 University of Iowa
 SE 308 General Hosp. 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 83 (30C/C*)
 ADC 241; AA 11,513; OPV 43,800

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals

University of Kansas Medical Center
 Bethany Medical Center
 A.T. & S.F. Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
 Norton J Greenberger, M.D.
 Univ. of Kansas College of Health & Science
 39th and Rainbow 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 75 (24C/C*)
 ADC 407; AA 16,489; OPV 55,046

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
 Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
 Douglas W Voth, M.D.
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 1001 N. Minneapolis 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/C*)
 ADC 1,000; AA 24,006; OPV 9,681

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr- Univ Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
 David Cowen, M.D.
 University Hospital
 800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (22C/4C*)

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
 Jennifer C Johnson, M.D.
 University of Louisville, Dept. of Internal Medicine
 P.O. Box 35260 40232
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
 ADC 390; AA 5,671; OPV 30,951

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
 Harry E Dascomb, M.D.
 LSU Medical Center, Department of Medicine
 1542 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (13C/6C*)
 ADC 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
 Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director:
 Arthur Pitchenik, M.D.
 Lafayette Charity Hospital
 Dept of Internal Medicine 70502
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (2C/3C*)
 ADC 42; AA 1,858; OPV 17,667

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
 Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas B Cocke, M.D.
 Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
 5825 Airline Highway 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
 ADC 53; AA 2,606; OPV 14,782

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
 Touro Infirmary
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana
 VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
 US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
 C. Thorpe Ray, M.D.
 Tulane Medical Center
 1415 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 112 (38C/8C*)

LOUISIANA cont'd

New Orleans cont'd

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation**Program Director:**Donald T Erwin, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (16C/6C*)
ADC 153; AA 6,396; OPV 89,380**Shreveport****Louisiana State University Medical Center**
Louisiana State University Hospital**Program Director:**Marion D Hargrove, Jr., M.D.
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Highway 71130**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,531; OPV 30,747

MAINE

Portland**Maine Medical Center**
Maine Medical Center**Program Director:**Albert Aranson, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St 04102**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 6,662; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Baltimore City Hospitals**
Baltimore City Hospital**Program Director:**Philip D Zieve, M.D.
Baltimore City
4940 Eastern Avenue 21224**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (18C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,099; OPV 30,486**Franklin Square****Franklin Square Hospital**
Franklin Square Hospital**Program Director:**Kenneth B Lewis, M.D.
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr. 21237**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (13C/2C*)

ADC 118; AA 3,911; OPV 25,418

Greater Baltimore Medical Center**Greater Baltimore Medical Center****Program Director:**Thaddeus E Prout, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Med. Ctr.
6701 N. Charles St. 21204**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 97; AA 2,880; OPV 10,441**Johns Hopkins****Johns Hopkins Hospital**
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland**Program Director:**Victor A McKusick, M.D.
Johns Hopkins
601 N. Broadway 21205**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 88 (33C/C*)
ADC 198; AA 6,067; OPV 51,696**Maryland General****Maryland General Hospital****Program Director:**Carmen A Fratto, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave. 21201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (10C/C*)
ADC 142; AA 3,774; OPV 8,170**Mercy****Mercy Hospital****Program Director:**Jay S Goodman, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
301 St. Paul Place 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,400; OPV 28,118**Sinai Hospital of Baltimore****Sinai Hospital of Baltimore****Program Director:**Albert I Mendeloff, M.D.
Sinai Hosp. of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave. at Greenspring 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (15C/C*)
ADC 177; AA 5,461; OPV 7,444**South Baltimore General****South Baltimore General Hospital****Program Director:**Victor R Hrehorovich, M.D.
South Baltimore General
3001 S. Hanover St. 21230
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (10C/C*)
ADC 156; AA 4,000; OPV 42,415**St. Agnes****St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore****Program Director:**Emile R Mohler, M.D.
St. Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 5,280**Union Memorial****Union Memorial Hospital****Program Director:**John H Mulholland, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E. University Parkway 21218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,764; OPV 5,901**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals****University of Maryland Hospital**
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)**Program Director:**John G Wiswell, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 South Greene Street 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (18C/C*)**U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore****U S Public Health Service Hospital****Program Director:**Vilis E Kilpe, M.D.
U.S. Pub Health Service, Dept. of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Drive 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
ADC 57,510; AA 2,018; OPV 8,231**Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center****Program Director:**Cpt Donald O Castell, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/10C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531**Cheverly****Prince George's General****Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr****Program Director:**David M Goldman, M.D.
Prince George's General Hospital
Hyattsville Post Office 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston**Beth Israel****Beth Israel Hospital****Program Director:**Franklin H Epstein, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Avenue 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (17C/7C*)**Carney****Carney Hospital****Program Director:**Francis L Colpoys, M.D.
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave. 02124
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (15C/C*)
ADC 170; AA 3,637; OPV 5,182**Massachusetts General****Massachusetts General Hospital****Program Director:**George E Thibault, M.D.
Medical Services, Massachusetts General
Fruit Street 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (16C/7C*)
ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542**New England Deaconess****New England Deaconess Hospital****Program Director:**James L Tullis, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (20C/C*)
ADC 269; AA 9,511; OPV 175,800**New England Medical Center****New England Medical Center****Program Director:**Jeffrey A Gelfand, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave. 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/C*)
ADC 97; AA 35,361; OPV 45,000**Peter Bent Brigham****Peter Bent Brigham Hospital****VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)****Program Director:**Marshall A Wolf, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 70 (24C/C*)
ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,000**St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston****St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston****Program Director:**R Flynn, M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St. 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (22C/C*)
ADC 134; AA 4,610; OPV 4,290**U. S. Public Health Service, Boston****U. S. Public Health Service Hospital****Program Director:**David C Webb, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
77 Warren St, Brighton Station 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals-Program 1****Boston City Hospital****Program Director:**Alan S Cohen, M.D.
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Avenue 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 88 (32C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd**

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals-Program 2
University Hospital
Program Director:
N. G. Levinsky, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St. 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (15C/C*)
ADC 118; AA 3,434; OPV 31,134

Faulkner Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew Huvos, M.D.
Faulkner
1153 Centre St. Jamaica Plains 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (9C/4C*)
ADC 110; AA 813; OPV 9,290

Veterans Admin Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G. Caslowitz, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
150 S. Huntington Ave. 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/C*)
ADC 200; AA 4,888; OPV 80,000

Cambridge
Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
James C. McFarland, M.D.
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St. 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,125; OPV 94,736

Mount Auburn
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald Arky, M.D.
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt. Auburn St. 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/4C*)
ADC 99; AA 3,641; OPV 24,293

Framingham
Framingham Union
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Isadore N. Rosenberg, M.D.
Framingham Union Hospital
25 Evergreen Street 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/C*)

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley
Newton Wellesley Hospital
Program Director:
Lot B. Page, M.D.
Newton-Wellesley
2000 Washington St. 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 96; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan L. Michelson, M.D.
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St. 01201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (12C/C*)
ADC 146; AA 4,710; OPV 14,231

Salem
Salem
Salem Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave. 01970
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 7,000

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert S. Waxman, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St. 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/C*)
ADC 271; AA 5,811; OPV 7,097

Worcester
Memorial
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Peter H. Levine, M.D.
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St. 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (11C/C*)
ADC 125; AA 4,560; OPV 89,700

St. Vincent
St. Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert E. Levinson, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St. 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/C*)
ADC 223; AA 6,575; OPV 2,270

University of Massachusetts
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry L. Greene, M.D.
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
25 Lake Avenue, North 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (18C/C*)

Worcester City
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Merritt, M.D.
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St. 01610
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 3,683; OPV 38,266

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St. Joseph Mercy
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
S. R. Strasius, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995 48106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (C/12C*)
ADC 208; AA 6,695; OPV 16,630

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
William N. Kelley, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 127 (C/46C*)
ADC 390; AA 12,200; OPV 105,000

Dearborn
Oakwood
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Seifert, M.D.
Oakwood Hospital, Dept. of Med Educ.
18101 Oakwood Blvd. 48124
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 383; AA 15,989; OPV 3,645

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Killip, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 70 (26C/C*)
ADC 337; AA 10,522; OPV 383,791

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
I. D. Fagin, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 248; AA 9,092; OPV 9,492

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Arnold R. Axelrod, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (16C/C*)
ADC 242; AA 6,204; OPV 2,724

St. John
St. John Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M. Wilson, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd. 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 245; AA 7,977; OPV 30,201

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Hutzel Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Arnold M. Weissler, M.D.
Wayne State Univ. Sch. of Med.
540 E. Canfield 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 200 (70C/C*)
ADC 741; AA 78,882; OPV 96,800

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Program Director:
Director Internal Medicine Program
Harper Grace Hosps., Grace Division
18700 Meyers Road 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
Ingham Medical Center
St. Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Ruth B. Hoppe, M.D.
Michigan State University
B301 Clinical Center 00000
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC 375; AA 13,500; OPV 3,689

MICHIGAN cont'd

Flint**Hurley**

Hurley Medical Center
Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:

Keith J Champney, M.D.
Unit 18
1011 Patrick St. 48505

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 160; AA 28,000; OPV 7,000

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St. Mary's
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St. Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

John R Horn, M.D.
Blodgett Mem Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy Street S.E. 49506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (C/9C*)
ADC 236; AA 9,876; OPV 5,605

Butterworth

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Edward L Moorhead, II, M.D.
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan N.E. 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (C/10C*)
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Carter, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 East Lovell Street, Room 364 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (C/10C*)
ADC 427; AA 14,456; OPV 44,157

Pontiac**St. Joseph Mercy**

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard A Bercu, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/C*)
ADC 225; AA 6,206; OPV 2,062

Royal Oak**William Beaumont**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald S Weintraub, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W. 13 Mile Road 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (18C/C*)
ADC 339; AA 9,352; OPV 7,722

Saginaw**Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals**

Saginaw General Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)

Program Director:

Raymond Murray, M.D.
Saginaw General Hospital
1000 Houghton, Suite 4000 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 433; AA 11,387; OPV 40,422

Southfield**Providence**

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Eldred Zobi, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (10C/C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis

Program Director:

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
810 East 27th Street 55407

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (9C/3C*)
ADC 416; AA 13,769; OPV 3,230

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals Track 1

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
United Hospitals - Miller Division

Program Director:

Thomas F Ferris, M.D.
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, SE 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 132 (44C/C*)

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals Track 2

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin L Schultz, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Avenue South 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (16C/C*)
ADC 106; AA 5,557; OPV 27,904

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

E. C Rosenow, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 156 (50C/C*)
ADC 380; AA 19,707; OPV 489,052

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi**U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi**

USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Frederick R Bode, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine/Sghm
USAF Medical Center Keesler 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (16C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,143; OPV 76,835

Jackson**University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)

Program Director:

Ben B Johnson, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
2500 North State Street 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (C/20C*)
ADC 319; AA 11,349; OPV 23,908

MISSOURI

Columbia**University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

E. Dale Everett, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
M467 Medical Center 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (18C/C*)
ADC 239; AA 8,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City**Menorah Medical Center**

Menorah Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Internal Medicine Program
Menorah Medical Center
4949 Rockhill Road 64110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Wilber, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Road 64111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/2C*)
ADC 289; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Research Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Coppinger, M.D.
2920 McGee Trafficway 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (28C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 9,714; OPV 41,553

St Louis**Barnes Hospital Group**

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

David M Kipnis, M.D.
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 81 (30C/C*)
ADC 297; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

Deaconess

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

James P O'Regan, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Avenue 63139

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (8C/C*)
ADC 215; AA 6,445; OPV 15,601

St. John's Mercy Medical Center

St Johns Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Reider, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
621 South New Ballas Road 63141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

St Louis City Hospital

St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen M Ayres, M.D.
St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine
1325 S. Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 82 (34C/C*)
ADC 250; AA 12,276; OPV 266,440

St. Luke's Hospitals-St. Louis City

St. Luke's Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

John Vavra, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
5535 Delmar Blvd. 63112.

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 3,762; OPV 5,040

St. Mary's Health Center

St Marys Health Center

Program Director:

William A Knight Jr, M.D.
St. Mary's Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd. 63117

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/4C*)
ADC 188; AA 7,473; OPV 31,127

MISSOURI cont'd**St Louis cont'd****Washington University**

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

William A Peck, M.D.

Washington Univ., Dept. of Internal Med.
216 S. Kingshighway 63110**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/C*)
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500**NEBRASKA****Omaha****Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Douglas County Hospital

Program Director:

George O Clifford, M.D.

St. Joseph Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
601 N. 30th St. 68131**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (19C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,373; OPV 9,441**University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Nebraska Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Michael F Sorrell, M.D.

University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey 68105**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51 (16C/4C*)
ADC 240; AA 17,495; OPV 28,318**NEVADA****Reno****University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals**

Washoe Medical Center

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:

Alfred L Thompson Jr., M.D.

Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way 89502**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (14C/C*)**NEW HAMPSHIRE****Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:

George M Bernier Jr, M.D.

Department of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 03755**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (12C/6C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,383; OPV 43,627**NEW JERSEY****Atlantic City****Atlantic City Medical Center**

Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:

Maged S Khoory, M.D.

Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Avenue 08401**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/2C*)
ADC 194; AA 5,704; OPV 38,525**Camden****Cooper Medical Center**

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart C Finch, M.D.

Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza 08103**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (9C/6C*)**Elizabeth****St. Elizabeth**

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest E Federici, M.D.

St. Elizabeth Hospital

225 Williamson St. 07207

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 156; AA 4,906; OPV 26,000**Englewood****Englewood Hospital Association**

Englewood Hospital

Program Director:

Jean E McNally, M.D.

Englewood Hospital Association

350 Engle Street 07631

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Greenbrook****CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Raritan Valley Hospital

Middlesex General Hospital

Medical Center at Princeton

Program Director:

Hadley L Conn Jr, M.D.

Department of Medicine

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School 08854

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Hackensack****Hackensack Hospital**

Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:

Michael D Yablonski, M.D.

Dept of Internal Medicine

22 Hospital Pl. 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 177; AA 8,538; OPV 1,729**Jersey City****Jersey City Medical Center**

Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Hershkowitz, M.D.

Jersey City Medical Center

50 Baldwin Avenue 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (15C/C*)**Livingston****Saint Barnabas**

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey E Nussbaum, M.D.

Saint Barnabas Medical

Old Short Hills Road 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 280; AA 9,894; OPV 26,484**Long Branch****Monmouth Medical Center**

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

James C Kirby Jr, M.D.

Monmouth Medical Center

Second Ave. 07740

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (9C/6C*)
ADC 197; AA 5,470; OPV 7,047**Montclair****Mountainside**

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Mortimer L Schwartz, M.D.

Mountainside

Bay and Highland 07042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,568; OPV 5,688**Morristown****Morristown Memorial**

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Albert S Klainer, M.D.

Morristown Memorial, Department of Internal
Medicine

100 Madison Ave. 07960

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,722; OPV 3,941**Neptune****Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin**

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:

Rosemary Gellene, M.D.

Jersey Shore Medical Center

1945 Corlies Ave. 07753

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,260; OPV 8,240**New Brunswick****New Brunswick Affiliated Hospitals**

Middlesex General Hospital

St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Jasper L Vanavery, M.D.

Dept of Internal Medicine

PO Box 767 08903

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/C*)**Newark****CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

CMDNJ College Hospital

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Carroll M Leevy, M.D.

College Hospital

100 Bergen St. 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 93 (38C/C*)
ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 186,394**St. Michael's Medical Center**

St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon G Smith, M.D.

St. Michael's Medical Center

306 High St. 07102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (16C/C*)
ADC 236; AA 14,262; OPV 3,538**United Hospitals Medical Center - Presbyterian**

United Hospitals of Newark

Program Director:

Morton Epstein, M.D.

United Hospitals Med., Ctr., Presbyterian

15 S. 9th Street 07107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,353; OPV 6,687**Paramus****Bergen Pines County**

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Program Director:

Martin A Hochstein, M.D.

Bergen Pines County

E. Ridgewood Ave. 07652

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 126; AA 2,150; OPV 2,066**Paterson****St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center**

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kendrick P Lance, M.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

702 Main Street 07503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Plainfield**Muhlenberg**

Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:Paul K Johnson, M.D.
Dept of Internal Med.
Randolph Rd. 07061**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000**Summit****Overlook**

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:Michael Bernstein, M.D.
Overlook
193 Morris Ave. 07901**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 23 (C/8C*)
ADC 331; AA 5,010; OPV 3,519**Trenton****Trenton Affiliated Hospitals**Helen Fuld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center**Program Director:**Elaine German, M.D.
Dept of Internal Med
750 Brunswick Ave. 08638**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 49 (18C/C*)
ADC 319; AA 9,386; OPV 9,826

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque**University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)**Program Director:**Ralph C Williams Jr., M.D.
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Department of Internal Medicine 87131**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 50 (20C/C*)
ADC 215; AA 5,135; OPV 163,600

NEW YORK

Albany**Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
St Peter's Hospital**Program Director:**Wallace N Jensen, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Department of Medicine 12208**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 102 (25C/24C*)
ADC 928; AA 20,793; OPV 84,729**Bronx****Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine**Program Director:**Milford Fulop, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway So. and Eastchester 10461**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 70 (24C/C*)
ADC 323; AA 9,168; OPV 74,678**Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:Edward E Fischel, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave. 10456**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 43 (19C/C*)
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852**Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program**Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center**Program Director:**Robert F Gomprecht, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
600 E. 233rd St. 10466**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 88 (35C/C*)
ADC 304; AA 6,878; OPV 35,821**Montefiore Hospital Training Program, Program 1**

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center

Program Director:Jo Boufford, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
3412 Bainbridge Ave. 10467**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 172,975**Montefiore Hospital Training Program, Program 2**Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital**Program Director:**David Hamerman, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St. 10467**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 109 (36C/3C*)
ADC 260; AA 8,161; OPV 138,500**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:Herbert Mark, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept. Int. Medicine
130 W. Kingsbridge Rd 10468**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 39 (15C/C*)
ADC 163; AA 7,924; OPV 15,564**Brooklyn****Brookdale Hospital Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Alan F Lyon, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza 11212**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 54 (14C/14C*)
ADC 293; AA 7,112; OPV 18,704**Brooklyn - Cumberland Medical Center**

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:Sheldon J Bleicher, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave. 11201**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 52 (20C/C*)
ADC 277; AA 9,646; OPV 32,402**Coney Island**

Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:Sandor A Friedman, M.D.
Coney Island Hospital, Department of Internal
Medicine**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 54 (21C/C*)
ADC 146; AA 5,092; OPV**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:P. Harvey Chase, M.D.
Jewish Hospital & Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Place 11238**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center**

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:Emanuel E Mandel, M.D.
Kingsbrook Jewish Med. Center Department of
Medicine**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 38 (C/14C*)
ADC 152; AA 2,894; OPV 6,949**Long Island College**

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:John N Edson, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St. 11201**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 42 (15C/8C*)
ADC 260; AA 6,555; OPV 12,286**Lutheran Medical Center**

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:Anthony Caccese, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Int. Medicine
150 55th St. 11220**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 34 (C/12C*)
ADC 196; AA 3,478; OPV 57,636**Maimonides Medical Center Training Program**

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:David Grob, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave 11219**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/C*)
ADC 303; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820**Methodist**

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:William H Becker, M.D.
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
506 6th St. 11215**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 38 (16C/15C*)
ADC 237; AA 4,734; OPV 32,561**S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center**Program Director:**Donald E Wilson, M.D.
State University
450 Clarkson Avenue 11203**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 120 (50C/4C*)
ADC 659; AA 17,362; OPV 35,252**St. John's Episcopal**

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:Felix Taubman, M.D.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St. 11213**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 69 (23C/C*)
ADC 143; AA 4,534; OPV 24,541**Wyckoff Heights**

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:Vincent J Adams, M.D.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St. 11237**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762**Veterans Admin. Medical Center (Brooklyn)**

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:Eleanor Z Wallace, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
800 Poly Place 11209**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Buffalo****Mercy**

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Milford C Maloney, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd. 14220**Length:** 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/C*)
ADC 133; AA 3,765; OPV 6,435

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

Millard Fillmore

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
 Lawrence H Golden, M.D.
 Millard Fillmore
 3 Gates Circle 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/4C*)
 ADC 250; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
 James P Nolan, M.D.
 Erie County Med. Ctr.
 462 Grider St. 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86 (23C/12C*)
 ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Sisters of Charity

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
 John A Edwards, M.D.
 Sisters of Charity
 2157 Main St. 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
 ADC 167; AA 4,393; OPV 4,265

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph S Lunn, M.D.
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Atwell Road 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 30,000

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
 David W Westring, M.D.
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 (20C/C*)

Elmhurst

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 - City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Program Director:
 Stanley G Seckler, M.D.
 City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept. of Internal
 Med.
 79-01 Broadway 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/C*)
 ADC 195; AA 6,000; OPV 48,000

Flushing

Booth Memorial
 Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joe H Dwek, M.D.
 Booth Memorial
 56-45 Main St. 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (20C/C*)
 ADC 175; AA 5,500; OPV 9,527

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Flushing Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director:
 L. H Pedersen, M.D.
 Flushing Hospital and Med. Center, Dept. of Internal
 Med.
 Parsons Boulevard and 45th Avenue 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (12C/C*)
 ADC 130; AA 3,112; OPV 3,039

Jamaica

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
 Mary Immaculate Hospital
 St John's Queens Hospital
 Queens Hospital Center
 St Marys Division Hospital
Program Director:
 Phillip A Lopresti, M.D.
 Catholic Medical Center
 88-25 153rd St. 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/C*)
 ADC 300; AA 7,000; OPV 27,700

Jamaica

Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert T Todaro, M.D.
 Jamaica Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
 Van Wyck Expressway & 89th Ave. 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/8C*)
 ADC 129; AA 2,562; OPV 11,324

Johnson City

Charles S. Wilson Memorial
 Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Elmer N Zinner, M.D.
 Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
 33-57 Harrison St. 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
 ADC 198; AA 7,168; OPV 39,111

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
 North Shore University Hospital
 Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
 Lawrence Scherr, M.D.
 North Shore University Hospital
 300 Community Dr. 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (25C/C*)
 ADC 387; AA 11,791; OPV 84,748

Mineola

Nassau
 Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
 John F Aloia, M.D.
 Nassau Hospital
 259 First St. 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (18C/C*)
 ADC 243; AA 6,441; OPV 13,443

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon
 Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
 Marvin A Goldiner, M.D.
 Mount Vernon Hospital
 Dept. of Internal Medicine 10550
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/C*)
 ADC 140; AA 5,300; OPV 6,500

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Edward Meilman, M.D.
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med. Ctr., Dept. of Med.
 207-05 76th Avenue 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 79 (30C/C*)
 ADC 402; AA 11,505; OPV 236,286

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
 New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Frank E Iaquina, M.D.
 New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
 16 Guion Pl. 10802
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (10C/C*)
 ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,992

New York

Beekman-Downtown
 Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
 John T Flynn, M.D.
 Beekman-Downtown Hospital
 170 William Street 10038
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (13C/C*)

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
 Bernard Straus, M.D.
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 10 Nathan D. Periman Place 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (30C/C*)
 ADC 259; AA 4,916; OPV 35,254

Cabrini Health Care Center-Columbus Hospital Division

Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
 Angelo Taranta, M.D.
 Cabrini Medical Center
 227 E. 19 St. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (16C/C*)
 ADC 220; AA 6,667; OPV 11,077

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
 Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
 Hibbard E Williams, M.D.
 New York Hospital
 525 E. 68th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 80 (30C/C*)
 ADC 395; AA 10,185; OPV 126,330

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Gerald E Thomson, M.D.
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave. at 135th St. 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 84 (30C/C*)
 ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Hospital for Joint Diseases and Medical Center

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
 Jacob Grossman, M.D.
 Hospital for Joint Diseases and Med. Ctr.
 1919 Madison Ave. 10035
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/C*)
 ADC 100; AA 3,600; OPV 25,000

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael S Bruno, M.D.
 Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Med
 100 East 77th Street 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (22C/C*)
 ADC 322; AA 7,459; OPV 48,091

New York Infirmary

New York Infirmary
Program Director:
 Irwin Sharkey, M.D.
 New York Infirmary
 321 E. 15th St. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/C*)
 ADC 93; AA 2,100; OPV 6,257

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Thomas Q Morris, M.D.
 Presbyterian Hospital
 622 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 67 (25C/C*)
 ADC 235; AA 6,409; OPV 120,117

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****Roosevelt**

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
 A. Gregory Jameson, M.D.
 Roosevelt Hospital
 428 W. 59th St. 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (10C/8C*)
 ADC 206; AA 4,491; OPV 25,412

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
 Richard F Grady, M.D.
 St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
 415 W. 51st St. 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/C*)
 ADC 164; AA 3,899; OPV 27,661

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Stanley Cortell, M.D.
 St. Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Avenue at 114th Street 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 James T Mazzara, M.D.
 St. Vincent's Hosp. and Med. Ctr. of New York
 153 W. 11th St. 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (12C/C*)
 ADC 224; AA 5,859; OPV 34,306

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Harry Rubin, M.D.
 Metropolitan Hospital
 1901 First Ave. 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (24C/C*)
 ADC 124; AA 5,326; OPV 55,065

New York University Medical Center - Program 1

Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Hospital
Program Director:
 Saul J Farber, M.D.
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 First Avenue and 27th Street 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (22C/C*)

New York University Medical Center - Program 2

Veterans Administration Medical Center
 New York University Hospital
Program Director:
 Norton Spritz, M.D.
 Veterans Admin. Medical Center
 First Avenue at East 24th St 10010
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

The Mount Sinai Hospital

Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard Gorlin, M.D.
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 One Gustave L. Levy Place 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (23C/7C*)
 ADC 321; AA 8,085; OPV 104,993

Northport

S. U. N. Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
 Harry W Fritts Jr, M.D.
 Department of Internal Medicine
 State University of New York 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/C*)
 ADC 162; AA 4,970; OPV 101,456

Rochester

Genesee
 Genesee Hospital
Program Director:
 Alvin L Ureles, M.D.
 Genesee Hospital
 224 Alexander St. 14607
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 ADC 146; AA 5,108; OPV 6,000

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 William W Faloon, M.D.
 Highland Hospital of Rochester
 South Ave. & Bellevue Dr. 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
 ADC 97; AA 2,831; OPV 608

Rochester General

Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
 Jules Cohen, M.D.
 Rochester General
 1425 Portland Ave. 14621
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (12C/3C*)
 ADC 133; AA 4,494; OPV 12,566

St. Mary's

St Marys Hospital
Program Director:
 Wayne A Wallace, M.D.
 St. Mary's
 89 Genesee Street 14611
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (9C/C*)
 ADC 110; AA 3,400; OPV 3,624

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 William A Morgan, Jr., M.D.
 Strong Memorial Hospital
 601 Elmwood Avenue 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/C*)
 ADC 154; AA 6,244; OPV 28,240

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals

Genesee Hospital*
 St Marys Hospital
 Rochester General Hospital
 Monroe Community Hospital
 Highland Hospital of Rochester
 Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Rudolph J Napodano, M.D.
 601 Elmwood Ave.
 PO Box 702 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (16C/1C*)
 ADC 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Staten Island

St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
 St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
 Dennis A Bloomfield, M.D.
 St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
 355 Bard Ave. 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (14C/C*)
 ADC 150; AA 3,500; OPV 55,599

Staten Island

Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas G McGinn, M.D.
 Staten Island Hospital, Dept. of Internal Medicine
 475 Seaview Ave. 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (16C/C*)
 ADC 144; AA 3,975; OPV 7,473

U.S. Public Health Service

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
 Anthony N Damato, M.D.
 U.S. Public Health Service 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 ADC 250; AA 3,000; OPV 32,000

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
 State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
 William J Williams, M.D.
 State University Hospital
 750 E. Adams St. 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (C/22C*)
 ADC 255; AA 8,511; OPV 34,582

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
 Richard D Levere, M.D.
 Dept. of Medicine
 Munger Pavillion, Rm. 263 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/C*)
 ADC 90; AA 1,779; OPV 20,000

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill**

North Carolina Memorial
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John F Rogers, M.D.
 University of North Carolina School of Medicine
 3035 Old Clinic Building 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72 (24C/C*)
 ADC 145; AA 6,570; OPV 47,209

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
 Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Marvin M McCall, M.D.
 P.O. Box 32861 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/5C*)
 ADC 178; AA 7,821; OPV 13,923

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
 Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 James B Wyngaarden, M.D.
 Duke University Medical Center
 Box 3703 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 96 (36C/C*)
 ADC 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro

Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
 Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 William B Herring, M.D.
 Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
 1200 N. Elm St. 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 165; AA 6,205; OPV 4,262

Greenville

East Carolina University/Pitt County Memorial
 Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene D Furth, M.D.
 Department of Internal Medicine
 East Carolina University Sch of Med 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/C*)
 ADC 79; AA 4,240; OPV 2,000

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial
 New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Emile E Werk Jr, M.D.
 Department of Internal Medicine
 2131 S. 17th St. 28401
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/1C*)
 ADC 110; AA 5,200; OPV 9,400

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph E. Johnson, III, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (18C/6C*)
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Fargo)
St Lukes Hospital
Dakota Hospital

Program Director:

Reed Keller, M.D.
1919 Elm St., North 58102Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (7C/1C*)
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO

Akron

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

James Tan, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St. 44309Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (9C/C*)
ADC 151; AA 5,652; OPV 6,183Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey M. Friedman, M.D.
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave. 44307Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 137; AA 4,915; OPV 91,727Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Ranendra L. Dasvarma, M.D.
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N. Main St. 44310Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

R. P. Levy, M.D.
Canton Med. Educ. Foundation, Inc.
2600 Sixth St., S.W. 44710Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 391; AA 14,466; OPV 12,393

Cincinnati

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

A. William Schreiner, M.D.
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave. 45219Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (6C/4C*)
ADC 126; AA 4,592; OPV 2,883

Good Samaritan

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas A. Saladin, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave. 45220
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/5C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Jewish

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

E. Gordon Margolin, M.D.
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnet Ave. 45229
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/6C*)
ADC 240; AA 8,290; OPV 6,559

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Martin Goldberg, M.D.
Univ. of Cincinnati, Department of Internal Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave., Room 6065 Msb 45267
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 (18C/C*)
ADC 201; AA 8,213; OPV 46,191

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Charles C. J. Carpenter, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 84 (28C/C*)
ADC 71; AA 7,311; OPV 47,757Case Western Reserve University Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Charles H. Rammelkamp, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Road 44109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (16C/4C*)
ADC 152; AA 4,552; OPV 49,821Case Western Reserve University Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 3

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Victor Vertes, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
1800 E. 105th St. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (12C/2C*)
ADC 199; AA 5,402; OPV 11,658Case Western Reserve University Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 4

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph G. Wieland, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (9C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 4,947; OPV 15,923

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Phillip M. Hall, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 83 (27C/C*)
ADC 323; AA 14,609; OPV 177,783

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

David W. Schultz, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept. Int. Medicine
2609 Franklin Blvd. 44113
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Columbus

Mount Carmel Medical Center

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:

James O. Parsons, M.D.
Mt. Carmel Medical Center
793 W. State St. 43222
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 190; AA 4,644; OPV 4,534

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Earl N. Metz, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
410 West 10th Avenue, UH N-1018 43210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 55 (22C/C*)
ADC 253; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Riverside Methodist

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Road 43214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (10C/C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,839; OPV 2,474

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

A. Robert Davies, M.D.
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
Box 927 45401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Barrett H. Bolton, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept. Internal Medicine
1 Wyoming St. 45409
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (2C/4C*)
ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 8,280Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

R. Sivaprasad, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4100 West Third Street 45428
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 4

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert A. Brust, M.D.
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd. 45429
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital

Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick J. Mulrow, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008-Dept. of Med. 43699
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (7C/C*)

OHIO cont'd

Wright-Patterson AFB

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Wright-Patterson A.F.B.
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Col John H Triebwasser, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine
USAF Medical Center/Sghm 45433

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/C*)
ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 50,251

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Elias T Saadi, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park and Belmont Avenues 44505

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 180; AA 3,976; OPV 8,400

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

William H Bunn Jr, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (8C/3C*)
ADC 318; AA 10,864; OPV 15,689

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

M. Dewayne Andrews, M.D.
University Hospitals and Clinics
PO Box 26901 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (28C/C*)
ADC 400; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:

F. Daniel Duffy, M.D.
Dept of Internal Med.
2727 E. 21st St. 74114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/C*)
ADC 451; AA 17,785; OPV 12,444

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel

Emanuel Hospital

Program Director:

Tony M Andrews, M.D.
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N. Gantenbein Ave. 97227

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/2C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 9,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

S. Frederick Rabiner, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hosp and Med Ctr., Dept Internal
Med.

2222 N.W. Lovejoy, Suite 350 97210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 4,312; OPV 2,616

Providence

Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

David N Gilbert, M.D.
Providence Medical Center
700 N.E. 47th Ave. 97213
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (6C/6C*)
ADC 315; AA 7,489; OPV 7,411

St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth E Melvin, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Med. Ctr.
9205 S. W. Barnes Rd. 97225

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 103; AA 5,799; OPV 1,436

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Stephen R Jones, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Department of Medicine 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 75 (17C/6C*)
ADC 240; AA 29,835; OPV 12,100

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

W. Bernard Kinlaw, M.D.
Abington Memorial
19001

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/4C*)
ADC 204; AA 5,532; OPV 2,821

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital

Program Director:

Dean F Dimick, M.D.
Allentown Hospital Association
1627 Chew St. 18102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/8C*)

Bethlehem

St Luke's-Temple Program

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William D Reppert, M.D.
St Luke's of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St. 18015

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 210; AA 7,932; OPV 18,873

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

John T Magee, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine 19010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
ADC 171; AA 5,442; OPV 6,168

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick L Jones, Jr., M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Department of Medicine 17821

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 130; AA 5,250; OPV 59,000

Easton

Easton

Easton Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Reikin, M.D.
Easton Hospital

21st and Lehigh Sts. 18042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 162; AA 5,050; OPV 44,253

Harrisburg

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Program Director:

A. Thomas Andrews, M.D.
Harrisburg Hospital
South Front St. 17101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 168; AA 4,932; OPV 6,738

Harrisburg Polyclinic

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

David Schlossberg, M.D.
Polyclinic Medical Center
P.O. Box 3410 17105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,625

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Graham H Jeffries, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State Univ. 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,215; OPV 21,145

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David S. H Bell, M.D.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St. 15905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 175; AA 6,457; OPV 5,070

McKeesport

McKeesport

McKeesport Hospital

Program Director:

Louis E Meta, M.D.
McKeesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Avenue 15132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Morton S Mandell, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (20C/C*)
ADC 267; AA 97,515; OPV 18,984

Episcopal

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Jacob Zatuschni, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital
Front St. & Lehigh Ave. 19125

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
ADC 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Harry F Zinsser, M.D.
Graduate Hospital
19th & Lombard Streets 19146

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (10C/6C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,200; OPV 34,691

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd**Philadelphia cont'd****Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene L Coodley, M.D.
230 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76 (23C/13C*)
ADC 318; AA 55,842; OPV 181,048

Lankenau

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Michael A Manko, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital

Lancaster and City Line Avenues 19151

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (7C/4C*)
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Donald Kaye, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/C*)
ADC 188; AA 6,431; OPV 29,476

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Misericordia Hospital
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Norman N Cohen, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave. & Baily Rd. 19023

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (C/12C*)
ADC 310; AA 8,609; OPV 6,800

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

J. Edwin Wood III, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Streets 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/3C*)
ADC 124; AA 2,948; OPV 9,690

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:

Peter White, M.D.
Presbyterian-Univ of Penn. Medical Center
51 N. 39th St. 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (7C/2C*)
ADC 128; AA 4,026; OPV 12,447

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Allen R Myers, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 65 (22C/C*)
ADC; AA 4,900; OPV 60,000

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Frank D Gray Jr, M.D.
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St., Room 801-B 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 70 (21C/6C*)
ADC 740; AA 16,343; OPV 6,772

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Laurence E Earley, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine, Box 708
3400 Spruce St. 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (24C/C*)
ADC 237; AA 4,564; OPV 28,708

Pittsburgh**Allegheny General**

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Claude R Joyner, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E. North Ave. 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/C*)
ADC 232; AA 8,457; OPV 22,128

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Gerald S Levey, M.D.
922 Scaife Hall
3550 Terrace St. 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76 (28C/C*)
ADC 286; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Frank J Luparello, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (15C/C*)
ADC 240; AA 6,050; OPV 13,060

Montefiore-Corporate Member of University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Montefiore Hospital

Program Director:

Philip Troen, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Ave. 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (16C/3C*)
ADC 202; AA 7,097; OPV 9,970

Shadyside

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

T S Danowski, M.D.
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Center 15232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)

St. Francis General

St. Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

Elmer J Holzinger, M.D.
St. Francis General
45th St-Penn Ave. 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (7C/5C*)
ADC 197; AA 4,916; OPV 9,132

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Charles R Wilson Jr, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
4800 Friendship Ave. 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (5C/3C*)
ADC 270; AA 5,900; OPV 15,000

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital & Medical Center

Program Director:

E. A Hildreth, M.D.
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Sixth Avenue and Spruce Street 19603

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (7C/C*)
ADC 203; AA 7,274; OPV 2,771

Sayre**Robert Packer**

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce R Mackay, M.D.
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,026

Scranton**Scranton-Temple Residency Program**

Community Medical Center

Mercy Hospital

Moses Taylor Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Wright, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
747 Madison Ave. 18510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre**Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)

Community Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles L Vassello, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
1111 East End Blvd. 18711

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/C*)
ADC 812; AA 15,053; OPV 20,605

York**York**

York Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond J Gaspari, M.D.
York Hospital
1001 S. George St. 17405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 4,000; OPV 4,795

PUERTO RICO**Caguas****Caguas Regional**

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel A Nieves Alicea, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Regional Hospital 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027

Caparra Hts**Regional Hospital Dr. Ramon Ruiz Arnau**

Bayamon Dist Hosp

Program Director:

Jorge D Oms Rivera, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Laurel Avenue-Santa Juanita 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

Mayaguez**Mayaguez Medical Center**

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Jose Ramirez Rivera, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez Medical Center 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050

Ponce**Hospital De Damas**

Hosp De Damas

Program Director:

Felix M Cortes, M.D.
Hospital De Damas
Ponce By Pass 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

PUERTO RICO cont'd

Ponce cont'd

Ponce District General

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Hector F Rodriguez-Estapé, M.D.

Ponce District General Hospital

P.O. Box 1306 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/2C*)

ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San Juan

San Juan City

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Russell A Del Toro, M.D.

San Juan City Hospital

Puerto Rico Medical Center 00935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (9C/C*)

ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

University District

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Mario R Garcia-Palmeria, M.D.

University District Hospital

Rio Piedras Station, Pr Med. Center 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (16C/C*)

Veterans Admin. Center

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, M.D.

VA Med. and Regional Office Ctr.

Gpo Box 4867 Bo. Monacillos 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (12C/C*)

ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Milton W Hamolsky, M.D.

Rhode Island Hospital

593 Eddy St. 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (25C/C*)

ADC 219; AA 7,262; OPV 8,514

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Roger Williams General Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Catabresi, M.D.

Roger Williams General

825 Chalkstone Ave. 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (16C/C*)

ADC 180; AA 3,423; OPV 9,449

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert C Lichtman, M.D.

Miriam Hospital

164 Summit Ave. 02906

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (15C/C*)

ADC 104; AA 2,970; OPV 28,338

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Michael D Turner, M.D.

Veterans Admin. Medical Center

Davis Park 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Charleston County Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph C Ross, M.D.

Medical University of South Carolina

171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (28C/C*)

ADC 256; AA 7,026; OPV 201,157

Columbia

Richland Memorial

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David Boyd Probert, M.D.

Richland Memorial Hospital

3301 Harden Street 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville General Hospital

Program Director:

William W Pryor, M.D.

Greenville Hospital System

701 Grove Rd. 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 137; AA 6,460; OPV 7,303

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital

Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr

Program Director:

Anthony G Salem, M.D.

Univ of South Dakota, Dept. of Internal Medicine

1017 W. 5th 57078

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine,

Chattanooga

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

H. Verdain Barnes, M.D.

Univ. of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept. of Int Medicine

921 E. 3rd St. 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/C*)

ADC 134; AA 5,770; OPV 11,200

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital Hospital

Bristol Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Holston Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley L Wiener, M.D.

East Tennessee State University

Box 21, 160a 37601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/C*)

ADC 516; AA 15,210; OPV 29,991

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Alfred D Beasley, M.D.

University of Tenn. Memorial Research Ctr. & Hospital

1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/5C*)

ADC 149; AA 7,140; OPV 2,895

Memphis

Baptist Memorial

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Pervis Milnor Jr, M.D.

Baptist Memorial Hospital

899 Madison Ave 38146

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (6C/18C*)

ADC 531; AA 18,148; OPV 120,400

Methodist

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Reed C Baskin, M.D.

Methodist Hospital

1265 Union Ave. 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)

ADC 344; AA 12,972; OPV 1,860

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

University of Tennessee Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Gene H Stollerman, M.D.

University of Tenn College of Medicine

951 Court Ave., Rm. 456d 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24C/C*)

ADC 403; AA 12,673; OPV 63,258

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Edward E Mays, M.D.

Geo W. Hubbard Hospital, Dept. of Internal Medicine

1005 18th Ave, N 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*)

ADC 67; AA 1,759; OPV 18,500

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Vanderbilt University Hospital

St Thomas Hospital

Program Director:

Grant W Liddle, M.D.

Dept of Internal Med.

21st Ave. S. and Garland 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 95 (C/32C*)

ADC 682; AA 25,822; OPV 86,425

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Timothy W Stevens, M.D.

Brackenridge Hospital

15th St. and East Ave. 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/5C*)

ADC 134; AA 4,500; OPV 9,838

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Fordtran, M.D.

Baylor University Medical Center

3500 Gaston Ave. 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

ADC 299; AA 13,166; OPV 5,281

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Dewey L Long, M.D.

P.O. Box 225999 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

ADC 171; AA 8,443; OPV 4,663

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas cont'd

St. Paul

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Viroslav, M.D.
St. Paul Hospital, Dept. of Internal Medicine
5909 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 170; AA 7,935; OPV 3,619

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Donald W Seldin, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (38C/C*)
ADC 354; AA 14,315; OPV 175,926

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:

Robert L North, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Lane 75231Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,400; OPV 2,500

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

S. R Smith, M.D.
R E Thomason General Hosp., Dept. of Internal
Medicine4800 Alberta Ave. 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 11,669

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Melvin J Spicer, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine 79935Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/C*)
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

W P Deiss, Jr, M.D.
Univ of Texas Med Branch Hosps., Dept. of Int. Med
Eighth and Mechanic Sts 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (22C/C*)

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Edward C Lynch, M.D.
Baylor College of Med. B-501
6535 Fannin 77030Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 125 (40C/9C*)
ADC 780; AA 31,779; OPV 234,270

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

David A Peterson, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
P.O. Box 20708 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (25C/C*)
ADC 102; AA 4,002; OPV 25,287

Lubbock

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

A W Holmes, Jr., M.D.
Health Sciences Center Hospital
4th and Indiana 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/2C*)

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,248; OPV 428,921

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Marvin Forland, M.D.
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (32C/C*)
ADC 235; AA 8,800; OPV 156,000

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard S Foster, M.D.
Wilford Hall Medical Center/Sghm
78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (23C/C*)
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

Temple

Scott & White Memorial
Olin E-Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Luther M Brewer, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial
2401 S. 31st St. 76501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 449; AA 11,852; OPV 104,153

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

George E Cartwright, M.D.
Univ of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Drive 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (16C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 2,727; OPV 12,865

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

LDS Hospital
Program Director:
G. Michael Vincent, M.D.
LDS Hospital
325 8th Ave. 84143Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 5,515; OPV 5,901

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Fanny Allen Hospital
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harry N Beaty, M.D.
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Medical Bldg. 05401Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 25; OPV 9,630

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Merle A Sande, M.D.
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Avenue 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (20C/4C*)

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

Kenneth H Hyatt, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
830 Kempsville Road 23502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (18C/C*)
ADC 350; AA; OPV 18,000

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Michael E Bohan, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 5,422; OPV 117,115

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Harold J Fallon, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, McV Station 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 94 (34C/C*)

Roanoke

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

C. L Crockett Jr, M.D.
Roanoke Memorial
P.O. Box 13367 24033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/8C*)
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Boise)
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

James F Wallace, M.D.
Univ. of Washington, Dept. of Med.
1959 NE Pacific 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 104 (33C/C*)
ADC 80; AA; OPV

WASHINGTON cont'd

Seattle cont'd

Virginia Mason

Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
 James J Coatsworth, M.D.
 Virginia Mason Hospital
 925 Seneca St 98101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
 ADC 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane

Spokane Residency Program
 Sacred Heart Medical Center
 Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
 Patrick O Tennican, M.D.
 Department of Internal Medicine
 W. 101 8th Ave. 99204
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert B Gibbons, M.D.
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 P.O. Box 177 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/1C*)
 ADC 90; AA 2,992; OPV 99,132

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
 Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
Program Director:
 Maurice A Mufson, M.D.
 Marshall University School of Medicine
 Dept of Medicine 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/3C*)

Charleston

West Virginia University-Charleston Division
 Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
 Warren Point, M.D.
 Charleston Area Med Ctr., Dept. Internal Medicine
 3110 Maccorkle Ave. 25304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/C*)
 ADC 191; AA 6,841; OPV 6,485

Huntington

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
 Cabell Huntington Hospital
 St Marys Hospital
 Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)
Program Director:
 Maurice A Mufson, M.D.
 Department of Internal Medicine
 Marshall University School of Med. 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (7C/3C*)
 ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University
 West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert H Waldman, M.D.
 West Virginia University Medical Center
 Department of Internal Medicine 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (13C/C*)
 ADC 105; AA 3,500; OPV 30,116

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center
 Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
 J. S Shultz, M.D.
 Department of Internal Medicine
 2000 Eoff St. 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,567

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gundersen Clinic
 La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
 Edwin L Overholt, M.D.
 Gundersen Clinic, Ltd.
 1836 South Ave. 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/C*)
 ADC 109; AA 6,064; OPV 148,916

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Madison General Hosp
 University Hospital and Clinics
 William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
 David T Graham, M.D.
 Univ. of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinic
 600 Highland Ave. 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (29C/C*)
 ADC 488; AA 25,388; OPV 125,438

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Marshfield Clinic
 St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
 George E Magnin, M.D.
 Marshfield Clinic
 1000 N. Oak Ave. 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 110; AA 4,652; OPV 81,140

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
 Daniel J McCarty, M.D.
 Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept. of Internal Med.
 8700 W Wisconsin Avenue 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 90 (30C/C*)
 ADC 300; AA 1,700; OPV 75,000

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard E Rieselbach, M.D.
 Mt. Sinai Medical Center
 950 N. 12 St. 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (8C/8C*)
 ADC 129; AA 5,276; OPV 5,835

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
 USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Frederick R Bode, M.D.
 Dept. of Medicine/Sghm
 USAF Medical Center Keesler 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (16C/C*)
 ADC 100; AA 3,143; OPV 76,835

OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Wright-Patterson A.F.B.
 USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
 Col John H Triebwasser, M.D.
 Dept. of Medicine
 USAF Medical Center/Sghm 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/C*)
 ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 50,251

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Richard S Foster, M.D.
 Wilford Hall Medical Center/Sghm
 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 57 (23C/C*)
 ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Eugene P Flannery, M.D.
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Presidio of San Francisco 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (11C/C*)
 ADC 76; AA 2,301; OPV 113,872

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col George W Ward Jr, M.D.
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 80240
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (12C/C*)

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 LtC Daniel B Kimball, MC
 Walter Reed Army Med Center
 Dept. of Medicine 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (20C/2C*)
 ADC 200; AA 4,677; OPV 187,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 James W Reed, M.D.
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/C*)

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col James E Hastings, M.D.
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Melvin J Spicer, M.D.
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Medicine 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/C*)
 ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,248; OPV 428,921

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Gibbons, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
P.O. Box 177 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/1C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,992; OPV 99,132

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt John W Davis, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Griff R Harsh, M.D.
Division of Neurosurgery
University Station 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St. Joseph's
Barrow Neurological Institute

Program Director:

John R Green, M.D.
Barrow Neurological Institute of St. Joseph's Hospital
350 W. Thomas Rd. 85013

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,032; OPV 3,215

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Stevenson Flanigan, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 917; OPV 5,174

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Gerald T Rolling, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical
92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (C/20C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Donald O Castell, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/10C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Michael E Bohan, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 5,422; OPV 117,115

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Ann K Lanzerotti, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave. & Lake St. 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 130; AA 2,500; OPV 68,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Vilis E Kilpe, M.D.
U.S. Pub Health Service, Dept. of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Drive 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/C*)
ADC 57,510; AA 2,018; OPV 8,231

8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

George Austin, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ. School of Medicine
Dept. of Neurosurgery, Rm. 2359 92350

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441

Los Angeles

U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

W. Eugene Stern, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept. of Neurosurgery 90024

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Program

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Weiss, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N. State St. 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Eldon L Foltz, M.D.
Univ of Calif. (Irvine) Med. Ctr., Dept. Neurosurgery
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Julian R Youmans, M.D.
UC (Davis) Sacramento Med Ctr., Dept. Neurosurgery
4301 X St. 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 931; OPV 1,979

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles B Wilson, M.D.
Univ of Calif Medical Center, Dept. of Neurosurgery
3rd and Parnassus 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

John W Hanbery, M.D.
Stanford Univ. Medical Center, Dept./Neurosurgery
300 Pasteur Dr. 94305

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,017; OPV 5,341

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Wolff M Kirsch, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
Box C-315, 4200 E 9th Ave 80262

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 994; OPV 1,671

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Melville R Roberts, M.D.
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour Street 06115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

William F Collins Jr, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St 06510

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,350; OPV 2,930

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Alfred J Luessenhop, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital,
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 48; AA 791; OPV 3,712

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hugo V Rizzoli, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
ADC 136; AA 3,127; OPV 6,803

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert N Martins, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Albert L Rhoton Jr, M.D.
Univ of Florida Health Center, Div. Neurosurgery
Box J 265 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,286

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Hubert L Rosomoff, M.D.
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neurosurgery Program
Emory University
1363 Clifton Road N.E. 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Marshall B Allen Jr, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Dept. of Neurosurgery 30912

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 28; AA 753; OPV 2,757

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony J Raimondi, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E. Chicago Ave. 60611

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 2,500; OPV 9,790

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter W Whisler, M.D.
Dept. of Neurosurgery, Rm. 1491, Jelke Bldg.
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1C*)
ADC 29; AA 628; OPV 2,900

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

John F Mullan, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St. 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,352; OPV 2,370

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Oscar Sugar, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/2C*)
ADC 9; AA 293; OPV 6,446

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

O. Howard Reichman, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Loyola Univ Hospital
2160 South First Avenue 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

Robert L Campbell, M.D.
Indiana Univ Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W. Michigan St., Room 139 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,618; OPV 6,431

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

John C Vangilder, M.D.
Div. of Neurosurgery
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)
ADC 64; AA 1,702; OPV 5,450

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

Charles E Brackett, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Byron Young, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St. 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,337

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

H. D Garretson, M.D.
Health Sciences Ctr
PO Box 35260 40232

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,381; OPV 2,574

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

David G Kline, M.D.
Louisiana State Med. Ctr., Dept. Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Raeburn C Llewellyn, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,024; OPV 5,831

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Don M Long, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,000; OPV 3,500

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Ducker, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 South Greene Street 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C. B Early, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Neurosurgery 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 914; OPV 3,594

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center-Peter Bent Brigham

Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Keasley Welch, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept.
Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Nicholas T Zervas, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Carney Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Bennett M Stein, M.D.
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave., Box 178 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 64; AA; OPV 1,972

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard C Schneider, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Box 995 48106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Detroit

Henry Ford

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

James I Ausman, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 4,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

L. Murray Thomas, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield, Room 1213 48201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,151; OPV 756

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Shelley N Chou, M.D.
Box 96, Mayo Hospital Building
420 Delaware St., SE 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (1C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,178; OPV 5,633

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R. H Miller, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/4C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,143; OPV 5,443

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Robert R Smith, M.D.
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,860

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
St. Luke's Hospital
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Clark Watts, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road - N522 65212

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 623; OPV 1,910

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Goldring, M.D.
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1C*)
ADC 50; AA 964; OPV 3,750

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Kenneth R Smith Jr, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
1325 S. Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,264; OPV 2,004

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Many Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)

Program Director:

Ernest Sachs Jr, M.D.
Hitchcock Clinic
2 Maynard St. 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert S Bourke, M.D.
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Avenue 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth Shulman, M.D.
Albert Einstein Coll of Med., Dept/Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,329

Brooklyn

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

William Shucart, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 683; OPV 1,350

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo**S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Buffalo General Hospital
Erie County Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Louis Bakay, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St. 14215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 960; OPV 634

New York**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Russel H Patterson Jr, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 774; OPV 222

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Director Neurosurgery Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Avenue and 27th Street 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Edward B Schlesinger, M.D.
Neurological Institute
710 W. 168th St. 10032

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,916

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

Leonard I Malis, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 Fifth Ave. 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,394; OPV 1,120

Rochester**Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph V McDonald, M.D.
Univ. of Rochester Medical School
Box 661, 601 Elmwood Ave. 14642

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 865; OPV 2,284

Syracuse**S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Robert B King, M.D.
State University Hospital
750 East Adams St 13210

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,731; OPV 2,161

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill**North Carolina Memorial**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

S Mahaley, Jr., M.D.
University of North Carolina, Dept of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg. 229h 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Robert H Wilkins, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,658; OPV 11,773

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

David L Kelly, Jr., M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept. of Neurosurgery 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,491; OPV 6,155

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo**Neuropsychiatric Institute**

Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Lee A Christoferson, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
700 First Avenue South 58103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951

OHIO

Cincinnati**Good Samaritan**

Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

John M Tew, Jr, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Avenue 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Childrens Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L McLaurin, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Avenues 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/1C*)

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Frank E Nulsen, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road 44106

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/1C*)
ADC 72; AA 1,047; OPV 3,600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Donald Dohn, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue 44106

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/2C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,099; OPV 3,496

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

William E Hunt, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospital
410 West 10th Avenue, N9D7 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,223; OPV 3,540

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
University Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Michael Pollay, M.D.
University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
PO Box 25606 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,500; OPV 3,000

OREGON

Portland**Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center**

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John Raaf, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
1015 N.W. 22nd Avenue 97210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,368; OPV 834

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Harold D Paxton, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia**Episcopal**

Episcopal Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Henry A Shenkin, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Lehigh Ave 19125

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 652; OPV 1,258

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

Perry Black, M.D.
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 North Broad St 19102

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William A Buchheit, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 970; OPV 3,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Jewell L Osterholm, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut Street 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Murtagh, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 106; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Presbyterian-University Hospital

Program Director:

Peter J Jannetta, M.D.
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St. Rm. 9402 15213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,860; OPV 11,255

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

George H Gray, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:

Nathan Rifkinson, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Gpo Box 5067 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Phanor L Perot Jr, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences Program

Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James T Robertson, M.D.
Dept. of Neurosurgery
66 N. Pauline 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 392; AA 12,647; OPV 411

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
St Thomas Hospital

Program Director:

William F Meacham, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave. South 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

Kemp Clark, M.D.
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Robert G Grossman, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept. of Neurosurgery 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,531; OPV 3,052

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

William R Cheek, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave. 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 3,131; OPV 2,864

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Jim L Story, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,047; OPV 3,531

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore S Roberts, M.D.
University of Utah Hospital
50 N. Medical Drive 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 980; OPV 1,388

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Henry H Schmidek, M.D.
Med Center Hospital of Vermont, Dept. Neurosurgery
Given Building D-315 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,555; OPV 7,568

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

John A Jane, M.D.
Univ of Virginia Med. Center, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Box 212 22908

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)
ADC 68; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Joseph T McFadden, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
607 Medical Tower 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 856; OPV

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Donald P Becker, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hosp., Dept.
Neurosurgery
1200 E. Broad St. 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,010; OPV 2,298

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital

Program Director:

A A Ward, Jr., M.D.
University of Washington Ri-20
Rr744 Health Sciences Bldg. 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/1C*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

G. Robert Nugent, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept. of Neurosurgery 26506

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 3,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Madison General Hosp
Program Director:
Manucher J Javid, M.D.
Univ. of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave., Room H4/346 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,378; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex,
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Sanford J Larson, M.D.
Milwaukee County Med Complex, Dept. of
Neurosurgery
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226
Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,575; OPV 4,680

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
James H Halsey Jr, M.D.
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,090; OPV 2,103

ARIZONA

Phoenix

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C White Jr, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Med. Ctr.
350 W. Thomas Rd. 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 934; OPV 295

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
W. A Sibley, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Neurology 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 6,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Services Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Dennis D Lucy Jr, M.D.
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 825; OPV 4,500

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert N Martins, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C. B Early, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Neurosurgery 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 914; OPV 3,594

9. NEUROLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Sherwood Davidson, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. Neurology
4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 250; OPV 9,975

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie P Weiner, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Richard D Walter, M.D.
Reed Neurological Research Ctr.
710 Westwood Plaza 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 850; OPV 6,700

Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W. W Tourtellotte, M.D.
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds. 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Jon Sassin, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med. Ctr., Dept./Neurology
101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,343; OPV 4,055

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Pierre M Dreyfus, M.D.
Univ of Calif. (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St., Prof. Bldg. Rm 210 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 10; AA 312; OPV 4,048

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
W. C Wiederholt, M.D.
University Hospital, H 815
225 Dickinson St. 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 30; AA 943; OPV 7,081

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Garland E Mc Carty, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 521; OPV 7,010

Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Childrens Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Arthur G Waltz, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Med Ctr
PO Box 7999 94120
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 365; OPV 258

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

R. A Fishman, M.D.
UC, San Francisco, Dept of Neurology
Rm 794-M, 505 Parnassus Ave 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 39; AA 1,560; OPV 9,975

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Barry R Sharp, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Neurology 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 27; AA 716; OPV 8,070

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark A Goldberg, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson St 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 12; AA 460; OPV 2,500

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

James H Austin, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Avenue 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,270; OPV 7,821

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Gilbert H Glaser, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,294; OPV 7,361

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Desmond S O'Doherty, M.D.
Georgetown Univ Medical Center, Dept. of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

G F Molinari, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St., NW 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Don H Wood, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave., NW 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Archer D Huott, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave., NW POB 223 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)

ADC 24; AA 486; OPV 4,650

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Melvin Greer, M.D.
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box J236 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Peritz Scheinberg, M.D.
Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D4-5
POB 016960 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent Di Carlo, M.D.
Univ of So Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 North 30th St., Box 19 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 2,443

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Herbert R Karp, M.D.
Emory University, Dept of Neurology
69 Butler St, SE 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 8,499

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Joseph B Green, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
30901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/4C*)

ADC 44; AA 800; OPV 5,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:

Charles E Morris, M.D.
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
VA Center, Building 50 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/2C*)

ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,952

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

D. H Harter, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Court 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/2C*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Barry G Arnason, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 East 59th Street 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John S Garvin, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
912 South Wood St 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 28; AA 381; OPV 8,671

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold L Klawans, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1725 West Harrison 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joel Brumlik, M.D.
Stritch School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
2160 South First Avenue 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 86; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Med. Affiliated Institutions

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Krishna Kalyanaraman, M.D.
Univ of Illinois-Peoria Sch of Med, Dept of
Neurosciences
123 SW Glendale Ave 61605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 100; AA 2,664; OPV 7,200

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mark L Dyken, M.D.
Indiana University School of Medicine
110 W Michigan St, Rm 125 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 65; AA 1,673; OPV 8,247

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Maurice W Van Allen, M.D.
Dept. of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,569; OPV 9,200

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

Dewey K Ziegler, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Norman H Bass, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept. of Neurology
800 Rose Street 40506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Irving O Dein, M.D.
University Hospital
323 Chestnut St 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 850; OPV 5,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University Division

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

Earl R Hackett, M.D.
LSU School of Medicine, Dept. of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 14; AA 615; OPV 6,593

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Robert G Heath, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Guy M McKhann, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,352; OPV 9,945

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Richard F Mayer, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood and Green Sts. 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 494; OPV 4,706

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. A. Bernard Pleet, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 539; OPV 7,051

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas D Sabin, M.D.
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave. 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 229; OPV 2,202

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Robert G Feldman, M.D.
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 180; AA; OPV

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph B Martin, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

T L Munsat, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

Longwood Area Neurological Training Program

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Charles F Barlow, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch and Teaching Hosp
St Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

David A Drachman, M.D.
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue, North 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 651; OPV 4,860

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Sid Gilman, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,256; OPV 7,945

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

James I Ausman, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 500; OPV 4,621

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hospital

Lafayette Clinic

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

John Gilroy, M.D.
Harper-Grace Hosps., Harper Div., Dept. Neurology
3990 John R. 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/1C*)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

Hennepin County Medical Center
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Joseph A Resch, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept. of Neurology 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/6C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

David D Webster, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr., Dept. Neurology (217)
54th St. and 48th Ave. S. 55417

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,450; OPV 6,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J. P Whisnant, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (C/4C*)
ADC 74; AA 3,541; OPV 34,276

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Robert D Currier, M.D.
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,088; OPV 6,013

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
J. Donald Easton, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept. of Neurology 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St Louis County Hospital
VA Hosp, Jefferson Barracks Div.
Program Director:
Simon Horenstein, M.D.
St Louis University
1221 South Grand Blvd. 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/2C*)
ADC 92; AA 2,237; OPV 3,913

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
William M Landau, M.D.
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (8C/3C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,804; OPV 9,379

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation
St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Donald R Bennett, M.D.
Univ. of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd and Dewey Avenue 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 2,238; OPV 4,453

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)
Program Director:
Alexander G Reeves, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
03755
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620

NEW JERSEY

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMDNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Stuart D Cook, M.D.
CMDNJ College Hospital
100 Bergen St. 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,108; OPV 5,927

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, M.D.
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd. 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 8,400

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Kevin D Barron, M.D.
Albany Medical Center, Dept. of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave. 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (5C/C*)
ADC; AA 1,240; OPV 1,000

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert Katzman, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)

Brooklyn

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Henry S Schutta, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave., Box 1213 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/8C*)
ADC 127; AA 3,240; OPV 11,916

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Iris F Norstrand, M.D.
Brooklyn Veterans Admin. Medical Center
800 Poly Pl. 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 96; AA 851; OPV 1,581

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
William R Kinkel, M.D.
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerry G Chutkow, M.D.
Sunnyab School of Medicine, Dept/Neurology
462 Grider St 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,250; OPV 6,850

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R Carruthers, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 495; OPV 5,500

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
H. Richard Beresford, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 900; OPV 1,200

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Morton Nathanson, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center,
270-05 76th Ave. 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 923; OPV 2,286

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Rowland, M.D.
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/C*)
ADC 117; AA 2,361; OPV 10,437

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Fred Plum, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Strobos, M.D.
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,245; OPV 3,400

New York University Medical Center

New York University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
Clark T Randt, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/C*)

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph G Chusid, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 West 11th Street 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 775; OPV 3,514

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin D Yahr, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (11C/3C*)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

NEW YORK cont'd

Northport

S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Arthur D Rosen, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Neurology 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 310; OPV 2,600

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Joynt, M.D.
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Syracuse

S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Ingling Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gilbert S Ross, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr., Dept. of Neurology
750 E. Adams St. 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,042; OPV 3,237

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James N Hayward, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg. 229h 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 706; OPV 5,374

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Allen D Roses, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2900 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,542; OPV 8,219

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

James F Toole, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/3C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,614; OPV 7,933

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

Neuropsychiatric Institute

Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

William H Olson, M.D.
Dept. of Neurology
1919 Elm St. N. 58102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,269; OPV 4,604

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

F. J Samaha, M.D.
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bldg. 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 360; OPV 6,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Joseph M Foley, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept. of Neurology
2065 Adelbert Rd. 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC; AA 834; OPV 2,632

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

John P Conomy, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept. of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 25,000

Case Western Reserve University

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Maurice Victor, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Rd. 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 771; OPV 4,600

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Allen, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
466 W. 10th Ave., 463 Means Hall 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,662; OPV 4,002

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Toledo Mental Health Center
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony M Iannone, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept.
Neurosciences

Caller Service No. 10008 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 3,865

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Presbyterian Hospital

Program Director:

John W Nelson, M.D.
University Hospitals and Clinics
800 N.E. 13th, POB 260-1, Room 100a 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Frank M Yatsu, M.D.
University of Oregon Hospital, Dept. of Neurology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 422; OPV 1,857

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Robert W Brennan, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept. of Neurology 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 350; OPV 1,642

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliott L Mancall, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Rosalie A Burns, M.D.
Medical College of Penn., Dept. of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 530; OPV 2,874

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Gunter R Haase, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept. of Neurology
8th and Spruce Sts. 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

M Alter, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

Richard A Chambers, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts. 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

A. K Asbury, M.D.
Dept. of Neurology, Hosp. of the Univ. of Penn.
3400 Spruce St. 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,800; OPV 10,800

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Oscar M Reinmuth, M.D.
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scaife Hall 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/3C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 10,650.

PUERTO RICO

San Juan**University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Luis P Sanchez-Longo, M.D.
University District Hospital
Pr Med Ctr., Rio Piedras Station 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston**Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Edward L Hogan, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/1C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,537; OPV 5,863

TENNESSEE

Memphis**University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**

City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Albert F Heck, M.D.
University of Tennessee; Dept. of Neurology
800 Madison Ave. 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 2,648

Nashville**Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**

Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald M Fenichel, M.D.
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st and Garland Ave. 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 6,000

TEXAS

Dallas**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Roger N Rosenberg, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston**University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

John R Calverley, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 489; OPV 5,932

Houston**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

R. M Armstrong, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept. of Neurology 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (C/C*)
ADC 150; AA; OPV

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Anthony Center
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

William S Fields, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
POB 20708 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/3C*)
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 4,250

San Antonio**University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals**

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Robert J Schwartzman, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City**University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

L. W Jarcho, M.D.
University of Utah College of Medicine
50 North Medical Drive 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,394; OPV 3,926

VERMONT

Burlington**Medical Center Hospital of Vermont**

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Charles M Poser, M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville**University of Virginia Hospital**

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

T R Johns, M.D.
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 394 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 912; OPV 5,100

Richmond**Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

John W Harbison, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia, Dept. of Neurology
McV Station Box 599 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,368; OPV 9,963

WASHINGTON

Seattle**University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip D Swanson, M.D.
Dept of Neurology, Rg-20
University of Washington 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/1C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown**West Virginia University**

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Ludwig Gutmann, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
26505

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 16; AA 480; OPV 5,400

WISCONSIN

Madison**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Raymond W. M Chun, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospitals & Clinics
600 Highland Ave - H6 Rm 570 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 14; AA 648; OPV 4,366

Milwaukee**Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Michael P McQuillen, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 3; AA 942; OPV 12,221

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carty, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 521; OPV 7,010

D. C.

Washington**Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Archer D Huott, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave., NW POB 223 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 486; OPV 4,650

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. A. Bernard Pleet, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 539; OPV 7,051

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

W. Newton Tauxe, M.D.
University of Alabama Med. Ctr., Dept./Nuclear
Medicine
University Station 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
IVVP 11,389; IVTP 11,064; TP 40

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Dennis D Patton, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Div. of Nuclear Med. 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 8,311; IVTP 20,919; TP 74

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Charles M Boyd, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
IVVP 35,000; IVTP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael Hayes, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave., POB 1428 90801

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 4,124; IVTP 52,126; TP 35

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Kenneth P Lyons, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
5901 E. 7th St. 90822

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 657; TP 24

Los Angeles

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

David E Kuhl, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 6,304; IVTP 20,650; TP 52

9A. NEUROLOGY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Donald B Calne, M.D.
Nat'l Inst. of Health-Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg. 10, 6d20 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan D Waxman, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd. 90048

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Veterans Administration-Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Blahd, M.D.
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 54,339; IVTP 24,570; TP 46

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Gerald L Denardo, M.D.
Univ of California Medical Center
4301 X Street 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

William L Ashburn, M.D.
University Hospital, UC Med. Ctr., Dept./Nuclear Med.
225 Dickinson St. (H-738) 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 7,300; IVTP 9,500; TP 96

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Lull, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 7,686; IVTP 87,480; TP 11

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

R K Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital

Program Director:

David Price, M.D.
H.C. Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
3rd and Parnassus Avenue 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

San Francisco General Hospital

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron Pollycove, M.D.
San Francisco General Hosp., Div. Nuclear Medicine
Bldg. 100, Clinical Lab 94110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 3,019; IVTP 19,758; TP 20

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Marvin B Cohen, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear
Medicine

16111 Plummer St. 91343

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,661; TP 15

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Joseph P Kriss, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Div. of Nuclear Medicine (Rm.Co22) 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
IVVP 4,914; IVTP 18,006; TP 39

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

William C Klingensmith III, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave, Aco34 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
IVVP 18,233; IVTP 9,901; TP 313

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Baystate Medical Center

Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)

Mount Sinai Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

Richard P Spencer, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave. 06032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
IVVP 21,133; IVTP 96,009; TP 92

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Paul B Hoffer, M.D.
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, Dept/Nuclear
Medicine

333 Cedar St. Cb 3032 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

Robert Mecklenburg, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1668 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 10,737; IVTP 15,302; TP 153

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Harbert, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 5,512; IVTP 14,561; TP 65

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Richard C Reba, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St. 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
IVVP 12,665; IVTP 37,146; TP 54

U.S. Army Residency Training Program in Nuclear Medicine

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Kaminski, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 14,934; IVTP 61,374; TP 102

FLORIDA

Miami

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Aldo N Serafini, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Med., Div Nuclear Medicine
POB 01960 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
IVVP 14,119; IVTP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert J Gilson, M.D.
Mount Sinai Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Medicine
4300 Alton Road 33140

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
IVVP 150,000; IVTP 13,300; TP 100

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Y. A Tarcan, M.D.
Emory University Hospital, Dept. Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd., NE 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 13,322; IVTP 85,944; TP 67

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Steven M Pinsky, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S. Ellis Ave. 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 10,344; IVTP 12,601; TP 63

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stewart M Spies, M.D.
Northwest Memorial Hospital, Nuclear Medicine,
W-38

250 East Superior Street 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
IVVP 7,966; TP 80

Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernest W Fordham, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's

1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
IVVP 24,000; IVTP 100; TP 122

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

M D Cooper, M.D.
Univ of Chicago Hosps and Clinics, Dept. Nuclear
Medicine

950 East 59th Street 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Hines

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ervin Kaplan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Med. Ctr., Dept. Nuclear Medicine
5th and Roosevelt 60141

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
IVVP 47,651; IVTP 62,761; TP 10

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Richard E Peterson, M.D.
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Radiology 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph G Robinson, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept. of Diag. Radiology 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
IVVP 7,182; IVTP 3,867; TP 30

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George Q Mills, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 North Hillside Avenue 67214

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Frank H Deland, M.D.
Univ. of Kentucky Med. Ctr., Div. of Nuclear Med.
800 Rose St. 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 9,100; IVTP 7,245; TP 29

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Touro Infirmary

Touro Infirmary

Program Director:

Roy T Staub, M.D.
Touro Infirmary, Nuclear Med Dept
1401 Foucher St. 70115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 4,521; IVTP 11,200; TP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wagner Jr, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Rm. 2001, 615 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 12,895; IVTP 23,315

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Joseph Whitley, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Diagnostic
Radiology

22 South Greene Street 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 14,730; IVTP 4,400; TP 116

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Nuclear Medicine
National Naval Medical Center
20014

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Gerald S Johnston, M.D.
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center Bldg
9000 Wisconsin Ave 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Sidney Farber Cancer Institute

Program Director:

S. James Adelstein, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
IVVP 23,827; IVTP 164,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

William Beirewaltes, M.D.
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E. Ann St., Box 21 W5630 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/1C*)
IVVP 6,045; IVTP 19,736; TP 36

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Howard J Dworkin, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept. Nuclear Medicine
3601 W. Thirteen Mile Rd. 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)
IVVP 7,923; IVTP 34,171; TP 26

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Merle K Loken, M.D.
Univ. of Minnesota, Div. of Nuclear Medicine
Mayo Memorial Bldg 55455

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 10,309; IVTP 29,662; TP 79

MISSOURI

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Robert M Donati, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospitals
1325 South Grand Blvd 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

Program Director:

Barry A Siegel, M.D.
Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S. Kingshighway 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 9,282; IVTP 43,030; TP 131

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Merton A Quaipe, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey 68105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 4,433; IVTP 2,504; TP 32

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert B Chodos, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave. 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
IVVP 8,867; IVTP 14,213; TP 95

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

M. Donald Blaufox, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 18,956; IVTP 26,297; TP 144

Brooklyn

Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert A Klein, M.D.
the Long Island College Hosp.
340 Henry St 11201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 3,920; IVTP 432; TP 27

Veterans Admin. (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morelly L Maayan, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Ctr
800 Poly Place 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Merrill A Bender, M.D.
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
3435 Main St. 14214

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/C*)
IVVP 23,966; IVTP 42,882; TP 96

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester M Levy, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 5,418; IVTP 3,682; TP 97

New York

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Richard S Benua, M.D.
Mem Hosp/Cancer and Allied Diseases, Dept/Nuclear
Med
1275 York Ave 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 9,413; IVTP 7,860; TP 59

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome G Jacobstein, M.D.
the New York Hospital
525 E 58th St 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 7,459; IVTP 29,965; TP 102

New York University Medical Center

New York University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center

Program Director:

Philip Braunstein, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
IVVP 13,663; IVTP 24,689; TP 219

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Steven W Lutzker, M.D.
Department of Nuclear Medicine
153 W 11 St 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 7,769; IVTP 12,987; TP 42

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Richard N Pierson Jr, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
425 W. 113th St. 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 4,200; IVTP 12,800; TP 30

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Stanley J Goldsmith, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L. Levy Place 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,094; TP 60

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Walton W Shreeve, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Middleville Road 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Omara, M.D.
Department of Nuclear Medicine
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 4,105; IVTP 290; TP 25

Staten Island

U. S. Public Health Service, New York

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service
Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave. 10304

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 3,641; IVTP 15,483; TP 4

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y Upstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

F. Deaver Thomas, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
750 East Adams Street 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William H McCartney, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Radiology (Imaging) 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/1C*)
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 50

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Jack K Goodrich, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Cowan, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
IVVP 9,000; IVTP 21,300; TP 60

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

Edward B Silberstein, M.D.
Radiolotope Laboratory
234 Goodman Street 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
IVVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423; TP 117

OHIO cont'd

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Marc R Tetalman, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 West Tenth Avenue 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Carl W Smith, M.D.
University Hospital and Clinics
800 NE 13th St 73104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

G. T Krishnamurthy, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3710 S.W. U.S. Veterans Hosp Rd 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 6,225; IVTP 28,581; TP 67

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Millard N Croll, M.D.
Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp., Dept. Nuclear
Medicine
230 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 6,378; IVTP 2,426; TP 46

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Abass Alavi, M.D.
Department of Radiology
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
IVVP 13,528; IVTP 37,437; TP 78

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

N. David Charkes, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
IVVP 7,903; IVTP 1,500; TP 72

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis W Gumerman, M.D.
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Desoto at O'Hara Streets 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
IVVP 4,727; IVTP 216; TP 50

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
University District Hospital

Program Director:

Julio V Rivera, M.D.
VA Medical and Regional Office Center,
Gpo Box 4867 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
IVVP 7,552; IVTP 4,539; TP 42

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Maria G Buse, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Avenue 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 8,454; IVTP 9,363; TP 75

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

University of Tennessee Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

Ben I Freidman, M.D.
City of Memphis Hospitals
860 Madison Avenue 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Nashville

Vanderbilt University

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

F. David Rollo, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 8,600; IVTP 12,500; TP 550

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Sam Lewis, M.D.
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Ave 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan D Hughes, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
POB 70029 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
IVVP 60,000; IVTP 8,200; TP 36,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Ralph J Gorten, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
IVVP 7,174; IVTP 13,873; TP 76

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub General Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

John A Burdine, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 11,331; IVTP 29,923; TP 56

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Felix J Pircher, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Med. Ctr., Nuclear Med Serv.
580/115

2002 Holcombe Blvd. 77211

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
IVVP 36,459; IVTP 19,715; TP 215

San Antonio

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Bexar County Hospital District
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Martin L Nusynowitz, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr. 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
IVVP 15,884; IVTP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Alton R Sharpe Jr, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E. Broad St., Box 1 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/1C*)
IVVP 7,042; IVTP 17,160; TP 53

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Wil B Nelp, M.D.
University of Washington
Div. of Nuclear Medicine Rc-70 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/C*)
IVVP 10,165; IVTP 11,151; TP 43

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

L. M Lieberman, M.D.
University of Wisconsin, Dept/ Radiology-Nuclear
Med.

600 Highland Avenue 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 8,805; IVTP 6,741; TP 46

WISCONSIN cont'd**Madison cont'd**

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lionel M Lieberman, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospitals
1300 University Avenue 53706
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Robert C Meade, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 53193
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 28,308; IVTP 37,795; TP 12

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Don R Spiegelhoff, M.D.
St. Luke's
2900 W. Oklahoma Ave. 53215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 12,000; TP 80

UNITED STATES ARMY**CALIFORNIA**

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Lull, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 7,686; IVTP 87,480; TP 11

D. C.
Washington
U.S. Army Residency Training Program In Nuclear Medicine
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Kaminski, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 14,934; IVTP 61,374; TP 102

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**NEW YORK**

Staten Island
U. S. Public Health Service, New York
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Hsien-Wen Ju, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service
Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave. 10304
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 3,641; IVTP 15,483; TP 4

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY**ALABAMA**

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles M Tyndal, M.D.
Norwood Clinic, Inc.
1529 N. 25th St. 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,342; OPV 12,492

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles E Flowers Jr, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
University Station 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Julian P Hardy, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd. 35064
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,124; OPV 15,561

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Hiram W Mendenhall, M.D.
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillingim St 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 44; AA 3,794; OPV 25,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa County General
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John V Kelly, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
2601 E. Roosevelt St. 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 6,242; OPV 18,428

Samaritan Health Service
Good Samaritan Hospital
Desert Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
W. B Cherny, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1033 E. McDowell Rd. 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/4C*)
ADC 113; AA 10,761; OPV 20,377

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J Jennett, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
350 W. Thomas Rd. 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 52; AA 5,281; OPV 9,201

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Kino Community Hospital
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
C. D Christian, M.D.
Univ. of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N. Campbell Ave. 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (4C/C*)

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph M Wynn, M.D.
Univ. of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,106; OPV 16,409

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul J Toot, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St. 93305
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/3C*)
ADC; AA 2,781; OPV 14,868

Fairfield
David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L Sorrells, M.D.
David Grant U.S.A.F. Hospital
Travis Air Force Base 94535
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)

Fontana
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
James E Egan, M.D.
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept.
Ob/Gyn
780 East Gilbert Street 92404
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
George E Lacroix, M.D.
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (C/3C*)
ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 18,197

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:
Beverly J Gregorius, M.D.
Glendale Adventist Med. Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1509 Wilson Terrace 91206

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,789; OPV 19,809

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert J Wagner, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
92350

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

Los Angeles

California Hospital Medical Center
California Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Keith P Russell, M.D.
California Hospital Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1414 S. Hope St. 90015

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,430; OPV 6,036

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Maclyn E Wade, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd. 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 1,500

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
Harry K Ziel, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (4C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 6,472; OPV 85,650

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel R Mishell Jr, M.D.
Women's Hospital, Room L1009
1240 N. Mission Road 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (16C/C*)
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital

Program Director:
Ezra C Davidson, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
12021 S Wilmington Ave 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:
J. George Moore, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine, 24-143 Chs
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (C/5C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,263; OPV 16,935

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:
Ronald M Nelson, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave. 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,987

Oakland**Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Fred Barnes, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
280 West Macarthur Blvd 94611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 4,101; OPV 56,732

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Norman K Takaki, M.D.
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Philip J Disaia, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med. Ctr., Dept. Ob/Gyn
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

Sacramento**Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:
James K Hepler, M.D.
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
2025 Morse Ave 95825

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 5,219; OPV 83,091

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Sutter Community Hospital
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
Gary A Fields, M.D.
Sutter Community Hospitals
2820 L Street 95816

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)

San Diego**Mercy Hospital and Medical Center**

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
James K Ahern, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
4077 Fifth Ave. 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,847; OPV 8,969

University Hospital, U. C. Medical Center, San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:
Samuel S. C Yen, M.D.
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson St. 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 24; AA 2,259; OPV 23,269

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph L Yon, Jr., M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 5,630; OPV 53,257

San Francisco**Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Ira Golditch, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd. 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 44; AA 4,526; OPV 43,839

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Rudi Ansbacher, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
POB 235 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
John A Kemer, M.D.
Mount Zion Hosp and Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St. 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 8; AA 12; OPV 5,625

University of California Program

Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Hospitals & Clinics

Program Director:
Russell K Laros Jr, M.D.
Univ of California, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
501 Parnassus Ave, M 1489 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (7C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 9,080; OPV 51,842

Santa Clara**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)

Program Director:
Bruce G Johnson, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiely Blvd. 95051

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
W. Leroy Heinrichs, M.D.
Stanford Univ. School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 154; AA 12,125; OPV 84,370

Stockton**San Joaquin General**

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
John M O' Lane, M.D.
San Joaquin General Hospital
P.O. Box 1020 95201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 2,800; OPV 20,078

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Marshall, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1000 W. Carson St. 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 5,285; OPV 34,787

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

Gorgas US Army Hospital
Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin Sholk, M.D.
Attn: Gorgas US Army Hospital
USA Meddacc Panama 34004

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,768; OPV 20,184

COLORADO

Denver

St. Joseph

St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

C. H Alexander, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
1853 Franklin St. 80218

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 6,000; OPV

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Edgar L Makowski, M.D.
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
4200 E. 9th Ave, B-198 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (9C/C*)
ADC 127; AA 16,679; OPV 44,753

University of Colorado Community Program

Denver General Hospital
Saint Luke's Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Medical Center

Program Director:

Edgar L Makowski, M.D.
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
4200 East 9th Ave., Box B198 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Guy D Plunkett, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,570; OPV 79,577

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Philip M Lamastra, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St. 06602

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,500; OPV 8,000

Danbury

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

George J Kleiner, M.D.
Danbury Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
24 Hospital Ave. 06810

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,183; OPV 3,594

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital

Program Director:

Jack N Blechner, M.D.
Univ. of Connecticut Health Center
06032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 5,184; OPV 15,721

Hartford

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

R. Clay Burchell, M.D.
Hartford Hospital
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 06115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 7,196; OPV 17,979

Mount Sinai

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Michael Baggish, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
500 Blue Hills Ave 06112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 4,380; OPV 8,000

St. Francis

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John M Gibbons Jr, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
114 Woodland St. 06105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 64; AA 6,296; OPV 8,393

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Naftolin, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06511

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/C*)

Stamford

Stamford

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Walter S Ridgway, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd. and West Broad St. 06902

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 2,360; OPV 6,975

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

William Slate, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
201 S. Broom St., POB 2850 19805

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 94; AA 9,129; OPV 10,555

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Paul D Bruns, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3700 Reservoir Road, NW 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

Allan Weingold, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital, Dept.
Ob/Gyn
2150 Pennsylvania Ave., NW 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (C/9C*)
ADC 350; AA 25,000; OPV 32,000

Howard University

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Cyril L Crocker, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)

Providence

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

James M Frawley, M.D.
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum Street, NE 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert C Park, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Osc Box 484 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,795; OPV 37,317

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William F Peterson, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW, Suite 5b-63 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 8,885; OPV 4,584

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A. Shands Teaching Hosp. and Clinics

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank C Riggell, M.D.
University of Florida
Box J-294 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,851; OPV 20,737

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program

University Hospital of Jacksonville

St. Vincent's Medical Center

Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Thompson, M.D.
University Hospital
655 W. 8th St. 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 152; AA 14,328; OPV 33,213

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William A Little, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
POB 016960, R-116 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (11C/1C*)
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry Kraff, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd. 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 2,380; OPV 6,501

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

N. Donald Diebel, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1416 S. Orange Ave. 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 84; AA 7,501; OPV 2,117

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital

University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

Program Director:

William H McCaw, M.D.
University Hospital
1200 W. Leonard St. 32501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/2C*)
ADC 78; AA 7,548; OPV 7,740

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center
Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

W. Richard Anderson, M.D.
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St. South 33701

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 4,400; OPV 11,362

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

James M Ingram, M.D.
Univ. of South Florida
Box 18, Medical Center 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (C/5C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,960; OPV 36,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital

Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

John D Thompson, M.D.
Dept of Ob/Gyne
69 Butler St., S.E. 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (12C/C*)
ADC 172; AA 13,565; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Amir Ansari, M.D.
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
300 Boulevard, NE 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 350; AA 25,100; OPV 79,650

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

W. A Scoggin, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 30901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

John A Souma, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
POB 6000 31208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 2,706; OPV 30,249

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen Y. S Cheng, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23089 31403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kapiolani Childrens Medical Center

Queens Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph W Hale, M.D.
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St. 96826

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 100; AA 11,903; OPV 12,883

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Marshall D Matthews, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association

Program Director:

Dennis M Santilli, M.D.
Mac Neal Hospital
3249 South Oak Park Avenue 60402

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest G Nora, M.D.
Columbus Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
2520 N. Lakeview 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756

Cook County

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Uwe E Freese, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W. Harrison St. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (10C/C*)
ADC 158; AA 11,370; OPV 95,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Barton, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 West Wellington Ave 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles J Smith, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy. at King Dr. 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,184; OPV 6,141

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Antonio Scommegna, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital
29th St. & Ellis Ave. 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 102; AA 9,383; OPV 22,510

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Vipal K Arora, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
15th and California Street 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,626; OPV 9,333

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Prentice Women's Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

John J Sciarra, M.D.
Northwestern University Prentice Women's Hospital
333 E. Superior St. 490 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 9,863; OPV 34,149

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Frank W Merrick, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 9,291; OPV 10,257

St. Joseph

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

John G Masterson, M.D.
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N. Lake Shore Dr. 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,199; OPV 3,222

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Arthur L Herbst, M.D.
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S. Maryland Ave. 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

William N Spellacy, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,461; OPV 14,479

ILLINOIS cont'd

Evanston**St. Francis**

St Francis Hospital
Skokie Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:

John H Isaacs, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave. 60602

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,199; OPV 5,832

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:

Silvio Aladjem, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
2160 S. 1st Ave. 60153

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ADC; AA 3,079; OPV 1,420

Peoria**St. Francis**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles C Egly, M.D.
St Francis Hospital-Medical Center
530 N.E. Glen Oak 61637

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 5,610; OPV 6,995

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

J. W Roddick Jr, M.D.
S.I.U. School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926 62708

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 70; AA 13,267; OPV

INDIANA

Evansville**St. Mary's Medical Center**

St Marys Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank L Hilton, M.D.
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Avenue 47750

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles A Hunter, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W. Michigan St. 46223

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28 (C/7C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,444; OPV 35,871

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

William A Karsell, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46202

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,469; OPV 8,399

St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Edwin S McClain, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W. 86th Ave., POB 40509 46260

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 11 (C/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,708; OPV 6,873

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Roy M Pitkin, M.D.
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 52242

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 84; AA 6,842; OPV 44,190

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Kermit E Krantz, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
Rainbow Blvd. at 39th St. 66103

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,258; OPV 37,385

Wichita**Wesley Medical Center**

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel K Roberts, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside 67214

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/C*)
ADC 89; AA 9,965; OPV 11,335

KENTUCKY

Lexington**Albert B Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital**

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

John W Greene Jr, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St., Rm. Mn-318 40536

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,082

Louisville**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas G Day Jr, M.D.
Louisville General Hospital
323 E. Chestnut St. 40202

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 93; AA 8,387; OPV 25,851

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University Division**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

Lafayette Charity Hospital

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Abe Mickal, M.D.
1542 Tulane Ave., Rm 808 70112

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 44 (C/11C*)
ADC 37; AA 13,280; OPV 67,540

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane University Division

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

Martin L Pernoll, M.D.
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 40 (6C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alphonse D Landry, M.D.
US Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St 70118

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 790; OPV 10,795

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

William L Geary, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,361; OPV 30,801

Shreveport**Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Horace E Thompson, M.D.
P.O. Box 33932 71130

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 77; AA 6,763; OPV 53,259

MAINE

Portland**Maine Medical Center**

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

C. Irving Meeker, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St. 04102

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 3,735; OPV 6,812

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Franklin Square**

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald A Glowacki, M.D.
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Drive 21237

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (C/4C*)
ADC 36; AA 3,246; OPV 23,477

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett D Diggs, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St. 21239

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 95; AA 7,556; OPV 7,855

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore M King, M.D.
John Hopkins Hospital
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 32 (C/8C*)

Maryland General

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Levin, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave. 21201

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,725; OPV 5,000

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Phillip J Goldstein, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave. at Greenspring 21215

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,807; OPV 9,609

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore** cont'd**South Baltimore General**

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Barnett, M.D.

South Baltimore General Hospital

3001 S. Hanover 21230

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,394; OPV 6,096**St. Agnes**St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital**Program Director:**

James E Toher, M.D.

St. Agnes Hospital

900 Canton Ave. 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,896**St. Joseph**

St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

C. Edmund Rycbczynski, M.D.

St. Joseph Hospital

7620 York Road 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,271; OPV 5,088**Union Memorial**

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Clifford R Wheelless Jr, M.D.

Union Memorial Hospital

201 E. University Parkway 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,764; OPV 10,295**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Maryland Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur L Haskins, M.D.

Univ of Maryland Hosp

22 South Greene Street 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,900**Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. Douglas R Knab, Mc, M.D.

National Naval Medical Center

Wisconsin Avenue, NW 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,460; OPV 61,971**Cheverly****Prince George's General**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

R. Kenneth Skipton, M.D.

Prince George's General Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn

Hospital Drive 20785

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)**MASSACHUSETTS****Boston****Beth Israel**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Emanuel A Friedman, M.D.

Beth Israel Hospital

330 Brookline Ave 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,260; OPV 18,400**Boston City**

Boston City Hospital

Waltham Hospital

Malden Hospital

Framingham Union Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth M Edelin, M.D.

Boston City Hospital

818 Harrison Ave 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 73; AA 7,868; OPV 10,475**Boston Hospital for Women**

Boston Hospital for Women

Program Director:

Kenneth J Ryan, M.D.

Boston Hospital for Women

221 Longwood Ave 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789**Massachusetts General**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

James H Nelson, Jr., M.D.

Massachusetts General Hospital

Fruit Street 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,314; OPV 8,329**St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

James A Whelton, M.D.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital

Dept. Ob/Gyn 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,062; OPV 3,433**Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals**

Carney Hospital

Cambridge Hospital

St. Margaret's Hospital for Women

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

George W Mitchell, Jr., MD

St. Margaret's Hospital for Women

90 Cushing Ave. 02125

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (C/4C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087**Springfield****Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Laurence E Lundy, M.D.

Baystate Medical Center

759 Chestnut Street 01107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (4C/16C*)
ADC 98; AA 9,741; OPV 9,500**Worcester****University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Hunter, M.D.

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

55 Lake Avenue, North 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 12,091; OPV 13,964**MICHIGAN****Ann Arbor****St. Joseph Mercy**

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Hage, M.D.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital

P.O. Box 995 48106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 4,597; OPV 6,060**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Alan E Beer, M.D.

University of Michigan Hospital

1405 E Ann St 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,492; OPV 17,110**Dearborn****Oakwood**

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Dustin, M.D.

Oakwood Hospital

18101 Oakwood Blvd 48124

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,679; OPV 5,071**Detroit****Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**

Detroit Memorial Hospital

Samaritan Hlth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit

South Macomb Hospital

Program Director:

A. Alberto Hodari, M.D.

690 Mullett Street 48226

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 5,629; OPV 19,920**Harper-Grace Hospitals**

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

Albert Rosenthal, M.D.

Grace Hospital

18700 Meyers Road 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,001; OPV 2,500**Henry Ford**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce H Drukker, M.D.

Henry Ford Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn

2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,386; OPV 42,459**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Alfred I Sherman, M.D.

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

6767 West Outer Drive 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 77; AA 5,514; OPV 4,232**St. John**

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Minuchehr Kashef, M.D.

St. John Hospital

22101 Moross Road 48236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,127; OPV 6,910**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Detroit Receiving Hospital

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Hutzel Hospital

Program Director:

T N Evans, M.D.

Hutzel Hospital

4707 St. Antoine 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (11C/C*)
ADC 148; AA 11,608; OPV 46,290

MICHIGAN cont'd

Filnt
Hurley Medical Center
 Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
 Clinton H Dowd, M.D.
 Hurley Medical Center
 6th Avenue and Begole 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 63; AA 5,619; OPV 5,199

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St. Mary's
 Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
 St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert D Visscher, M.D.
 Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr, Med Educ. Office
 1840 Wealthy Street, SE 49506
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
 ADC 108; AA 6,833; OPV 9,322

Butterworth
 Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
 Kenneth J Vanderkolk, M.D.
 Butterworth Hospital
 100 Michigan St, NE 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/C*)
 ADC 51; AA 4,823; OPV 4,687

Lansing
Lansing Residency Program
 Edward W Sparrow Hospital
 St Lawrence Hospital
 Michigan State University Health Center
Program Director:
 Jon M Hazen, M.D.
 E. W. Sparrow Hospital
 1215 E Michigan Ave, POB 30480 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
 ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557

Pontiac
Pontiac General
 Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
 James Gell, M.D.
 Pontiac General Hospital
 Seminole at West Huron 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 44; AA 3,450; OPV 2,286

St. Joseph Mercy
 St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph F Marshall, M.D.
 St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
 900 Woodward Avenue 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC 53; AA 4,473; OPV 2,259

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
 William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
 S J Behrman, M.D.
 William Beaumont Hospital
 3601 West 13 Mile Road 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
 ADC 106; AA 8,540; OPV 3,434

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
 Saginaw General Hospital
 St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul B Bry, M.D.
 Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc.
 1000 Houghton, Suite 5000 48602
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC 76; AA 6,317; OPV

Southfield
Providence
 Providence Hospital
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Don R Krohn, M.D.
 Providence Hospital
 16001 West Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 ADC 66; AA 5,307; OPV 3,630

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 Metropolitan Medical Center
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 St Joseph's Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 Leon L Adcock, M.D.
 University of Minnesota Hospitals
 Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg. 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (7C/C*)

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St. Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 R D Kempers, M.D.
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/4C*)
 ADC 65; AA 4,682; OPV 50,032

St Paul
St. Paul-Ramsey
 St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Erick Y Hakanson, M.D.
 St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital
 640 Jackson St. 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
 ADC 39; AA 3,775; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
 USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald Grillo, M.D.
 Keesler USAF Medical Center
 Hmr 2093 B 39534
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Winfred L Wisner, M.D.
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 North State Street 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
 ADC 19; AA 6,007; OPV 11,738

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
 David G Hall, M.D.
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 N625 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
 ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,592

Kansas City
St. Luke's
 St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Darryl Wallace, M.D.
 St Luke's Hospital of Kansas City
 Wornall Road at Forty Fourth 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 64; AA 5,132; OPV 10,649

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
 Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert Kretzschmar, M.D.
 Truman Medical Center
 2301 Holmes 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
 ADC 76; AA 5,586; OPV 19,508

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
 Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
 James C Warren, M.D.
 Barnes Hospital
 4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
 ADC 125; AA 8,405; OPV 22,544

St. John's Mercy Medical Center
 St Johns Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
 James G Blythe, M.D.
 St. John's Mercy Medical Center
 615 S. New Ballas Road 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
 ADC 108; AA 8,208; OPV 7,696

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
 St. Louis University Hospital
 St Marys Health Center
 St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
 Girgis Mikhail, M.D.
 St. Louis University Hospital
 1325 S. Grand Blvd. 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/7C*)
 ADC 102; AA 7,185; OPV 20,869

Washington University Medical Center
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
 Robert Burstein, M.D.
 216 S. Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 43; AA 3,193; OPV 6,929

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
 Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert L Pierson, M.D.
 St. Joseph Hospital
 601 N. 30th Street 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska
 University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
 Joseph C Scott Jr, M.D.
 University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
 42nd St. & Dewey Ave. 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 33; AA 2,428; OPV 25,666

NEW JERSEY

Camden

Cooper

Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thomas F Roccereto, M.D.
 Cooper Medical Center, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
 One Cooper Plaza 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 150; AA 3,251; OPV 4,374

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center

St. Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
 James L Breen, M.D.
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 Old Short Hills Road 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/C*)
 ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
 Arnold J Halpern, M.D.
 Monmouth Medical Center
 Second Ave. 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 45; AA 3,530; OPV 11,533

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center - Fitkin

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin
Program Director:
 Nubar G. O Tchilinguirian, M.D.
 Jersey Shore Medical Center
 1945 Corlies Ave. 07753
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/1C*)
 ADC 39; AA 3,007; OPV 7,637

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital
 Jersey City Medical Center
 St Michael's Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
 Harold A Kaminetzky, M.D.
 New Jersey Medical School, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
 100 Bergen St. 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (14C/C*)
 ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard W Stander, M.D.
 Bernalillo County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 2211 Lomas Blvd, NE 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
 ADC 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
 Ellis Hospital
 St Peter's Hospital
 St. Clares Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
 Donald P Swartz, M.D.
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 47 New Scotland Ave. 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (C/9C*)

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
 Harold Schulman, M.D.
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/C*)
 ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
 John T Parente, M.D.
 Bronx-Lebanon Hosp. Ctr., Dept. of Ob/Gyn
 1650 Grand Concourse 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/C*)
 ADC; AA 7,307; OPV 15,204

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Stephen G Burgess, M.D.
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 600 E. 233rd St. 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/C*)
 ADC 121; AA 9,608; OPV 81,903

Brooklyn

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 M. Leon Tancer, M.D.
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
 ADC 90; AA 8,139; OPV 17,000

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
 Morton A Schiffer, M.D.
 Jewish Hospital and Med. Ctr. of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Pl. 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)

Long Island College

Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
 George I Solish, M.D.
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 46; AA 3,736; OPV 5,038

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 George S Zarou, M.D.
 Lutheran Medical Center
 150 55th St. 11220
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC 46; AA 3,992; OPV 19,494

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Norman A Posner, M.D.
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th St. 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
 ADC 120; AA 10,648; OPV 34,898

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Ob-Gyn Program
 Kings County Hospital Center
 451 Clarkson Avenue 11203
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. John's Episcopal

St. John's Episcopal Hospital
 South Shore Hospital
Program Director:
 Warren A Lapp, M.D.
 St. John's Episcopal
 480 Herkimer St. 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 30; AA 2,144; OPV 2,832

Wyckoff Heights

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
 Ralph J Hessekiel, M.D.
 Wyckoff Heights Hospital
 347 Stockholm St. 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 ADC 20; AA 2,456; OPV 3,624

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
 Vincent Tricomi, M.D.
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 121 Dekalb Ave 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/C*)
 ADC 100; AA 7,963; OPV 23,394

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 C Alan B Clemetson, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 506 6th St 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 43; AA 3,545; OPV 8,649

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
 Millard Fillmore Hospital
 Mercy Hospital
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Myroslaw M Hreshchshyn, M.D.
 Children's Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 140 Hodge Ave 14222
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (10C/C*)
 ADC; AA 27,514; OPV 35,768

Sisters of Charity

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Ob-Gyn Program
 Sisters of Charity Hospital
 2157 Main Street 14214
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
 Douglas H Barns, M.D.
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Atwell Rd. 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
 ADC 9; AA 677; OPV 9,332

NEW YORK cont'd

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook**

Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joel Robins, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)

Flushing**Flushing Hospital and Medical Center**

Flushing Hospital & Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald J Leahy, M.D.
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd. and 45th Ave. 11355

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,953; OPV 1,835

Jamaica**Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens**

Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital
St John's Queens Hospital
St Marys Division Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard J Sicuranza, M.D.
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd Streets 11432

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)

Jamaica

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

M. Maurice Abitbol, M.D.
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy 11418

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Manhasset**North Shore University**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold N Fenton, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr. 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 87; AA 8,335; OPV 4,944

Mineola**Nassau**

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Victor Alinovi, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St. 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 59; AA 4,058; OPV 8,210

Mount Vernon**Mount Vernon**

Mount Vernon Hospital

Program Director:

Dominic Pellillo, M.D.
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N. 7th Ave. 10050

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,067; OPV 1,555

New Hyde Park**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Rovinsky, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 90; AA 11,635; OPV 32,967

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Wallach, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl. 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 64; AA 4,948; OPV 17,080

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

James A Batts Jr, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

Lenox Hill

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh R. K Barber, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St. 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,681; OPV 10,512

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

William J Ledger, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 152; AA 9,728; OPV 33,948

New York Infirmary

New York Infirmary

Program Director:

Alfred Brockunier Jr, M.D.
New York Infirmary
321 E. 15th St. 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 4,436; OPV 3,821

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Myron Gordon, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
1901 First Avenue 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 4,481; OPV 23,300

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Hospital

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Gordon W Douglas, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave. 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (C/9C*)
ADC 175; AA; OPV

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Raymond L Vande Wiele, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W. 168th St. 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 101; AA 8,227; OPV 32,786

Roosevelt

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Director Ob-Gyn Program
Roosevelt Hospital
428 West 59th Street 10019

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert S Neuwirth, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
114th Street and Amsterdam Ave 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Jerome A Dolan, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W. 11th St. 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

S B Gusberg, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1176 5th Ave. 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
ADC 106; AA 6,909; OPV 39,348

Rochester**Rochester General**

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald W Spratt, M.D.
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave. 14621

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,915; OPV 5,457

St. Mary's

St Marys Hospital

Program Director:

J. Bruce Iuppa, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee Street 14611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/C*)

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Henry A Thiede, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave. 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/C*)
ADC 153; AA 14,270; OPV 24,685

Staten Island**St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond**

St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Joseph F Shanaphy, M.D.
St. Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave. 10310

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,262; OPV 4,757

Staten Island

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Michael S Rapp, M.D.
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave. 10305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 3,038; OPV 4,625

NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E. L. Nesbitt, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E. Adams St. 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 205; AA 14,285; OPV 13,861

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Hendricks, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
4019b Old Clinic Bldg. 226h 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,517; OPV 25,314

Charlotte

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robby A Rimer, M.D.

P.O. Box 32861 28232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,727; OPV 22,065

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley A Gall, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 64; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

R. G Brame, M.D.
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,328; OPV 10,000

Wilmington

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Wake County Medical Center

Program Director:

G.F. Rieman, M.D.
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
28403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,458; OPV 10,194

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frank C Greiss Jr, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

United Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital

Program Director:

Robert P Carter, M.D.
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 27; AA 4,038; OPV 38,873

OHIO

Akron

Akron City

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

John R Karlen, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St. 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 28; AA 4,714; OPV 2,824

Akron General

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

William A Cook, M.D.
Akron General Hospital
400 Wabash Ave. 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 3,567; OPV 4,354

St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

George P Mortier, M.D.
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N. Main St. 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 438; AA 18,006; OPV 2,366

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospital

Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin Langer, M.D.
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St. S.W. 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 114; AA 10,040; OPV 5,915

Cincinnati

Bethesda Hospital

Bethesda Hospital

Program Director:

Harold E Johnstone, M.D.
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak Street 45206

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

Good Samaritan

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Fawzy S Mansour, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hosp
3217 Clifton Ave. 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 88; AA 6,196; OPV 4,910

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

A. E Seeds, M.D.
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 15,737; OPV 25,073

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Brian Little, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2105 Adelbert Road 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (C/9C*)
ADC 139; AA 9,805; OPV 57,638

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Milton Linden, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital
1800 East 105th St. 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 4,507; OPV 6,850

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Gordon D Daugharty, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 3,021; OPV 6,978

Columbus

Mount Carmel Medical Center

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:

John G Boutselis, M.D.
Mount Carmel Medical Ctr
793 W State Street 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 44; AA 4,556; OPV 7,608

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick P Zuspan, M.D.
the Ohio State University Hosp, N645
410 W. 10th Ave 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riverside Methodist Hospital-St. Ann's Hospital of Columbus

Riverside Methodist Hospital

St Ann's Hospital

Program Director:

Keith Devoe, M.D.
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3545 Olentangy River Road 43214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/4C*)
ADC 68; AA 6,239; OPV 7,559

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital

Kettering Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Nicholas J Thompson, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming Street 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC; AA 12,168; OPV 45,759

Youngstown

St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Bernstine, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 75; AA 5,551; OPV 6,362

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 University Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
 James A Merrill, M.D.
 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
 Box 26901 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (C/4C*)
 ADC 42; AA 3,673; OPV 20,179

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma-Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
 Hillcrest Medical Center
 Claremore Comprehensive Indian Hlth Facility
 St John Medical Center
 Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
 John B Nettles, M.D.
 2727 E. 21st Street 74114
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
 ADC 174; AA 13,810; OPV 13,918

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
 Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
 E. Paul Kirk, M.D.
 3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
 ADC; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington
Abington Memorial
 Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Angus L Brenner, M.D.
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 Dept. of Ob/Gyn 19001
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)
 ADC 47; AA 3,923; OPV 6,491

Allentown
Allentown
 Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph A Miller, M.D.
 Allentown Hospital Association
 17th and Chew Sts. 18102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 42; AA 6,669; OPV 7,525

Bethlehem
St. Luke's
 St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank S Flor, M.D.
 St. Luke's Hospital
 801 Ostrum Street 18015
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC 11; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
 Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
 James S Bates, M.D.
 Geisinger Medical Center
 17821
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/1C*)
 ADC 22; AA 1,813; OPV 21,000

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
 Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
 Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronald A Chez, M.D.
 Milton S. Hershey Med. Ctr., Dept. of Ob/Gyn
 500 University Drive 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 ADC 43; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
 Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alan Rubin, M.D.
 A. Einstein Med. Ctr., Northern Division
 York & Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
 ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Burlington County Memorial Hospital
 Episcopal Hospital
 Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thomas V Sedlacek, M.D.
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 230 N. Broad St. 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
 ADC 116; AA 9,997; OPV 30,861

Lankenau
 Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
 Kaighn Smith, M.D.
 Lankenau Hospital
 433 Lankenau Medical Building 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 55; AA 3,750; OPV 4,600

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
 Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
 Jan Schneider, M.D.
 Medical College of Penn and Hospital
 3300 Henry Ave. 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 ADC 76; AA 3,075; OPV 13,553

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
 Mercy Catholic Med Center
 Misericordia Hospital
 Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas F Toomey, Jr., M.D.
 Mercy Catholic Medical Center
 Lansdowne Avenue and Baily Road 19023
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)

Pennsylvania
 Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 Edward E Wallach, M.D.
 Pennsylvania Hospital
 Eighth and Spruce Streets 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (C/5C*)
 ADC 57; AA 5,912; OPV 22,000

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
 Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
 William D Chamblin, M.D.
 Presbyterian Univ of Penn Medical Center
 51 N. 39th St. 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 ADC 17; AA 1,555; OPV 6,609

Temple University
 Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael J Daly, M.D.
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N. Broad St. 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (C/C*)
 ADC 109; AA 7,894; OPV 31,297

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 James H Lee Jr, M.D.
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 1025 Walnut St., Room 300/19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (C/4C*)
 ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
 Luigi Mastroianni Jr, M.D.
 Hosp. of Univ. of Penn., 106 Dulles, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 3400 Spruce St. 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
 ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General
 Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
 James Gilmore, M.D.
 Allegheny General
 320 E. North Ave. 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC 25; AA 3,255; OPV 7,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Magee Womens Hospital
Program Director:
 T. Terry Hayashi, M.D.
 Univ. Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Forbes and Halket Streets 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (C/8C*)
 ADC 372; AA 27,613; OPV 40,366

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 St. Clair Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard McKenna, M.D.
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
 1400 Locust St. 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 16; AA 5,840; OPV 4,793

St. Francis General
 St. Francis General Hospital
 Allegheny Valley Hosp
Program Director:
 H. R Dailey, M.D.
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St (Off Penn Ave) 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC 22; AA 3,708; OPV 2,682

Western Pennsylvania
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 John E Walker, M.D.
 Western Pennsylvania Hosp
 4800 Friendship Ave 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
 ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading
 Reading Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard K Kleppinger, M.D.
 Reading Hospital
 6th Avenue and Spruce Street 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

York

York

York Hospital

Program Director:

Nicolas V Simon, M.D.
York Hospital
1001 S George Street 17405Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 3,605; OPV 8,048

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

Caguas Regional

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Jose Vargas Cordero, M.D.
P.R. Road No. 172 00625Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)
ADC 210; AA 8,010; OPV 13,313

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Armando H Gutierrez, M.D.
P.O. Box 1868, Route 2 00708Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce

Ponce District General

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Pedro Vincenty Vila, M.D.
Hospital De Distrito Ponce
Bo Machuelo 00731

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

San Juan

San Juan City

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Axtmayer, M.D.
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 00935Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 93; AA 9,031; OPV 13,719

University District

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Adrian Colon, M.D.
Medical Sciences Campus
G.P.O. Box 5067 00936Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 364; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Women and Infants Hospital-Rhode Island Hospital

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Sumner I Raphael, M.D.
Women and Infants Hospital
50 Maude St 02908Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/4C*)
ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching

Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence L Hester, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave 29403Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/4C*)
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,776

Columbia

Richland Memorial

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward J Dennis, M.D.
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden Street 29203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/3C*)
ADC 49; AA 4,262; OPV 15,403

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville General Hospital

Program Director:

Anson H Stage, M.D.
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd 29605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 20; AA 7,257; OPV 15,076

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Brooks Ranney, M.D.
Yankton Clinic
400 Park 57078
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A Portera, M.D.
921 E 3rd, Suite 400 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,984; OPV 17,438

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Eugene B Linton, M.D.
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Center and Hosp
1924 Alcoa Highway U-27 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,483; OPV 3,742

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Preston V Dilts Jr, M.D.
800 Madison Ave. 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 8,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

St Jude Catholic Hospital

Program Director:

Henry W Foster, Jr., M.D.
George W. Hubbard Hospital
1005 18th Avenue, North 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 5,677; OPV 17,640

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Hospital

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Lonnie S Burnett, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynecology 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 143; AA 12,546; OPV 44,334

TEXAS

Corpus Cristi

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Leslie S Archer, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 5280 78405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

Reuben H Adams, M.D.
Baylor University Medical Center, Ob/Gyn Dept.
3500 Gaston Avenue 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 5,358

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Duke J Choi, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 West Colorado Blvd. 75208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,900; OPV 5,900

St. Paul

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin Brekken, M.D.
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,251; OPV 11,150

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Norman Gant, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (C/11C*)
ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren N Otterson, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

Texas Tech University School of Medicine

R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

B. D. Reeves, M.D.
R E Thomason General Hospital
4800 Alberta Ave 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,600; OPV 36,000

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals

John Peter Smith Hospital

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Pelham P Staples, M.D.
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 South Main Street 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 150; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William J McGanity, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (7C/C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,167

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Woman's Hospital of Texas
Program Director:
Raymond H Kaufman, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (10C/C*)
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas Affiliated Systems

St Joseph Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Joseph A Lucci, Jr., M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
1919 Labranch 77002
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 2,883; OPV 6,617

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Beryl Held, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
3270 Msmb 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 7,171; OPV 31,619

St Joseph's

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Director Ob-Gyn Program
St. Joseph's Hospital
1919 Labranch Street 77002
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Northwest Texas Hospital
Program Director:
Michael E Yannoni, M.D.
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Box 5980 79417
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)

San Antonio

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Bexar County Hospital District
Program Director:
Joseph Seitchik, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,400; OPV 37,000

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Harris, M.D.
Lackland Air Force Base
78236
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,625; OPV 53,499

Brooke Army Medical Center, Houston

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander G Juden, Jr., M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,593; OPV 54,134

Temple

Scott and White Memorial
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dudley P Baker, M.D.
Scott and White Clinic
2401 South 31st Street 76501
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,500; OPV 24,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Lds Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Program Director:
James R Scott, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (2C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 27,016

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Philip B Mead, M.D.
Given Bldg.
Univ. of Vermont 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
W. Norman Thornton Jr, M.D.
Box 387
Univ. of Virginia 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,611; OPV 25,557

Newport News

Riverside
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
C. W Nickerson, M.D.
Riverside
J. Clyde Morris Blvd. 23601
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,526; OPV 13,327

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Mason C Andrews, M.D.
Eastern Virginia Med. Sch.
P.O. Box 1980 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
M Labudovich, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Dunn, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept. of Ob/Gyn 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (C/8C*)
ADC 126; AA 6,263; OPV 26,528

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Irvin Jr, M.D.
Roanoke Memorial, PO Box 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St. 24033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,807; OPV 6,125

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Leon R Spadoni, M.D.
University of Washington Hospital
Rh-20, Dept. of Ob/Gyn 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 91; AA 8,309; OPV 50,711

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Frazier, M.D.
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W. 101-8th Ave. 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Sakakini, Jr., M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
98431
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (4C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 5,168; OPV 79,735

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Narinder Sehgal, M.D.
Charleston Area Medical Center
3200 Maccorkle Ave. 25304
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 76; AA 7,571; OPV 9,676

Morgantown

West Virginia Med Ctr.
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A White, M.D.
West Virginia Univ. Med. Ctr.
26506
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,937; OPV 12,260

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durkin Jr, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St. 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hosp
University Hospital and Clinics
St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben M Peckham, M.D.
Univ. of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave. 53792

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (C/5C*)
ADC 35; AA 9,100; OPV 15,552

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Richard F Mattingly, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Roy G Holly, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N. 12th St. 53233

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)
ADC 39; AA 14,311; OPV 4,771

St. Mary's

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

William C Fetherston, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
2320 N. Lake Dr. 53201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 3,402; OPV 6,867

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Timothy L Sorrells, M.D.
David Grant U.S.A.F. Hospital
Travis Air Force Base 94535

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi

USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald Grillo, M.D.
Keesler USAF Medical Center
Hmr 2093 B 39534

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Harris, M.D.
Lackland Air Force Base
78236

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,625; OPV 53,499

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rudi Ansbacher, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
POB 235 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Guy D Plunkett, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn 80240

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,570; OPV 79,577

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert C Park, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Osc Box 484 20012

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,795; OPV 37,317

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Marshall D Matthews, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245 96859

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren N Otterson, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, Houston

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander G Juden, Jr., M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,593; OPV 54,134

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Sakakini, Jr., M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
98431

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (4C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 5,168; OPV 79,735

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Norman K Takaki, M.D.
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne 94627

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph L Yon, Jr., M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park 92134

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 5,630; OPV 53,257

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. Douglas R Knab, Mc, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Avenue, NW 20014

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,460; OPV 61,971

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M Labudovich, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alphonse D Landry, M.D.
US Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St 70118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 790; OPV 10,795

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin Sholk, M.D.
Attn: Gorgas US Army Hospital
USA Meddacc Panama 34004

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,768; OPV 20,184

12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Roswell R Pfister, M.D.
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 8th Ave., South 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,217; OPV 22,992

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director:
Marian I Allman, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 709; AA 683; OPV 13,949

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Harold E Cross, M.D.
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Section of Ophthalmology 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 300; OPV 15,000

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John P Shock, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Ophthalmology
4301 Markham St. 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 950; OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger Kohn, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 105; OPV 3,627

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Whitten Jr, M.D.
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)
Riverside General Hospital
Program Director:
James I McNeill, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St., POB 1038 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 660; OPV 16,150

Los Angeles

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Sol Rome, M.D.
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 North Vermont Ave 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen J Ryan, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 W. State St. 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 946; OPV 22,500

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Timothy V Scott, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmington Ave. 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 153; OPV 9,500

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Bradley R Straatsma, M.D.
Jules Stein Eye Institute
800 Westwood Plaza 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (9C/C*)

Veterans Admin. Center-Wadsworth

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert E Bartlett, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Center, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds. 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
George K Kambara, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave. 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 814; OPV 26,701

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Peloquin, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd. 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 239; OPV 49,158

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Irving H Leopold, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept. of Ophthalmology 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
John L Keltner, M.D.
Univ. of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept. of Ophthalmology 95616
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 274; OPV 15,176

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt James K Summitt, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd. 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 556; OPV 23,425

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
David M Worthen, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
3350 LaJolla Village Drive 92161
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 386; OPV 13,147

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon B Metz Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: Afzm-Mdso 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce E Spivey, M.D.
2340 Clay St. 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,305; OPV 8,720

U. S. Public Health Service, San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
James M Arrington, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St 94118
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 6; AA 144; OPV 9,523

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Steven G Kramer, M.D.
Dept. of Oph., Rm. U-490
3rd and Parnassus Aves. 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,072; OPV 34,330

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley General Center
San Joaquin General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
A. Ralph Rosenthal, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A227, Div of Ophthalmology 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Yee, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rochard A Manson, M.D.
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 558; OPV 14,642

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Philip P Ellis, M.D.
Univ of Colo Med. Ctr., Dept. of Ophthalmology
4200 E. 9th Ave., Container B-204 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 635; OPV 29,286

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Marvin I Sears, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 13,500

D. C.

Washington

Doctors

Doctors Hospital
Program Director:
George R Beauchamp, M.D.

Doctors Hospital
1818 I Street, NW 20006
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Peter Y Evans, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,664; OPV 32,792

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
St Elizabeths Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Martinsburg, Wv)

Program Director:

M. F Armaly, M.D.
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave., NW 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 29; AA; OPV 26,580

Howard University

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
David H Pendergrast, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Floyd L Wergeland, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 708; OPV 18,921

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William B Glew, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,893; OPV 23,058

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
University Hospital of Jacksonville

Program Director:

Melvin L Rubin, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics 32602
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Inst
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Edward W.D. Norton, M.D.
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P.O. Box 016880 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,000; OPV 45,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
All Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

William E Layden, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
12901 N. 30th Street 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,164

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

H. Dwight Cavanagh, M.D.
Grady Memorial Hospital
1365 Clifton Road, NE 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Malcolm N Luxenberg, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 765; OPV 13,320

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Kearney, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
96859

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel L Stillerman, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S. Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,048; OPV 9,457

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

David Shoch, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E. Chicago Avenue 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,606; OPV 15,061

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Deutsch, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 West Congress Pkwy 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 4,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Frank W Newell, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E. 59th St 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 649; OPV 10,378

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Morton F Goldberg, M.D.
U. of Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W. Taylor 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,558; OPV 52,679

Cook County

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
A.J. Axelrod, M.D.
Cook County Hospital, Dept. of Ophthalmology
1825 W. Harrison St. 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 21,000

Evanston

Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence J Lawson, Jr., M.D.
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave. 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 2,500

ILLINOIS cont'd

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
James E McDonald, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S. First Ave. 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Terry Ernest, M.D.
Indiana Univ. Medical Center, Dept. Ophthalmology
1100 W. Michigan St. 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Frederick C Blodi, M.D.
University Hospitals
52242
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/C*)

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Albert N Lemoine, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,100; OPV 24,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Donald R Bergsma, M.D.
Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/2C*)
ADC 5; AA 2,648; OPV 9,003

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John Gamel, M.D.
301 E. Muhammad Ali Blvd. 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 11,669

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
George M Haik Eye Clinic
Hotel Dieu
Program Director:
Herbert E Kaufman, M.D.
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S. Roman St. 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 38; AA; OPV 34,618

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Rodney F Kalil, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 476; OPV 20,432

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Delmar R Caldwell, M.D.
Tulane Univ. School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/C*)

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
C. Drew Sanders, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State Street 70118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

Shreveport

L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Louis A Breffeilh, M.D.
Louisiana State University Hospital
P.O. Box 33932 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 272; OPV 8,270

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Hoover, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St. 21204
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,800; OPV 22,000

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Arnall Patz, M.D.
Wilmer Institute
601 N Broadway 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General

Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred A Filar Jr, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave. 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,200; OPV 12,500

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Herman K Goldberg, M.D.
Hoffberger Prof. Bldg., Suite 56
2401 W. Belvedere Ave. 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 434; OPV 3,684

U. S. Public Health Service, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred E Iwantsch, M.D.
Usphs Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wyman Park Drive 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
R.D Richards, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St. 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 18,498

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard P Cupples, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 472; OPV 33,346

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Howard M Leibowitz, M.D.
80 E. Concord St. 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Stephen C Foster, M.D.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles Street 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, M.D.
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave. 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Program Director:
Robert S Jampel, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Southfield and Outer Drive 48101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Paul R Lichter, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical Center
B2964 Clin. Fac. Off. Bldg. 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 121; AA 2,607; OPV 30,000

Detroit

Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Cornelius E McCole, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 751; OPV 17,900

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit cont'd

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Hugh Beckman, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W. Outer Dr. 48235Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 908; OPV 7,668

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond R Margherio, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West Thirteen Mile Road 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Southfield

Providence

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Conrad S Heyner, M.D.
Providence Hospital
Box 2043 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Donald J Doughman, M.D.
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg., Box 493
516 Delaware St., SE 55455Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T. J Kirby, M.D.
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
200 1st St., SW 55901Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/3C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,290; OPV 88,362

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Samuel B Johnson, M.D.
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St., McBryde Bldg. 39216Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert P Burns, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd. 65212Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 8,086

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Felix N Sabates, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri at Kansas City Sch. of Medicine
2311 Holmes St. 64108Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Deaconess Hospital
Compton Hill Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter R Stafford, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital
1325 S. Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Bernard Becker, M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S. Euclid Ave., Box 8096 63110Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765

St. Louis City Hospital, Unit 1

St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

H. Phillip Venable, M.D.
St. Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
1515 Lafayette Blvd. 63104Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 94; OPV 5,446

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Program Director:

Raymond E Records, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave. 68105Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,490; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Jersey City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
CMDNJ College Hospital

Program Director:

A.R. Caputo, M.D.
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S. 9th Street 07107Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/2C*)
ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Child's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Reinecke, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Dept. of Ophthalmology 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Henkind, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St. 10467Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,623; OPV 37,781

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Alexander Traykouski, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Ctr., Dept. of
Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Avenue 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Brooklyn

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Hospital of the Holy Family Division
Mary Immaculate Hospital

Program Director:

Salvatore J Capone, M.D.
Holy Family Hospital Division
155 Dean St. 11217Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 466; OPV 5,990

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Natie Kopelowitz, M.D.
Jewish Hosp. and Med. Ctr., Dept. of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect Place 11238Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 298; OPV 6,561

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Downstate Medical Center
Long Island College HospitalKings County Hospital Center
Coney Island HospitalBrooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard C Troutman, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Irwin Kanarek, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd. & Rockway Parkway 11212Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Joseph F Monte, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy. 14208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 398; OPV 13,073

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Director Ophthalmology Program
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High Street 14203
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Erie County Medical Center

Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
John V Armenia, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
462 Grider St. 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 13,000

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Elsa K Rahn, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

Manhasset

North Shore University
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Ira H Kaufman, M.D.
North Shore Univ. Hospital
300 Community Drive 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 425; OPV 8,500

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
David A Rosen, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 780; OPV 14,500

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice H Luntz, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Periman Place 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 306; OPV 6,377

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
R. Linsy M Farris, D
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 168; OPV 10,031

Lenox Hill

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Coles, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,027; OPV 9,274

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat

Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold I Turtz, M.D.
525 Park Ave. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/C*)
ADC 74; AA 5,126; OPV 55,599

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
John T Simonton, M.D.
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
310 E. 14th St. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 79; AA 5,722; OPV 63,756

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
Donald M Shafer, M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Ophthalmology
525 E. 68th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,073; OPV 13,243

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director:
Goodwin M Breinin, M.D.
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave. 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 509; OPV 6,249

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Charles J Campbell, M.D.
635 W. 165th St 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,897; OPV 68,552

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Brian J Curtin, M.D.
St. Clare's Hosp. & Hlth Center, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
415 W. 51st Street 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 495; OPV 2,715

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
James C Newton, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center, Dept/Ophthalmology
114th St. & Amsterdam Ave 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 424; OPV 9,700

St. Vincent's Hospital-Cabrini Health Care

Center-Columbus Division
St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A D'Amico, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hosp. and Med Ctr.
153 W. 11th St. 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,390; OPV 11,227

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven M Podos, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L. Levy Place 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,631; OPV 34,774

New York Medical College-Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 605; OPV 31,000

Rochester

St. Mary's
St Marys Hospital
Program Director:
S. J. Ianacone, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee St 14611
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry S Metz, M.D.
University of Rochester Medical Center
P.O. Box 659, 601 Elmwood Ave. 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444

Staten Island

U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Barry F Bader, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay and Vanderbilt Streets 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

Syracuse

S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
James L McGraw, M.D.
State University Hospital
750 E. Adams St. 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,026; OPV 6,176

Valhalla

Westchester County Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
Grasslands Reservation 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Robert Machemer, M.D.
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3802 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 469; OPV 11,292

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd**Durham cont'd****Mc Pherson Hospital - North Carolina Memorial**

Mc Pherson Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Samuel D McPherson Jr, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
1110 W. Main St. 27701

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 1,029; OPV 37,481

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard G Weaver, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 777; OPV 18,383

OHIO**Akron****Akron City**

Akron City Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel W Mathias, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 Market St 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,070; OPV 3,154

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Joel G Sacks, M.D.
Univ. of Cincinnati Coll. of Med.
6004 Msb, 231 Bethesda Ave. 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 462; OPV 7,283

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

E W Purnell, M.D.
2074 Abington Road 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,570; OPV 20,789

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H. S Langston, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,535; OPV 33,638

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome A Gans, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E. 105th St 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 964; OPV 3,256

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Howard D Kohn, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 832; OPV 3,042

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

William H Havener, M.D.
Univ. Hospitals Clinic, Rm. 5024-B
456 Clinic Drive 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 36,000

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated
Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Carol R Kollarits, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 79; OPV 5,640

OKLAHOMA**Oklahoma City**

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Thomas E Acers, M.D.
Dean A. McGee Eye Clinic
608 Stanton L. Young Drive 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 250; OPV 18,000

OREGON**Portland**

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard G Chenoweth, M.D.
Devers Eye Clinic
1200 NW 23rd Ave. 97210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,850; OPV 7,500

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Frederick T Fraunfelder, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,661

PENNSYLVANIA**Danville**

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

J. L Curtis, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
North Academy Avenue 17821

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania
State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Barton L Hodes, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Med. Ctr., Dept/Ophthalmology
500 University Drive 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 2; AA 300; OPV 6,000

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital & Diagnostic Center

Program Director:

Daivd B Soll, M.D.
Feinstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA 789; OPV 12,543

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wills Eye Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Jaeger, M.D.
Dept. of Ophthalmology
1025 Walnut St., Room 418 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 260; OPV 4,394

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Scheie Eye Institute
Graduate Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Myron Yanoff, M.D.
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 39th St. 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,565; OPV 70,000

Wills Eye Hospital-Thomas Jefferson University

Wills Eye Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas D Duane, M.D.
Wills Eye Hospital
1801 Spring Garden St 19130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/C*)
ADC 87; AA 6,951; OPV 99,000

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Northeastern Hospital

Program Director:

Guy H Chan, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3400 N. Broad Street 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,110; OPV 17,322

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Montefiore Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Stuart I Brown, M.D.
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,823; OPV 52,314

St. Francis General-Western Pennsylvania Hospital

St. Francis General Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

C W Weisser, M.D.
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave.) 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 4; AA 5,139; OPV 76,760

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Sayre

Robert Packer

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Aronstam, M.D.

Robert Packer Hospital

Wilbur Ave. 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 15; AA 560; OPV 14,900

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Manuel N Miranda, M.D.

University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine

Gpo Box 5067 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,385; OPV 44,900

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Kinder, M.D.

Rhode Island Hospital

110 Lockwood St 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,615

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Charleston County Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

William H Coles, M.D.

Storm Eye Institute

171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 14; AA 1,245; OPV 21,189

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

James G Ferguson, Jr., M.D.

3321 Medical Park Road, Suite 300 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

ADC 3; AA 600; OPV 7,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Harry M Lawrence, Jr., M.D.

Office of Medical Education

975 E. Third Street 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 15; AA 1,500; OPV 5,342

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Roger L Hiatt, M.D.

Department of Ophthalmology

858 Madison Suite 837 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/C*)

ADC 33; AA 2,900; OPV 23,000

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Axel C Hansen, M.D.

Meharry Medical College

1005 18th Ave. North 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 2; AA 101; OPV 3,691

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

James H Elliott, M.D.

Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine

21st Ave & Garland St 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

ADC 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

John R Lynn, M.D.

Univ. of Texas Health Science Ctr

5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/3C*)

ADC 13; AA 674; OPV 22,627

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Edward C Ferguson, M.D.

Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Eighth and Mechanic Sts 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital

Methodist Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

David Paton, M.D.

Baylor College of Medicine

6501 Fannin 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor

Institute

Program Director:

Richard S Ruiz, M.D.

P.O. Box 20708 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/4C*)

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

James Price, M.D.

Texas Tech. Univ. School of Medicine

Dept. Ophthalmology 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 5; AA 560; OPV 7,200

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

George G Lowell, M.D.

Department of Ophthalmology

Fort Sam Houston 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 10; AA 368; OPV 15,932

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Bexar County Hospital District

Program Director:

George W Weinstein, M.D.

University of Texas, Dept. of Ophthalmology

7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 18; AA 1,800; OPV 22,000

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col David E Shacklett, M.D.

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Dept. of Oph., (Sghse) 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)

ADC 10; AA 550; OPV 20,254

Temple

Scott and White Memorial

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard D Cunningham, M.D.

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

2401 S. 31st Street 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 449; AA 11,852; OPV 46,253

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Randall J Olson, M.D.

University of Utah Medical Center

Dept. of Ophthalmology 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 4; AA 593; OPV 11,419

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Brian P Conway, M.D.

University of Virginia School of Medicine

Dept. of Ophthalmology, Box 475 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals

De Paul Hospital

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

William Humphrey, M.D.

935 Redgate Avenue 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)

ADC 10; AA 693; OPV 5,180

VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond

Veterans Admin.

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Andrew P Ferry, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Department of Ophthalmology 23298

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert E Kalina, M.D.
University of Washington
Dept of Ophthalmology Rj-10 98195

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
R. R. Trotter, M.D.

West Virginia University Hospital
Dept. of Ophthalmology 26506

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Matthew D Davis, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hosp & Clinics
600 Highland Ave. Rm. F4-338 53792

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,900; OPV 20,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Richard O Schultz, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave 53226

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (6C/2C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,583; OPV 37,769

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col David E Shacklett, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Oph., (Sghse) 78236

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 550; OPV 20,254

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon B Metz Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: Afzm-Mdso 94129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rochard A Manson, M.D.
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center 80240

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 558; OPV 14,642

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Floyd L Wergeland, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 708; OPV 18,921

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John Kearney, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
96859

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

George G Lowell, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
Fort Sam Houston 78234

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 368; OPV 15,932

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Peloquin, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd. 94627

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 239; OPV 49,158

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt James K Summitt, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd. 92134

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 556; OPV 23,425

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard P Cupples, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic 20014

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 472; OPV 33,346

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U. S. Public Health Service, San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

James M Arrington, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St 94118

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 6; AA 144; OPV 9,523

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

C. Drew Sanders, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State Street 70118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U. S. Public Health Service, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred E Iwantsch, M.D.
Usphs Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wyman Park Drive 21211

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

NEW YORK

Staten Island

U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York

City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Barry F Bader, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay and Vanderbilt Streets 10304

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Kurt M. W. Niemann, M.D.
Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
619 S. 19th St. 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (7C/C*)

ADC 112; AA 4,326; OPV 43,416

Program Number: 44

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center
Mobile Infirmary

Program Director:

Lewis D. Anderson, M.D.
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St. 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 33; AA 1,081; OPV 7,137

Program Number: 182

ARIZONA

Tempe

Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program

Arizona Children's Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert J. Louis, M.D.
Suite 11
4910 N. 44th St. 85018

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 65; AA 2,459; OPV 19,305

Program Number: 73

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Arizona Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard F. Peltier, M.D.
Arizona Health Science Center
Department of Orthopedic Surgery 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 14; AA 559; OPV 6,334

Program Number: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Arkansas Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Carl L. Nelson, M.D.
Univ. of Arkansas for Med. Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (3C/C*)

ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956

Program Number: 94

CALIFORNIA

Daly City

San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program

Marys Help Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
St Joseph's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Lloyd W. Taylor, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan Street 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 240; AA 7,200; OPV 55,000

Program Number: 108

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:

George J. Wisseman, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
92350

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 365; AA 7,093; OPV 65,737

Program Number: 63

Los Angeles

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Milton E. Ashby, M.D.
Martin Luther King Jr. General
12021 S. Wilmington Ave. 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC; AA 530; OPV 7,144

Program Number: 69

Orthopaedic

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, M.D.
Orthopaedic Hospital
2400 South Flower Street 90007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (C/C*)

ADC 432; AA 13,803; OPV 185,513

Program Number: 119

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harlan C. Amstutz, M.D.
UCLA School of Med.
Rm. 76-125 Chs 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,540; OPV 14,025

Program Number: 78

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

W. Clyde Nash, M.D.
414 N. Boyle Ave. 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 407; AA 263; OPV 3,410

Program Number: 111

Los Angeles County - U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, M.D.
Lac/USC Medical Center
1200 North State Street 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/C*)

Program Number: 71

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

G. Wilbur Westin, M.D.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
3160 Geneva Street 90020

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 311; OPV 1,935

Program Number: 502

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M. Lichtman, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341

Program Number: 20

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Orange County
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Fairview State Hospital

Program Director:

William C. McMaster, M.D.
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

Program Number: 84

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Paul R. Lipscomb, M.D.
Rm. 212, Ucd Professional Bldg.
4301 X St. 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (C/1C*)

ADC 67; AA 2,416; OPV 53,114

Program Number: 133

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H. Browning, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000

Program Number: 79

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Children's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Wayne H. Akesson, M.D.
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St. 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 31; AA 962; OPV 9,699

Program Number: 109

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Children
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Shriners Hospital

Program Director:

Col Borislav Stojic, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)

ADC 41; AA 659; OPV 11,854

Program Number: 40

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald A Nagel, M.D.
Stanford Medical Center
94305

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,628

Program Number: 98

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul L Johanson, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,435; OPV 30,000

Program Number: 122

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

Gorgas US Army

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:

Col. Manfred H Hecht, MC
USA Meddacc Panama, Attn: Gorgas US Army Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery 34004

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 15,000

Program Number: 131

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Anthony Ballard, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Service 80240

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)

ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683

Program Number: 91

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

James S Miles, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave. 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)

ADC 109; AA 3,302; OPV 39,429

Program Number: 4

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

University of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Newington Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

Harry R Gossling, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave. 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352

Program Number: 172

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Newington Childrens Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

John A Ogden, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar Street 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

Program Number: 5

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Sibley Memorial Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital

Program Director:

George W Hyatt, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Program Number: 14

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

John P Adams, M.D.
George Washington University, Room 927
2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000

Program Number: 83

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Director Orthopaedic Surgery Program
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Program Number: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Bruce F Lafollette, MC
6825 Georgia Ave., NW 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,445; OPV 19,753

Program Number: 75

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

William F Enneking, M.D.
JHMHC University of Florida, Dept. of Orthopaedics
Box J-246 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (C/2C*)

ADC 22; AA 933; OPV 8,845

Program Number: 123

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program

Hope Haven Childrens Hospital
University Hospital of Jacksonville
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Marshall Horowitz, M.D.
655 W 8th St 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 64; AA 2,590; OPV 11,015

Program Number: 62

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Variety Childrens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Newton C. McCollough III, M.D.
University of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 016960 33152

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)

ADC 147; AA 4,716; OPV 30,551

Program Number: 76

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center
Variety Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

Charles Weiss, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 52; AA 1,451; OPV 4,372

Program Number: 118

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L Tucker, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 S. Orange Ave. 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)

ADC 66; AA 3,188; OPV 1,105

Program Number: 184

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
All Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip G Spiegel, M.D.
12901 N. 30th St.
Box 16 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 23; AA 987; OPV 2,127

Program Number: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Thomas E Whitesides Jr, M.D.
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler Street, SE 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)

ADC 149; AA 5,120; OPV 44,488

Program Number: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Richard E King, M.D.
Dept. of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 140; AA 5,144; OPV 15,046

Program Number: 113

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Wood W Lovell, M.D.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd., NE 30342

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Program Number: 503

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Elwyn A Saunders, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery 30901

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 18,000

Program Number: 114

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence H Gordon, M.D.
1356 Lusitana St, Room 614 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 87; AA 2,944; OPV 6,385

Program Number: 68

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis J Sullivan, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 90; AA 2,410; OPV 27,908

Program Number: 86

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Post, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S. Ellis Ave. 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (C/2C*)

ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000

Program Number: 135

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
St Francis Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Michael F Schafer, M.D.
Northwestern Univ Medical School 9-037
303 East Superior Street 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 37 (C/8C*)

ADC 424; AA 12,646; OPV 53,419

Program Number: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals

Resurrection Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge O Galante, M.D.
Rush Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,550; OPV 1,591

Program Number: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Ray, M.D.
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)

ADC 186; AA 5,849; OPV 46,009

Program Number: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Arkansas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald S Laros, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E. 59th St. 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 7 (C/C*)

ADC 45; AA; OPV 9,500

Program Number: 136

Cook County

Cook County Hospital
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arsen M Pankovich, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W. Harrison St 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 83; AA 2,914; OPV 26,963

Program Number: 90

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Wilton H Bunch, M.D.
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 South First Street 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/C*)

Program Number: 50

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

James J Flaherty, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N.E. Glen Oak Avenue 61637

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)

Program Number: 137

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

E. Shannon Stauffer, M.D.
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
POB 3926 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

Program Number: 110

INDIANA

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals

Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

James G Buchholz, M.D.
2609 Fairfield Avenue 46807

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)

Program Number: 138

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Donald B Kettelkamp, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Street 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (C/5C*)

Program Number: 8

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Reginald R Cooper, M.D.
University Hospitals
52242

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)

Program Number: 139

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

Frederick W Reckling, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (C/2C*)

Program Number: 140

Wichita

St. Francis Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

H O Marsh, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
929 North St Francis 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/C*)

Program Number: 106

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky-Lexington Residency Program

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Thomas D Brower, M.D.
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
Program Number: 59

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James W Harkess, M.D.
University of Louisville Health Science Center
40202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
Program Number: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Childrens Hospital
Hotel Dieu
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D D'Ambrosia, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, Lsu Division
1532 Tulane Avenue 70140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
Program Number: 141.

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A. William Dunn, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
Program Number: 56

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital
Touro Infirmary
the Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
US Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Ray J Haddad, Jr., M.D.
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Avenue 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (8C/C*)
Program Number: 10

Shreveport

L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

James A Albright, M.D.
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
Program Number: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore

James Lawrence Kernan

James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

R. C Abrams, M.D.
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
2200 North Forest Park Avenue 21207

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Program Number: 504

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Robert E Zadek, M.D.
Hoffberger Professional Bldg.
W. Belvedere Avenue 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
Program Number: 70

Union Memorial

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H Michael, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital.
201 East University Parkway 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
Program Number: 87

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Medicine
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Charles C Edwards, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. Orthopedic Surgery
G1255 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (5C/C*)
Program Number: 88

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Children's Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Lee H Riley, Jr., M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 North Wolfe Street 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,478; OPV 12,634
Program Number: 57

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barton K Stemmmons, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000
Program Number: 183

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Baystate Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Leach, M.D.
Boston University Hospital, Dept. of Orthopedic
Surgery
75 East Newton St 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
Program Number: 66

Camey

Camey Hospital
Lakeville Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School

Program Director:

Richard M Kilfoyle, M.D.
457 Main Street 02190

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
Program Number: 45

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Robert B Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Henry J Mankin, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept. of Orthopedics
Fruit Street 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 42 (18C/C*)
ADC 323; AA 9,222; OPV 54,293
Program Number: 11

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
New England Baptist Hospital
Lakeville Hospital

Program Director:

Henry H Banks, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave. 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (8C/C*)
ADC 123; AA 3,331; OPV 18,833
Program Number: 13

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

Memorial Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
Tewksbury Hospital
St Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur M Pappas, M.D.
Univ. of Mass. Med. School
55 Lake Ave. N. 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (4C/C*)
ADC 250; AA 4,800; OPV 45,000
Program Number: 170

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Herbert E Pedersen, M.D.
Wayne State Univ. School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 171; AA 5,261; OPV 20,452
Program Number: 12

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

William S Smith, M.D.
4th Level Out-Patient Bldg.
University Hospital 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 151; AA 3,769; OPV 63,837
Program Number: 74

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit**Henry Ford**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin R Guise, M.D.

Henry Ford Hospital

2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)

ADC 110; AA 2,500; OPV 22,273

Program Number: 142**Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals**

Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr

Sinal Hospital of Detroit

Providence Hospital

Harper-Grace Hospitals- Grace Division

Program Director:

Maurice Castle, M.D.

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)

ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPV 2,000

Program Number: 177**Flint****Mc Laren General**

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:

Melvyn D Wolf, M.D.

Mc Laren General Hospital

401 Ballenger Hwy. 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

ADC 36; AA 1,899; OPV 1,067

Program Number: 89**Grand Rapids****Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-Butterworth**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred B Swanson, M.D.

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Medical Education Office 49506

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 83; AA 3,412; OPV 3,128

Program Number: 159**St. Mary's**

St. Mary's Hospital

Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Curtis D Edholm, M.D.

St. Mary's Hospital

200 Jefferson Street, SE 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)**Program Number:** 143**Kalamazoo****Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**

Borgess Medical Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis M Hanson, M.D.

Bronson Methodist Hospital

252 E. Lovell St., Room 364 49007

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,800; OPV 1,325

Program Number: 126**Royal Oak****William Beaumont**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Stanko Stanisavljevic, M.D.

William Beaumont Hospital

3601 W. 13 Mile Rd. 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 90; AA 2,306; OPV 2,017

Program Number: 173

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Fairview Hospital

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital

Hennepin County Medical Center

Gillette Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Roby C Thompson Jr, M.D.

University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics

420 Delaware St. SE 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 222; AA 10,305; OPV 50,321

Program Number: 80**Veterans Admin.**

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Gillette Children's Hospital

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Shriners Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Premer, M.D.

Va Med. Ctr.

54th St. and 48th Ave. S. 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (1C/C*)

ADC 192; AA 6,358; OPV 41,555

Program Number: 16**Rochester****Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Rochester Methodist Hospital

Gillette Children's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Janeway Child Health Center

Program Director:

P. J Kelly, M.D.

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

200 1st St., SW 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 64 (15C/C*)

ADC 231; AA 8,098; OPV 73,576

Program Number: 89

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson**University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James L Hughes, M.D.

Univ. of Mississippi Med. Ctr.

2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

ADC 28; AA 1,229; OPV 8,144

Program Number: 6

MISSOURI

Columbia**University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center

Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

William C Allen, M.D.

University of Missouri Medical Center

807 Stadium Road 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)**Program Number:** 148**Kansas City****University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center

Children's Mercy Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

John L Barnard, M.D.

Suite 610

4320 Wornall Rd. 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 120; AA 1,250; OPV 15,000

Program Number: 18**St Louis****St. Louis University Group of Hospitals**

St. Louis University Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

St Marys Health Center

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

D. Elliott O'Reilly, M.D.

St. Louis University Hospital

1325 South Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)**Program Number:** 46**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital

St Louis Children's Hospital

St Louis County Hospital

Shriners Hospital for Children

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Leo A Whiteside, M.D.

Wohl Hospital

4960 Audubon, Room 115 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)**Program Number:** 60

NEBRASKA

Omaha**Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Hospital

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

E B Weis, Jr, M.D.

Creighton University School of Medicine

601 North 30th Street 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)**Program Number:** 132**University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Nebraska Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John F Connolly, M.D.

University of Nebraska Medical Center

42nd and Dewey Avenue 68105

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)**Program Number:** 1

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Newington Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

Leland W Hall, M.D.

Hitchcock Clinic

2 Maynard St 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)**Program Number:** 82

NEW JERSEY

Greenbrook

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Raritan Valley Hospital
Cooper Medical Center
St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph P Zawadsky, M.D.
St. Peter's Medical Center
254 Easton Avenue, Room 32 F 08903

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

Program Number: 149

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel Laufer, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
07740

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

Program Number: 146

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hosp
Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Andrew B Weiss, M.D.
CMDNJ - College Hospital
100 Bergen Street 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 33 (9C/C*)

Program Number: 102

Paterson

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V Holman, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main Street 07503

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)

Program Number: 147

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Lovelace Bataan Medical Center

Program Director:

George E Omer, M.D.
University of New Mexico Medical Center
87131

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (C/3C*)

Program Number: 93

Truth Or Consequences

Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's

Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:

F. C Sherman, M.D.
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
1400 South Broadway 87901

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Program Number: 505

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Richard L Jacobs, M.D.
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Avenue 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

Program Number: 55

Bronx

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Andrew Schildhaus, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse 10457

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Program Number: 134

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward T Habermann, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th Street 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 136; AA 1,850; OPV 32,300

Program Number: 186

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Greenwich Hospital Association

Program Director:

Edward T Habermann, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Avenue 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)

Program Number: 112

Brooklyn

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Hershel Samuels, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl. 11238

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

ADC 29; AA 671; OPV 3,576

Program Number: 84

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:

Monroe Schneider, M.D.
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
86 E 49th St 11203

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

ADC 31; AA 569; OPV 6,301

Program Number: 185

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Leroy S Larine, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave, A-12 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (5C/C*)

ADC 130; AA 3,348; OPV 28,623

Program Number: 144

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Levine, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 42; AA 1,242; OPV 9,217

Program Number: 158

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Hubert Pearlman, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,100; OPV 6,000

Program Number: 107

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene R Mindell, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

Program Number: 24

Huntington

S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

Huntington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Nassau Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger Dee, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Health Science Center
T-18, Room 020 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)

ADC 186; AA 4,676; OPV 34,708

Program Number: 181

Jamaica

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hospital
St Charles Hosp
St Marys Division Hospital
St John's Queens Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph S Mülle, M.D.
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St 11003

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)

ADC 80; AA 1,997; OPV 6,306

Program Number: 124

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

John B Manly, M.D.
Queens Hospital Center
82-68 164th St 11432

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 64; AA 1,404; OPV 10,663

Program Number: 152

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander Garcia, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of Ny
622 W. 168th St 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

ADC 136; AA 4,186; OPV 24,946

Program Number: 128

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Shelton, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 514; OPV 8,156

Program Number: 150

New York cont'd**Hospital for Special Surgery**

Hospital for Special Surgery
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
New York Hospital

Program Director:

Philip D Wilson Jr, M.D.
Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28 (8C/C*)

ADC 242; AA 5,067; OPV 54,094

Program Number: 22

Lenox Hill

Lenox Hill Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

James A Nicholas, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th Street 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 80; AA 2,470; OPV 11,481

Program Number: 175

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore R Waugh, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (6C/C*)

ADC 150; AA 3,117; OPV 9,498

Program Number: 51

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center
Alfred Dupont Institute

Program Director:

J. William Fielding, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. at 114th St 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,437; OPV 8,326

Program Number: 41

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Robbins, M.D.
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Inst.
301 East 17th Street 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/C*)

Program Number: 125

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

Robert S Siffert, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St and 5th Ave 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 123; AA 2,027; OPV 17,559

Program Number: 65

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C. McCollister Evarts, M.D.
Univ. of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 601 Elmwood Ave. 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

ADC 70; AA 1,000; OPV 25,000

Program Number: 31

Staten Island**U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City**

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
St Charles Hospital

Program Director:

Vaso L Purlia, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
10304

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 61; AA 804; OPV 11,688

Program Number: 127

Syracuse**S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**

Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Children's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David G Murray, M.D.
Upstate Medical Center
750 East Adams Street 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707

Program Number: 48

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert J Schultz, M.D.
New York Medical College
10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,476; OPV 18,344

Program Number: 67

W Haverstraw**Helen Hayes**

Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

A. Garrett, M.D.
Helen Hayes Hospital
Route 9w 10993

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Program Number: 506

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Medical Center
Alfred Dupont Institute

Program Director:

Frank C Wilson, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229h 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (4C/C*)

ADC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671

Program Number: 81

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

John A Powers, M.D.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
POB 32861 28232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 134; AA 5,256; OPV 3,910

Program Number: 104

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

J. Leonard Goldner, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Div. of Orth. Surgery Box 3706 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 31 (8C/C*)

ADC 79; AA 2,459; OPV 31,203

Program Number: 19

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony G Gristina, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopedics 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)

ADC 43; AA 1,344; OPV 1,343

Program Number: 77

OHIO**Akron****Akron City Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron**

Akron City Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter A Hoyt Jr, M.D.

Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)

ADC 115; AA 4,945; OPV 3,107

Program Number: 15

Akron General Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Akron General Medical Center
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Buel S Smith, M.D.

Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (C/2C*)

ADC 64; AA 1,987; OPV 14,457

Program Number: 58

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital
Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Edward H Miller, M.D.
3363 Medical Sciences Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)

ADC 226; AA 6,506; OPV 25,149

Program Number: 17

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Charles H Herndon, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/3C*)

ADC 207; AA 4,661; OPV 23,229

Program Number: 27

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Alan H Wilde, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)

ADC 68; AA 16,572; OPV 32,827

Program Number: 42

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barry Friedman, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 East 105th Street 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)

ADC 48; AA 1,596; OPV 3,184

Program Number: 101

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

George E Spencer Jr, M.D.
11201 Shaker Blvd., Suite 320 44101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)

ADC 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069

Program Number: 153

Columbus

Mount Carmel Medical Center

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas L Meyer, M.D.
Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W. State St 43222

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 74; AA 3,406; OPV 6,152

Program Number: 25

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Hobart E Klaaren, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St. 45409

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,933; OPV 1,875

Program Number: 105

Elyria

Elyria Memorial

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William L Hassler, M.D.
Elyria Memorial Hospital
630 E. River St. 44035

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)

ADC 25; AA 1,181; OPV 19,400

Program Number: 154

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Iqbal Singh, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio, Dept. of Orthopedic Surgery
C. S. 10008 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (C/3C*)

ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500

Program Number: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
University Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Joseph A Kopta, MD
P.O. Box 26901 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)

ADC 164; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243

Program Number: 53

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William E Snell, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Hlt. Sciences Ctr.
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)

ADC 119; AA 4,277; OPV 13,114

Program Number: 28

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Alfred Dupont Institute

Program Director:

Gary L Wolfgang, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
17821

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/3C*)

Program Number: 155

Elizabethtown

Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director:

E. P Schwenker, M.D.
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
17022

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Program Number: 507

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

Karl F Frankovitch, M.D.
201 State. St. 16550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 162; AA 4,589; OPV 10,832

Program Number: 156

Hershey

Pennsylvania State Univ. Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Polyclinic Medical Center
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Greer III, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)

ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279

Program Number: 151

Philadelphia

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hospital

Program Director:

John L Sbarbaro Jr, M.D.
Hosp. of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC 31; AA 858; OPV 8,876

Program Number: 26

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Arnold T. Berman, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred Dupont Institute
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Bryn Mawr Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Methodist Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

John J Gartland, M.D.
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St. 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189

Program Number: 21

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Pennsylvania Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Carl T Beighton, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (C/C*)

Program Number: 23

Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hospital

Program Director:

Milton A W0hl, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)

ADC 32; AA 705; OPV 3,045

Program Number: 157

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Shriners Hospital

Program Director:

John W Lachamn, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 31; AA 852; OPV 16,550

Program Number: 29

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
St. Francis General Hospital
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Albert B Ferguson Jr, M.D.
3601 5th Ave. 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)

ADC 316; AA 12,633; OPV 19,651

Program Number: 30

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 University District Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
 Rafael Fernandez-Felberti, M.D.
 Univ. of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
 G.P.O. Box 5067 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
 ADC 73; AA 1,790; OPV 24,264
Program Number: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island
 Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
 James H Herndon, M.D.
 Rhode Island Hospital
 593 Eddy Street 02902
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
 ADC 87; AA 2,052; OPV 11,275
Program Number: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Charleston County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 Roper Hospital
Program Director:
 John A Siegling, M.D.,
 70 Ashley Ave 29401
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142
Program Number: 52

Columbia

Richland Memorial
 Richland Memorial Hospital
 James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Program Director:
 Narayan P Deb Roy, M.D.
 Richland Memorial Hospital
 3301 Harden Street 29203
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
 ADC 109; AA 3,146; OPV 14,165
Program Number: 163

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
 Greenville Hospital System
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
 C. Dayton Riddle Jr, M.D.
 Greenville Hospital System
 701 Grove Rd. 29605
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (C/C*)
 ADC 140; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341
Program Number: 33

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
 F H Stelling, M.D.
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 2100 N Pleasantburg Drive 29609
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Program Number: 508

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
 Erlanger Medical Center
 T C Thompson Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 R.C. Coddington, M.D.
 Office of Medical Education
 975 E. 3rd St 37403
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 73; AA 2,940; OPV 4,934
Program Number: 164

Knoxville

East Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
 East Tennessee Baptist Hospital
 Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital
 St Mary's Medical Center
 Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
 Sidney L Wallace, M.D.
 Univ of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Highway, Box 64 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
 ADC 101; AA 4,407; OPV 10,719
Program Number: 85

Memphis

Campbell Foundation and University of Tennessee
 Campbell Clinic
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
 Crippled Childrens Hospital School
 City of Memphis Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 R.A. Calandrucchio, M.D.
 869 Madison Ave, P.O. Box 40899 38101
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
 ADC 277; AA 10,427; OPV 62,875
Program Number: 61

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul P Griffin, M.D.
 Vanderbilt University Medical Center
 Dept. of Orthopaedic Surgery 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
 ADC 95; AA 2,531; OPV 32,622
Program Number: 116

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
 Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
 Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Vert Mooney, M.D.
 Univ. of Texas Southwestern Med Sch., Orthopedics
 Div.
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (C/5C*)
 ADC 239; AA 8,273; OPV 45,106
Program Number: 32

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald A Vichick, M.D.
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
 ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
Program Number: 96

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
 John Peter Smith Hospital
 Fort Worth Children's Hospital
 Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 John B Harmon, M.D.
 John Peter Smith Hospital
 1500 S Main 76104
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
 ADC 188; AA 6,032; OPV 8,746
Program Number: 100

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 E.B. Evans, M.D.
 207 Clinical Sciences Building
 University of Texas Medical Branch 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
 ADC 156; AA 3,534; OPV 13,727
Program Number: 165

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Ben Taub General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)
 Texas Children's Hospital
 St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Hugh S Tullos, M.D.
 Baylor College of Medicine
 6535 Fannin, F102 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
Program Number: 49

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Taylor K Smith, M.D.
 University of Texas Medical School
 6431 Fannin, Rm. 6.154 Msmb 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 39; AA 1,452; OPV 597
Program Number: 166

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
 Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
 R E Thomason General Hospital
 West Texas Hospital
 St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
 J. Ted Hartman, M.D.
 Texas Tech University School of Medicine
 79430
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
 ADC 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422
Program Number: 160

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Santa Rosa Medical Center
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
 Col Glyndon B Shaver Jr, M.D.
 Orthopaedic Surgery Service
 Brooke Army Medical Center 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*)
 ADC 70; AA 1,300; OPV 18,596
Program Number: 117

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio cont'd

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching

Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Bexar County Hospital District

Program Director:

Charles A. Rockwood, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (C/6C*)

ADC 250; AA 5,560; OPV 37,496

Program Number: 95

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. John E. Bishop, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Sghsb 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950

Program Number: 120

Temple

Scott and White Memorial

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Olin E. Teague VA Med Ctr
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Donald E. Pizar, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial
2401 S 31st St 76501

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (C/C*)

ADC 111; AA 2,239; OPV 29,164

Program Number: 171

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Primary Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Shriners Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Sherman S. Coleman, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N. Medical Dr. 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 245; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797

Program Number: 34

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John W. Frymoyer, M.D.
University of Vermont
Given Bldg. 05405

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 55; AA 2,312; OPV 5,678

Program Number: 167

VIRGINIA

Arlington

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hosp
Alexandria Hosp

Program Director:

Siavash Mahinpour, M.D.
Nat'l Orthopaedic and Rehab Hospital
2455 Army Navy Dr. 22206

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 161; AA 5,783; OPV 30,634

Program Number: 167

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hosp
Alexandria Hosp

Program Director:

Siavash Mahinpour, M.D.
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
2455 Army Navy Drive 22206

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 161; AA 5,783; OPV 30,634

Program Number: 168

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Warren G. Stamp, M.D.
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 159 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 19 (C/5C*)

ADC 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,300

Program Number: 129

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Medical Center Hospitals
Crippled Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Curtis V. Spear, M.D.
Medical Center Hospitals
30 Medical Tower 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,693; OPV 19,061

Program Number: 103

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore E. Dupuy, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Box 613 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,617; OPV 31,529

Program Number: 130

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated

Hospitals

Crippled Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

John A. Cardea, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 13,000

Program Number: 135

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick A. Matsen III, M.D.
Univ. of Washington Hospital
1959 N.E. Pacific Ave. 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (C/4C*)

ADC 154; AA 8,373; OPV 45,413

Program Number: 36

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard T. Travis, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,404; OPV 20,019

Program Number: 178

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital
Monongalia General Hospital

Program Director:

Eric L. Radin, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical School
26506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 27; AA 1,048; OPV 7,620

Program Number: 169

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hosp
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Andrew A. McBeath, M.D.
Univ. of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave., Rm. G5/327 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)

ADC 141; AA 6,763; OPV 14,792

Program Number: 97

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
St Joseph's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Columbia Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce J. Brewer, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)

ADC 185; AA 6,013; OPV 22,889

Program Number: 37

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. John E. Bishop, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Sghsb 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950

Program Number: 120

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Shriners Hospital for Children
Shriners Hospital

Program Director:

Col Borislav Stojic, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)

ADC 41; AA 659; OPV 11,854

Program Number: 40

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Anthony Ballard, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Service 80240

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)

ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683

Program Number: 91

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Bruce F Lafollette, MC
6825 Georgia Ave., NW 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,445; OPV 19,753

Program Number: 75

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis J Sullivan, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 90; AA 2,410; OPV 27,908

Program Number: 86

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

James J Hicks, M.D.
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave. S. 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/C*)

ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald A Vichick, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194

Program Number: 96

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Col Glyndon B Shaver Jr, M.D.
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*)

ADC 70; AA 1,300; OPV 18,596

Program Number: 117

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard T Travis, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,404; OPV 20,019

Program Number: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Lichtman, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341

Program Number: 20

14. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Stanley W Coulthard, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept of Surgery (Otolaryngology)
1501 N Campbell Ave 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

ADC 11; AA 850; OPV 10,620

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James Y Suen, M.D.
University Hospital
4301 W. Markham, Slot 543 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barton K Slemmons, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000

Program Number: 183

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore E Dupuy, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Box 613 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,617; OPV 31,529

Program Number: 130

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

Staten Island

U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
St Charles Hospital

Program Director:

Vaso L Puria, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
10304

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 61; AA 804; OPV 11,688

Program Number: 127

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)
Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:

George H Petti Jr, M.D.
Loma Linda University
Barton & Anderson St 92354

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA; OPV 14,203

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Clay W Whitaker, M.D.
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 N. State St., Box 795 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/5C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,525; OPV 26,880

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Gus Gill, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmington Ave. 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Paul H Ward, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Department of Otolaryngology 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 14,000

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Leland R House, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center, Dept of
Otolaryngology
1720 Brooklyn Avenue 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,272; OPV 9,440

Oakland

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

Raymond L Hilsinger Jr, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
280 W Macarthur Blvd 94611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 550; OPV 15,522

Naval Regional Medical Center-Highland General,

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

C. Gordon Strom, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept/Otol., Maxillofacial Surgery 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 23,600

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Victor Passy, M.D.
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, South 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:

Leslie Bernstein, M.D.
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 919; OPV 13,428

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Fassett, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,200; OPV 44,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Alan M Nahum, M.D.
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept. of Otol.
225 Dickinson Street 92093

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 902; OPV 16,106

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Roger Boles, M.D.
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Parnassus Ave 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,086; OPV 18,923

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

F. Blair Simmons, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Division of Otolaryngology 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,039; OPV 15,025

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Kolmer, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce W Jafek, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. Ninth Ave (B-210) 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

University of Connecticut Health Center
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

G. Gordon Snyder III, M.D.
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept/Otolaryngology 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

John A Kirchner, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 774; OPV 1,116

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert L Henderson, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology, Osc Box 311 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Jack Levine, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,544; OPV 3,994

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Nicholas J Cassisi, M.D.
J. Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J, 264 32601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 721; AA; OPV 6,085

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

James R Chandler, M.D.
Umsm, Dept of Otolaryngology (D-48)
POB 016960 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 15; AA; OPV 13,250

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:

James N Endicott, M.D.
James A. Haley VA Medical Center
13000 N 30th St 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,112; OPV 9,743

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John S Turner Jr, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
1365 Clifton Rd, NE 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,257; OPV 19,457

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Edward S Porubsky, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Cj-357 30901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)
ADC 17; AA 764; OPV 9,129

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas E Vansant Jr, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: Hst-Ds-Ot 96858

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

George A Sisson, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

David D Caldarelli, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 35; AA; OPV 6,060

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Gregory J Matz, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St., Hosp. Box 412 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

University of Illinois

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Edward L Applebaum, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 West Taylor Street 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,296; OPV 24,292

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

John J Cronin Jr, M.D.
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S. 1st Ave. 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
St Johns Hospital

Program Director:

Horst R Konrad, M.D.
Siu School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, PO Box 3926 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

R. E Lingeman, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center,
Dept/Otolaryngology
1100 West Michigan St, Riley A-56 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 2,097; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Brian F McCabe, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept. of Otolaryngology 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 83; AA 3,381; OPV 41,604

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

C W Norris, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Drive 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 880; OPV 14,045

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Gorden T McMurry, M.D.
Univ of Louisville Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept/Surg., Otol.
129 East Broadway 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,017; OPV 5,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

George D Lyons, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ. Sch. of Med., Otol. and Biocom.
Dept.
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,117; OPV 13,130

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:

Harold G Tabb, M.D.
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave., Suite 2000 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 86; AA 4,126; OPV 35,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Director Otolaryngology Program, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Avenue 70140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin P Wenger, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N. Charles St. 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 4,915; OPV 10,883

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

George T Nager, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N. Broadway 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,350; OPV 1,815

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Cyrus L Blanchard, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St., Room 4-1181 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick J Stucker Jr, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 17; AA 919; OPV 16,487

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:

Harold F Schuknecht, M.D.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St. 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 83; AA 4,009; OPV 47,928

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Werner D Chasin, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave. 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,868; OPV 43,328

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

University Hospital Affiliated Program

University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
M. Stuart Strong, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St. 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,868; OPV 43,328

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University

University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Krause, M.D.
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept. of Otolaryngology 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 11,000; OPV 35,000

Detroit

Henry Ford

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Richard D Nichols, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,784

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital

Program Director:
Robert H Mathog, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield Ave. 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 3,128; OPV 18,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael M Paparella, M.D.
Univ. of Minnesota Medical School
420 Delaware St, SE, A605 Mayo Bldg 55414

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,403; OPV 27,824

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
G. W Facer, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St., SW 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/4C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,179; OPV 44,918

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
G. E Arnold, M.D.
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 861; OPV 12,307

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Joseph, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd. 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,640; OPV 9,943

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
William H Friedman, M.D.
St. Louis University Medical Center
1325 S. Grand 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,849; OPV 7,495

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:
Joseph H Ogura, M.D.
Dept. of Otolaryngology
517 S. Euclid, Box 8115 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 89; AA 6,159; OPV 42,584

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
U S Public Health Service Indian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Anthony J Yonkers, M.D.
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave. 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 61; AA 656; OPV 4,579

NEW JERSEY

Newark

New Jersey Medical School and Affiliated Hospitals Program

United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
CMDNJ College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Mountainside Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp

Program Director:
Myron J Shapiro, M.D.
CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen Street, H-586 07107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Jerome C Goldstein, M.D.
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave. 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,194; OPV 6,102

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:
Robert J Ruben, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,037; OPV 29,907

Brooklyn

Long Island College

Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Ira A Polisar, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St. 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 797; OPV 5,060

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Abraham Shulman, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,903

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Erie County Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
John M Lore Jr, M.D.
Seton Professional Bldg. - Suite 208
2121 Main St. 14214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,355; OPV 10,221

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:

Allan L Abramson, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave. 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,050; OPV 6,419

New York

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat

Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital

Program Director:
William F Robbett, M.D.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 East 64th Street 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:
Hector R Giancarlo, M.D.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 East 14th Street 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,794; OPV 36,841

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:
James A Moore, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Richard J Bellucci, M.D.
 Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept. of
 Otolaryngology
 1901 First Ave, Room 1309 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC 27; AA 2,693; OPV 62,160

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
 University Hospital
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
 John F Daly, M.D.
 New York University Medical Center
 550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 65; AA 1,658; OPV 14,474

Roosevelt Hospital

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
 John S Lewis, M.D.
 Roosevelt Hospital
 428 W 59th St 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
 ADC 8; AA 607; OPV 2,870

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Stanley Whitefield, M.D.
 St. Luke's Hospital Center
 421 W 113th St 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
 ADC 7; AA 526; OPV 4,560

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
 Hugh F Biller, M.D.
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Otolaryngology
 One Gustave L Levy Place 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
 ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Maxwell Abramson, M.D.
 Presbyterian Hospital
 622 W 168th St 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
 ADC 18; AA 1,763; OPV 12,193

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Genesee Hospital
 Rochester General Hospital
 Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John P Frazer, M.D.
 University of Rochester Medical Center
 601 Elmwood Ave 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 5,400

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
 Community General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
 Richard R Gacek, M.D.
 S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
 750 E Adams St 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Newton D Fischer, M.D.
 University of North Carolina, Dept. of Otolaryngology
 610 Burnett-Wormack Bldg. 229h 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
 ADC 11; AA 668; OPV 14,199

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 William R Hudson, M.D.
 Duke University Medical Center
 PO Box 3805 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/C*)
 ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert Kohut, M.D.
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 300 South Hawthorne Road 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)
 ADC 11; AA 1,038; OPV 6,370

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
 Christian R Holmes Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
 Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald A Shumrick, M.D.
 Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otol
 231 Bethesda Ave 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (4C/3C*)
 ADC 73; AA 5,300; OPV 9,490

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
 Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
 William J Loeb, M.D.
 Case Western Reserve University
 2065 Adelbert Rd 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC 40; AA 2,104; OPV 9,996

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Harvey M Tucker, M.D.
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)
 ADC 40; AA 1,197; OPV 21,019

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Thomas W Wykoff, M.D.
 St. Luke's Hospital
 11311 Shaker Blvd 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 William H Saunders, M.D.
 4102 Univ. Hosp. Clinic
 456 Clinic Dr. 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)
 ADC; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 University Hospitals and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 Joseph E Leonard, M.D.
 Univ. of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 PO Box 26901 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (C/2C*)
 ADC 85; AA 1,419; OPV 21,675

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 Alexander Schleunig, M.D.
 Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Gelsinger Medical Center
 Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
 James M Cole, M.D.
 Geisinger Medical Center
 1 N. Academy Ave. 17821
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/2C*)
 ADC 11; AA 1,390; OPV 25,411

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania

State University
 Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
 George H Conner, M.D.
 Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
 Dept. of Otolaryngology 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
 ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia

Temple University

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Max L Ronis, M.D.
 Temple University Hospital
 3400 N. Broad St. 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC 50; AA; OPV 25,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
 Diran O Mikaelian, M.D.
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 11th and Walnut St. 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC 56; AA 2,919; OPV 10,469

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 James B Snow Jr, M.D.
 Univ of Penn School of Med., Dept. Otolaryngology,
 3400 Spruce St. 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/4C*)
 ADC 70; AA 5,116; OPV 33,955

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Eugene N Myers, M.D.
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St., Rm. 1115 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)

PUERTO RICO

San Juan**University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**

University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
San Juan Municipal Hospital
I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital

Program Director:

Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, M.D.
Univ. of Puerto Rico Sch of Med.,
Dept./Otolaryngology
G.P.O. Box 5067 11936

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

RHODE ISLAND

Providence**Rhode Island Hospital**

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Francis L McNelis, M.D.
100 Dudley St. 02905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 8; AA 747; OPV 2,873

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston**Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Warren Y Adkins, M.D.
I-North, Clinical Sciences Bldg
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,151; OPV 12,525

TENNESSEE

Memphis**University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**

City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Winsor V Morrison, M.D.
Univ of Tenn Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Avenue 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 14; AA 8,459; OPV 16,503

TEXAS

Dallas**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School****Affiliated Hospitals**

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Henry M Carder, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 196,694

Galveston**University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Byron J Bailey, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Mw 702 John Sealy Hospital 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,286; OPV 21,258

Houston**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Bobby R Alford, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 6,762; OPV 28,987

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Helmuth Goepfert, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
6431 Fannin, Suite 6132 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 1,389; OPV 22,178

San Antonio**Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David P Walker, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

George A Gates, M.D.
University of Texas Hlth Science Ctr,
Dept/Otolaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,795; OPV 10,431

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward L Giffin, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City**University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Parkin, M.D.
University of Utah
3b326 University Medical Center 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820

VERMONT

Burlington**Medical Center Hospital of Vermont**

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Robert A Sofferan, M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S. Prospect St. 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville**University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Virginia Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert W Cantrell, M.D.
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept. Otolaryngology
Box 430 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk**Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Gary Schechter, M.D.
Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
901 Hampton Blvd 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 905; OPV 2,336

U.S. Public Health Service

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Director Otolaryngology Program
U.S. Public Health Service
23708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

Portsmouth**Naval Regional Medical Center**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore W Fetter, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Richmond**Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Anthony Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 146, McV Station 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Virginia Mason Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Charles W Cummings, M.D.
Dept of Otolaryngology, RI-30
1959 NE Pacific Ave 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,241; OPV 26,792

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leonard L Hays, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,005; OPV 15,224

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip M Sprinkle, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 40; AA; OPV 10,204

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Madison General Hosp

Program Director:

James H Brandenburg, M.D.
F4/2 Clinical Science Center
600 Highland Ave 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/1C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,181; OPV 16,168

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Roger H Lehman, M.D.
VA Medical Center, Dept of Otol
5000 W National Ave 53193

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward L Giffin, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Kolmer, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert L Henderson, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology, Osc Box 311 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas E Vansant Jr, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: Hst-Ds-Ot 96858

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David P Walker, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leonard L Hays, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,005; OPV 15,224

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center-Highland General,

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

C. Gordon Strom, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept./Otol., Maxillofacial Surgery 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 23,600

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Fassett, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,200; OPV 44,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick J Stucker Jr, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 17; AA 919; OPV 16,487

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore W Fetter, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

Program Director:

Claire B Elliott, M.D.

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept. of Pathology
800 Montclair Road 35213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)

AC; N 169; LE 1,979,924; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Jack C Geer, M.D.

Univ. of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/C*)

AC; N 644; LE 5,561,973; SS 15,132; SSEM 13,777

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Alden W Dudley Jr, M.D.

University of South Alabama
3190 M.S.B., Pathology Dept. 36688

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 800,000; SS 4,500; SSEM 4,500

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Spataro, M.D.

Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd 85006

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 262; LE 4,466,143; SS 11,769; SSEM 10,987

Maricopa County General

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Ricardo L Camponovo, M.D.

Maricopa County Gen. Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2601 E. Roosevelt St 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 2,200,000; SS 7,583; SSEM 7,304

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Evans, M.D.

St. Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Road 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)

AC; N 330; LE 1,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jack M Layton, M.D.

Univ of Az Health Sciences Ctr., Dept of Pathology
1501 N. Campbell Ave 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)

AC; N 367; LE 4,206,288; SS 8,265; SSEM 8,081

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Glen F Baker, M.D.

Univ of Arkansas
4301 W Markham Slot 517 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

AC; N 439; LE 3,141,082; SS 10,125; SSEM 15,188

CALIFORNIA

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center

City of Hope Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:

William C Maslow, M.D.

City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E. Duarte Road 91010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

CP; LE 747,662

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Brian S Bull, M.D.

Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
11234 Anderson St 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

AC; N 504; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,539

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

G.S. Ascher, M.D.

Veterans Admin. Medical Center
5901 E 7th St 90822

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

AC; N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Leo Kaplan, M.D.

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Benjamin H Landing, M.D.

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd 90027

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/C*)

SP; N 150; LE 5,000,000; SS 5,273; SSEM 3,798

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Reg Centralized Laboratory/North Hollywood

Program Director:

Richard Snyder, M.D.

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

AC; N 180; LE 1,000,000; SS 24,834; SSEM 22,500

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Nancy E Warner, M.D.

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N. State St., Rm. 2900 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (6C/C*)

AC; N 590; LE 18,103,980; SS 17,187; SSEM 15,039

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Jerry Waisman, M.D.

Dept of Pathology
405 Hilgard Ave. 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/C*)

AC; N 355; LE 1,655,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,290

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, M.D.

Dept of Pathology
2100 Brooklyn Ave. 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 135; LE 863,312; SS 10,399; SSEM 8,567

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ben G Fishkin, M.D.

Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Bldvs. 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)

AC; N 277; LE 3,620,973; SS 7,859; SSEM 7,859

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Samuel W French, M.D.

Veterans Admin. Medical Center
150 Muir Rd. 94553

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)

AC; N 215; LE 1,488,179; SS 3,000

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Poley, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 107; LE 2,578,699; SS 8,791; SSEM 8,351

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

E.R. Arquilla, M.D.

Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

AC; N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

George D Lundberg, M.D.

Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)

AC; N 247; LE 1,429,847; SS 9,750; SSEM 9,625

San Diego

Donald N. Sharp Memorial Community

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program

Donald N. Sharp Memorial Hospital
7901 Frost St 92123

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Diego cont'd

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome L. Heard, M.D.

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave. 92103**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
AC; N 160; LE 4,340,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Calvin F. Bishop, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 92134**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
AC; N 310; LE 7,400,000; SS 29,000; SSEM 26,970**University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals**University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)**Program Director:**

Peter W. Lampert, M.D.

Univ of California (San Diego) School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology, M-102 92093**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
AC; N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,459; SSEM 12,709**San Francisco****Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

M. L. Bassis, M.D.

Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd. 94115**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/C*)
AC; N 162; LE 682,777; SS 11,410; SSEM 10,125**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R. Starke, M.D.

Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94129**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
AC; N 180; LE 18; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,100**Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center**

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Franklin R. Elevitch, M.D.

Mount Zion Hospital and Med. Ctr., Dept. of
Pathology
1600 Divisadero St. 94115**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
AC; N 473; LE 980,000; SS 6,158; SSEM 5,473**Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian**

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J. Kleinhenz, M.D.

Dept of Pathology
P.O. Box 7999 94120**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
AC; N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 4,800; SSEM 4,100**University of California Program**University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Laurence J. Marton, M.D.

University of California
Dept of Laboratory Medicine 94143**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/C*)
AC; LE 786,291; SSEM 887**San Jose****Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S. Cox Jr, M.D.

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S. Bascom Ave. 95128**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 231; LE 2,853,400; SS 3,929; SSEM 3,725**Stanford****Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)**Program Director:**

David Korn, M.D.

Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (8C/C*)
AP; N 500; LE 4,023,648; SS 22,467; SSEM 19,467**Torrance****Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Luciano Zamboni, M.D.

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W. Carson St. 90509**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/C*)
AC; N 275; LE 4,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami**US Gorgas Army Hospital**

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:

Ardath K. Huffaker, M.D.

US Gorgas Army Hospital Laboratory
USA Meddacc Panama 34004**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
AC; N 200; LE 2,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,500

COLORADO

Colorado Springs**Penrose**

Penrose Hospital

Program Director:

Morgan Berthrong, M.D.

Penrose Hospital
2215 N. Cascade Ave. 80907**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
AC; N 222; LE 11,235,371; SS 9,298; SSEM 7,980**Denver****Children's**

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Blaise E. Favara, M.D.

Children's Hospital
1056 E. 19th Ave. 80218**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
SP; N 155; LE 235,706; SS 2,500; SSEM 2,500**Mercy Medical Center**

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

John W. Doucette, M.D.

Mercy Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1619 Milwaukee St 80206**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
AC; N 100; LE 500,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,000**Presbyterian Medical Center**

Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

C. W. Reiquam, M.D.

Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th Ave. 80218**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 138; LE 411,092; SS 11,346; SSEM 9,701**St. Luke's**

Saint Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest P. Elizi, M.D.

St. Luke's Hospital
601 E. 19th St. 80203**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AC; N 188; LE 826,143; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,461**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Rose Medical Center**Program Director:**

G. Barry Pierce, M.D.

Univ. of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box B216 80262**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
AC; N 678; LE 3,200,000; SS 15,654; SSEM 15,655**Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Julian T. Coggin, M.D.

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology and Area Service 80240**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
AC; N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport**Bridgeport**

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Russell H. Pope, M.D.

Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St. 06602**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AC; N 205; LE 1,390,063; SS 11,557; SSEM 10,208**Danbury****Danbury**

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

Nilo E. Herrera, M.D.

Danbury Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
24 Hospital Ave. 06810**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AC; N 181; LE 1,014,400; SS 7,902; SSEM 6,030**Farmington****University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)New Britain General Hospital
Bristol HospitalMount Sinai Hospital
Middlesex Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**

Bernard Gondos, M.D.

Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept. of Pathology 06032**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
AC; N 100; LE 399,000; SS 2,800; SSEM 2,567**Hartford****Hartford**

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Solon R. Cole, M.D.

Hartford Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
80 Seymour Street 06115**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
AC; N 323; LE 1,638,524; SS 24,825; SSEM 19,134**St. Francis Hospital of Hartford**

St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliot Sicklick, M.D.

St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St. 06105**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 187; LE 1,563,105; SS 16,473; SSEM 2,438

CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven

Hospital of St. Raphael

Hospital of St. Raphael

Program Director:

Romeo A Vidone, M.D.

Hospital of St. Raphael

1450 Chapel St. 06511

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 129; LE 1,096,717; SS 10,641; SSEM 9,470

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program

Dept of Pathology

789 Howard Ave 06504

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)

Norwalk

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

Roy N Barnett, M.D.

Norwalk Hospital, Dept. of Pathology

24 Stevens St. 06856

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 227; LE 441,000; SS 11,209; SSEM 9,867

Stamford

Stamford

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward S Breakell, M.D.

Stamford Hospital

Shelburne Rd. and W. Broad St. 06902

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AC; N 124; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,401

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Patrick F Ashley, M.D.

Wilmington Medical Center

POB 1668 19899

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 464; LE 2,138,612; SS 34,441; SSEM 30,210

D. C.

Washington

District of Columbia General

District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Sophie L Perry, M.D.

District of Columbia General Hospital

19th St. and Massachusetts Ave 20003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Doctors Hospital-Sibley Memorial

Doctors Hospital

Sibley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program

Doctors Hospital

1815 I St., NW 20006

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Georgetown University

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin G Lewis, M.D.

Georgetown University Hospital

3900 Reservoir Rd. NW 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)

AC; LE 915,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 9,000

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Herschel Sidransky, M.D.

George Washington University Medical Center

2300 I St., NW 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (5C/C*)

AC; N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

Howard University

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program

Dept of Pathology

2041 Georgia Ave. NE 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas F Zuck, M.D.

Chief, Dept. of Pathology

Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr. 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 2,700,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,500

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Vernon E Martens, M.D.

Washington Hospital Center

110 Irving St., NW 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)

AC; N 308; LE 2,082,219; SS 23,000; SSEM 21,000

FLORIDA

Fort Lauderdale

Broward General

Broward General Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Poppiti, M.D.

Broward General Hospital, Dept. of Pathology

1600 S. Andrews Ave. 33316

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

AC; N 135; LE 1,430,613; SS 8,551; SSEM 7,450

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Alan S Keitt, M.D.

College of Medicine-J. Hillis Miller Health Center

Box J-275 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

AC; N 369; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,403; SSEM 11,603

Jacksonville

University Hospital of Jacksonville

University Hospital of Jacksonville

Program Director:

Rosalie O Saffos, M.D.

University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept. Pathology

655 West 8th Street 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 2,207,600; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,700

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Sharon Isikoff, M.D.

University of Miami, Dept. of Pathology

POB 016960 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (5C/C*)

AC; N 779; LE 4,545,475; SS 24,121; SSEM 22,659

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Arkadi M Rywlin, M.D.

Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology

4300 Alton Road 33140

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

AC; N 150; LE 2,399,557; SS 13,463; SSEM 12,645

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben C Willard Jr, M.D.

Orange Memorial Division

1414 S. Kuhl Avenue 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)

AC; N 238; LE 2,000,000; SS 9,610; SSEM 9,215

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Tampa General Hospital

James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry A Azar, M.D.

University of South Florida, Dept. of Pathology

12901 North 30th Street 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)

AC; N 565; LE 7,095,093; SS 23,987; SSEM 23,987

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital

Emory University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Rex B Conn, M.D.

Dept. of Path and Laboratory Medicine

1364 Clifton Road, N.E. 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (5C/2C*)

AC; N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

University Hospital

Program Director:

A. B Chandler, M.D.

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp., Dept. of

Pathology

1120 15th Street 30901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

AC; N 367; LE 4,000,000; SS 9,243; SSEM 8,867

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, M.D.

Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dept. of Pathology 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)

AC; N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jane B Jennings, M.D.

Memorial Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology

4700 Waters Avenue 31404

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 670,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaukuni Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Queens Medical Center

Program Director:

John M Hardman, M.D.
John A Burns School of Medicine
1960 East-West Road 96822

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (8C/C*)

AC; N 434; LE 3,000,000; SS 30,563; SSEM 28,015

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Angritt, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 96859

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

AC; N 129; LE 1,294,949; SS 13,936; SSEM 22,433

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association

Program Director:

Earnest M Tassoni, M.D.
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park 60402

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

Program Director:

Calixto J Maso, M.D.
Columbus Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2520 N Lakeview Ave 60614

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 147; LE 774,824; SS 8,070; SSEM 7,759

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Gertrude Novak, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 West Harrison Avenue 60612

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:

S. Steven Barron, M.D.
Grant Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
550 West Webster Ave 60614

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (4C/C*)

AC; N 57; LE 454,137; SS 4,953; SSEM 4,094

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas P Rhone, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
636 West Wellington Ave 60657

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

AC; N 156; LE 1,270,121; SS 7,425; SSEM 5,742

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Noly Martinez, M.D.
Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
Stevenson Expwy at King Drive 60616

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 145; LE 1,420,000; SS 5,658; SSEM 5,578

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin A Swerdlow, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Avenue 60616

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

AC; N 386; LE 1,077,103; SS 14,613; SSEM 13,237

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert I Rubenstone, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
California Ave. at 15th St. 60608

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)

AC; N 144; LE 898,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jan E Leestma, M.D.
Northwestern University Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave - Ward G-196 60611

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (8C/C*)

AC; N 954; LE 4,250,868; SS 27,794; SSEM 27,060

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald S Weinstein, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AP; N 450; SS 14,000

St. Joseph

St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Kraft, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
2900 North Lake Shore Drive 60657

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

W. H. Kirsten, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 East 59th Street 60637

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (5C/C*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

University of Illinois Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Samuel T Nerenberg, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)

AC; N 367; LE 3,486,278; SS 9,824; SSEM 9,824

Evanston

St. Francis

St. Francis Hospital

Program Director:

John G Gooselaw, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Avenue 60202

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Hines

Veterans Administration

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gregorio Chefec, M.D.
E. Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 60141

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (5C/C*)

AC; N 436; LE 3,641,243; SS 5,070; SSEM 5,070

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Gissur Brynjolfsson, M.D.
Loyola University Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 60153

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 234; LE 1,352,547; SS 7,250; SSEM 6,740

Oak Lawn

Christ

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Jose M Bolanos, M.D.
Christ Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
4440 West 95th St 60453

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Oak Park

West Suburban

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick I Volini, M.D.
West Suburban Hospital
518 North Austin 60302

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 137; LE 710,586; SS 6,184; SSEM 5,425

Peoria

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Alan C Campbell, M.D.
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 N.E. Glen Oak 61636

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Kosta G Kechriotis, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
530 N.E. Glen Oak Ave. 61637

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 320; LE 2,384,488; SS 11,200; SSEM 10,311

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Grant C Johnson, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
800 N. Rutledge 62702

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 555; LE 2,417,727; SS 19,865; SSEM 15,297

INDIANA

Elkhart

South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals

Elkhart Gen Hosp

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

St Josephs Hospital

St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka

Program Director:

M. Gerald Quinn, M.D.
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N. Main 46601

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 280; LE 1,500,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

Fort Wayne

St. Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Schneider, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
700 Broadway 46802

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

AC; N 110; LE 686,012; SS 7,515; SSEM 6,300

INDIANA cont'd

Gary

St. Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:
Earl J Mason, M.D.
St. Mary Medical Center
540 Tyler St. 46402

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)
AC; N 55; LE 1,400,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,500

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James W Smith, M.D.
University Hospitals N440
1100 W. Michigan St. 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/C*)
AC; N 524; LE 3,650,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 190,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
David E Smith, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
AC; N 352; LE 1,130,738; SS 18,643; SSEM 12,866

St. Vincent

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Lee N Foster, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
2001 W. 86th St. 46260

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
AC; N 179; LE 768,227; SS 13,131; SSEM 10,804

Muncie

Ball Memorial
-Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Joe I William, M.D.
Ball Memorial Hospital
Department of Pathology 47303

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Pasquale A Cancilla, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Pathology 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/C*)
AC; N 446; LE 1,145,090; SS 16,635; SSEM 16,635

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
H. Clarke Anderson, M.D.
Univ of Kansas Med. Ctr., Dept. of Pathology
39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (5C/C*)
AC; N 435; LE 3,900,000; SS 16,272; SSEM 14,555

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals

Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
St Joseph Medical Center

Program Director:
William J Reals, M.D.
1001 N Minneapolis 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/C*)
AC; N 751; LE 2,648,206; SS 38,173; SSEM 34,321

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Abner Golden, M.D.
Ms 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
AC; N 300; LE 2,819,060; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
G. Randolph Schrodt, M.D.
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
PO Box 35260, 802 Hlth Sc Ctr 40232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:
Charles F Genre, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 234; LE 5,748,912; SS 14,135; SSEM 13,277

Touro Infirmary

Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Donald M Bradburn, M.D.
Touro Infirmary
1401 Foucher St 70115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 118; LE 760,349; SS 7,039; SSEM 6,646

Tulane University Integrated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:
H Johnson, M.D.
Charity Hospital, Tulane Univ Div., Dept. Pathology
1532 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/C*)

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Jung H Kim, M.D.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St. 70118

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 69; LE 872,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Jack P Strong, M.D.
Lsu School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
AC; N 785; LE 8,005,116; SS 21,385; SSEM 19,989

Shreveport

L. S. U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Albert G Smith, M.D.
PO Box 33932 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 160; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
Gary S Hill, M.D.
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave 21224

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
AC; N 190; LE 883,787; SS 4,800; SSEM 4,593

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Robert H Heptinstall, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (7C/C*)
AC; N 481; LE 1,915,837; SS 19,895; SSEM 17,846

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Howard D Dorfman, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AC; N 135; LE 1,188,571; SS 15,205; SSEM 15,079

South Baltimore General

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Watson Kime, M.D.
South Baltimore General Hospital, Dept. of
Laboratories
3001 South Hanover Street 21230

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. Agnes

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
William J Hicken, M.D.
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)
AC; N 171; LE 1,034,046; SS 10,793; SSEM 10,510

Union Memorial

Union Memorial Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Dezso K Merenyi, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 161; LE 6,524,353; SS 9,140; SSEM 8,810

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:
Alberto C Seiguer, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
22 S Greene St 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 11,940; SSEM 11,822

MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda**National Institutes of Health - Clinical Center, Bethesda**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:Alan S Rabson, M.D.
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept. of Pathology 20014**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/C*)
AC; N 179; LE 1,500,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964**National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 1**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:Charles J Stahl III, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine 20014**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 193; LE 2,700,000; SS 14,794; SSEM 12,731**National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 2**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:Harold R Schumacher, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 20014**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)**Cheverly****Prince George's General**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:Richard D Bauer, M.D.
Prince George's General Hospital
Hospital Drive 20785**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston**Beth Israel**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:David G Freiman, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave 02215**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 307; LE 821,953; SS 12,152; SSEM 12,017**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals**Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)**Program Director:**Leonard S Gottlieb, M.D.
Mallory Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave 02118**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
AC; N 500; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,273; SSEM 15,837**Boston Hspitals for Women**

Boston Hospital for Women

Program Director:Shirley G Driscoll, M.D.
Boston Hospital for Women
221 Longwood Ave 02115**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
SP; N 110; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,500**Carney**

Carney Hospital

Program Director:Howard J Christian, M.D.
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave 02124**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 94; LE 1,167,360; SS 5,817; SSEM 5,510**Children's Hospital Medical Center**

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Lynne M Reid, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave 02115**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/C*)
SP; N 244; LE 751,720; SS 6,315; SSEM 6,207**Massachusetts General**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:Robert T McCluskey, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology 02114**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
AC; N 625; LE 2,800,000; SS 28,000; SSEM 27,650**New England Deaconess**

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:Bradley E Copeland, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02215**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/1C*)
AC; N 179; LE 1,026,206; SS 15,963; SSEM 15,165**New England Medical Center-Lynn**New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital**Program Director:**Martin H Flax, M.D.
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave 02111**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
AC; N 256; LE 3,624,201; SS 14,123; SSEM 13,525**Peter Bent Brigham Hospital**Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)**Program Director:**Ramzi S Cotran, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave 02115**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/C*)
AC; N 294; LE 645,082; SS 8,987; SSEM 8,897**University**

University Hospital

Program Director:J Scott Abercrombie Jr, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E Newton St 02118**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
CP**Framingham****Framingham Union**

Framingham Union Hospital

Program Director:Luke G Tedeschi, M.D.
Framingham Union Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
25 Evergreen Street 01701**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Newton Lower Falls****Newton-Wellesley**

Newton Wellesley Hospital

Program Director:John H Meeker, M.D.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2014 Washington St 02162**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Pittsfield****Berkshire Medical Center**

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:William Beautyman, M.D.
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St 01201**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 179; LE 1,529,055; SS 6,983; SSEM 6,311**Springfield****Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:William V Zussman, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St 01107**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 390; LE 3,449,154; SS 23,346; SSEM 19,925**Worcester****Memorial**

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Robert S Harper, M.D.
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont 01605**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 184; LE 761,589; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,820**St. Vincent**

St Vincent Hospital

Program Director:Alexander C Templeton, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St. 01604**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 235; LE 1,336,193; SS 7,261; SSEM 6,628**University of Massachusetts Medical Center**

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:Arthur A Like, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave. N. 01605**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/C*)

MICHIGAN

Allen Park**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Hutzel Hospital

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Detroit Receiving Hospital

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:Joseph Wiener, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 East Canfield 48201**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
AC; N 846; LE 7,526,831; SS 43,079; SSEM 43,270**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:A. James French, M.D.
University of Michigan, Dept of Pathology
1335 E Catherine 48109**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/C*)
AC; N 643; LE 5,828,772; SS 41,532; SSEM 40,018**Detroit****Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**

Detroit Memorial Hospital

South Macomb Hospital

Program Director:Frank B Walker, M.D.
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Association
7815 East Jefferson 48214**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (7C/6C*)
N 19; LE 2,578,626**Henry Ford**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:Kenneth A Greenawald, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
AC; N 417; LE 4,700,000; SS 18,919; SSEM 18,816**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center**

Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:Theodore A Reyman, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AC; N 228; LE 1,372,367; SS 7,455; SSEM 7,147

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit cont'd

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Sidney D Kobernick, M.D.
Sinai Hosp. of Detroit, Dept. of Lab Sciences
6767 W. Outer Dr. 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

AC; N 230; LE 2,000,000; SS 17,800; SSEM 17,000

St. John

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Krickstein, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd. 48236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 10,000,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 105,000

Flint

Hurley

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank V Hodges, M.D.
Hurley Medical Center
6th Ave. at Begole 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 368; LE 687,845; SS 8,843; SSEM 8,735

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

St. Mary's Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph D Mann, M.D.
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry S.E. 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

AC; N 798; LE 6,236,249; SS 38,237

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald Schuen, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E. Lovell St., Rm. 364 49007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 455; LE 1,623,389; SS 24,514; SSEM 21,803

Lansing

Edward W. Sparrow

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:

W. E Maldonado, M.D.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
1215 East Michigan Ave., POB 30480 48909

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/C*)

AC; N 355; LE 404,326; SS 17,326; SSEM 16,000

St. Lawrence

St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

Leo W Walker, M.D.
St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 W. Saginaw St. 48914

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

AC; N 58; LE 424,331; SS 3,870; SSEM 3,821

Pontiac

Pontiac General

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

John H Libcke, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole and W. Huron 48053

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AC; N 58; LE 863,000; SS 7,611; SSEM 7,488

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

John C Watts, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West 13 Mile Road 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

Southfield

Providence

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Henry T Grinvalsky, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd., Box 2043 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AC; N 150; LE 1,178,346; SS 820; SSEM 10,161

MINNESOTA

Duluth

St. Mary's

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

R. C Flaa, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
407 E. 3rd St. 55805

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 186; LE 490,423; SS 8,878; SSEM 45,886

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

John I Coe, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave. S. 55415

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

AC; N 284; LE 878,780; SS 8,056; SSEM 7,514

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Leo T Furcht, M.D.
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Bldg.
420 Delaware St. S.E. 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/6C*)

AC; N 726; LE 5,741,577; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis Hosp. Corp.

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis

Program Director:

N D Kostich, M.D.
Northwestern Hospital
810 East 27th 55407

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

K. E Holley, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St., SW 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (3C/C*)

AC; N 643; LE 3,610,180; SS 45,043; SSEM 60,125

St Paul

St. Paul-Ramsey

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Erhard Haus, M.D.
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 248; LE 905,926; SS 7,692; SSEM 25,124

United Hospitals

United Hospitals - Miller Division

Program Director:

Jesse E Edwards, M.D.
United Hospitals - Miller Div.
125 W. College Ave. 55102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 92; LE 212,642; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Catherine Goetz, M.D.
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

AC; N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Bridgeton

De Paul Community Health Center

De Paul Community Health Center

Program Director:

John D Bauer, M.D.
Depaul Community Health Center
12303 Depaul Dr. 63044

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

AC; N 70; LE 243,622; SS 4,409; SSEM 4,154

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Carlos Perez-Mesa, M.D.
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hosp.
Garth at Business Loop 70 62501

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AP; N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center

Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

John F Townsend, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

Kansas City

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William G Wood, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
44th at Wornall Rd. 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 2,300,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Lacy, M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (6C/4C*)

AC; N 514; LE 1,331,221; SS 26,007; SSEM 26,007

Deaconess

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Brangle, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave. 63139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

AC; N 160; LE 773,340; SS 7,655; SSEM 6,433

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis cont'd

St. John's Mercy Medical Center
St Johns Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick T Kraus, M.D.
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S. New Ballas Rd. 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 169; LE 1,407,224; SS 12,394; SSEM 1,400

St. Louis City
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
Mario Velez, M.D.
St. Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Marys Health Center
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
John D Blair, M.D.
St. Louis University School of Medicine
1402 South Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
AC

Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Carl W Pierce, M.D.
Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
216 South Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 180; LE 1,006,000; SS 9,575; SSEM 9,263

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Crelghon University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Steve S Lee, M.D.
Department of Pathology
2305 10th Avenue 68108
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)

Nebraska Methodist
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Jerald R Schenken, M.D.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
8303 Dodge Street 68114
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

University of Nebraska
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
University Hospital
42nd & Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)
Program Director:
George D Sorenson, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept. of Pathology
2 Maynard Street 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
AC; N 450; LE 1,692,143; SS 9,447

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Milton Ackerman, M.D.
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave. 08401
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AC; N 296; LE 2,052,455; SS 8,297; SSEM 6,782

Camden
Cooper
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley Burrows, M.D.
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AC; N 121; LE 2,759,310; SS 7,920; SSEM 7,163

Our Lady of Lourdes
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Program Director:
William V Herrer, M.D.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
1600 Haddon Avenue 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

East Orange
Veterans Admin.
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
M. Yusuf Khan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Tremont and Center St 07019
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
AC; N 238; LE 2,582,968; SS 6,547; SSEM 6,547

Elizabeth
St. Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
David H Dreizin, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
225 Williamson St 07207
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AC; N 76; LE 874,865; SS 5,400; SSEM 5,238

Greenbrook
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Raritan Valley Hospital
Hunterdon Medical Center
St Peter's Medical Center
Somerset Medical Center
Middlesex General Hospital
Program Director:
Ashton B Morrison, M.D.
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
PO Box 101, Busch Campus 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 291; LE 2,300,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Hackensack
Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
William B Ober, M.D.
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Place 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
AP; N 141; LE 1,527,046; SS 10,101; SSEM 7,235

Livingston
St. Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert V. P Hutter, M.D.
Saint Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 250; LE 3,000,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 16,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry M Bowers Jr, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 312; LE 1,558,472; SS 8,747; SSEM 8,052

Montclair
Mountainside
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Y Watson, M.D.
Mountainside Hospital
Bay and Highland Ave 07028
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
AC; N 199; LE 1,189,606; SS 10,219; SSEM 9,347

Morristown
Morristown Memorial
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh F Luddecke, M.D.
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave 07960
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 143; LE 3,499,792; SS 12,304; SSEM 12,040

Newark
CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMDNJ College Hospital
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
M. Yusuf Khan, M.D.
CMDNJ College Hospital
100 Bergen St. 10103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
AC; N 246; LE 2,200,000; SS 12,333; SSEM 12,100

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Kamill Gal, M.D.
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave 07112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
AC; N 124; LE 2,407,986; SS 9,462; SSEM 9,417

St. Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond E Carnes, M.D.
St. Michael's Medical Center
306 High Street 07102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin Shuster, M.D.
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Avenue 08861
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
CP; N 440; LE 850,000; SS 6,200; SSEM 5,500

Plainfield
Muhlenberg
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Bong H Hyun, M.D.
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave and Randolph Road 07061
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 165; LE 1,778,597; SS 7,908; SSEM 7,195

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Summit

Overlook

Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
 Bernard Wagner, M.D.
 Overlook Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 193 Morris Avenue 07901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Robert E Anderson, M.D.
 Dept. of Pathology
 915 Stanford, NE 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 266; LE 1,970,000; SS 10,694; SSEM 9,119

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Wilbur A Thomas, M.D.
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 47 New Scotland Ave 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 506; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert B Terry, M.D.
 Albert Einstein Coll. of Med., Dept. of Pathology
 1300 Morris Park Avenue 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leopold Reiner, M.D.
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 1276 Fulton Ave. 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 112; LE 1,317,818; SS 8,114; SSEM 7,175

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:

Paul E Kalish, M.D.
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 600 E. 233rd St. 10466

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 150; LE 4,700,000; SS 9,500; SSEM 9,000

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Leopold G Koss, M.D.
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 E. 210 St. 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 306; LE 6,770,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

Brooklyn

Brooklyn - Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Sanford M Farrer, M.D.
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 121 Dekalb Ave. 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)
 AC; N 251; LE 1,082,909; SS 8,382; SSEM 8,310

Coney Island

Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Malcolm A Hyman, M.D.
 Coney Island Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 2601 Ocean Pkwy. 11235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 AC; N 159; LE 2,812,490; SS 4,838; SSEM 4,640

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program
 Jewish Hosp and Med Center of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Place 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Long Island College

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

John Kórzis, M.D.
 Long Island College Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 340 Henry St. 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 160; LE 1,000,000; SS 7,800; SSEM 7,100

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley Minkowitz, M.D.
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th Ave. 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 AC; N 103; LE 2,300,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 10,800

Methodist

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

G. G. Zak, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital
 506 Sixth Street 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Valentin Yermakov, M.D.
 Kings County Hospital Center
 451 Clarkson Avenue 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Spain, M.D.
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Linden Blvd. and Brookdale Plaza 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 127; LE 1,930,592; SS 17,355; SSEM 17,355

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Peter Vasilion, M.D.
 Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
 1001 Humboldt Pkwy. 14208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Millard Fillmore

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin H Jenis, M.D.
 Millard Fillmore Hospital
 3 Gates Circle 14209

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 111; LE 1,188,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,050

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
 Erie County Medical Center
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute
 Goldwater Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Anthony P Prezyna, M.D.
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St. 14203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 AC; N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

Sisters of Charity

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Program Director:

John B Sheffer, M.D.
 Sisters of Charity Hospital
 2157 Main St. 14214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 101; LE 1,476,048; SS 8,608; SSEM 7,788

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent S Palladino, M.D.
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 168; LE 2,712,604; SS 10,709; SSEM 10,462

Flushing

Booth Memorial

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

A. U Blavstein, M.D.
 Booth Memorial Hospital
 56-45 Main St. 11355

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 97; LE 1,660,415; SS 7,229; SSEM 7,229

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Program Director:

Arthur S Carlson, M.D.
 Community Hospital at Glen Cove
 St. Andrews Lane 11542

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 80; LE 597,485; SS 7,065; SSEM 6,529

Jamaica

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hospital
 St Marys Division Hospital

Program Director:

Paterno A Remigio, M.D.
 Mary Immaculate Hospital
 152-11 89th Ave. 11432

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 AC; N 170; LE 1,500,000; SS 11,000; SSEM 10,000

Jamaica

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Elizabeth Khayat, M.D.
 Jamaica Hospital
 89th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy. 11418

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; LE 871,798; SS 6,082; SSEM 57,037

Johnson City

Charles S. Wilson Memorial

Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gustavo Reynoso, M.D.
 Wilson Memorial Hospital
 Dept. of Pathology 13790

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 300; LE 1,500,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,600

NEW YORK cont'd

Manhasset**North Shore University**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:Stanley Gross, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr. 11030**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 236; LE 4,326,990; SS 13,277; SSEM 13,215**Mineola****Nassau**

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:Gilbert B Solitare, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 First Street 11501**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
AC; N 115; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,432**New Hyde Park****Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center**Program Director:**James I Berkman, M.D.
LI Jewish-Hillside Med. Center, Dept. of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave. 11042**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 564; LE 6,454,000; SS 18,666; SSEM 13,652**New York****Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:Richard J Stenger, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl. 10003**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 127; LE 2,564,253; SS 16,563; SSEM 16,186**Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital**Program Director:**Donald W King, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W. 168th St. 10032**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
AC; N 351; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034**Harlem Hospital Center**

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:T. W Roberts, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
AC; N 150; LE 3,087,733; SS 6,127; SSEM 6,010**Lenox Hill**

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:Sheidon C Sommers, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
100 E. 77th St. 10021**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
AC; N 278; LE 2,269,934; SS 12,889; SSEM 12,830**Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases**

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:Myron Melamed, M.D.
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
1275 York Avenue 10021**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
AP**New York Hospital**

New York Hospital

Program Director:John T Ellis, M.D.
New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Ctr.
525 E. 68th St. 10021**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
AC; N 436; LE 4,888,468; SS 22,398; SSEM 18,942**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**Victor Tcherkoff, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave. 10029**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 191; LE 2,408,761; SS 6,991; SSEM 6,902**New York University Medical Center**Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital**Program Director:**Fred Gorstein, M.D.
N.Y. University Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
550 1st St. 10016**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/C*)
AC; N 425; LE 10,719,000; SS 22,000; SSEM 21,500**Roosevelt**

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:John Dire, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
428 West 59th Street 10019**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AC; N 138; LE 1,662,295; SS 9,168; SSEM 8,968**St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center**

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:Jamil R Haddad, M.D.
St. Clare's Hosp. and Hlth. Center, Dept. of Pathology
415 W. 51 St. 10019**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 92; LE 900,023; SS 4,895; SSEM 4,728**St. Luke's Hospital Center**

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:S. Raymond Gambino, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. at 114th St. 10025**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 245; LE 676,844; SS 10,628; SSEM 10,015**St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York**

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:William E Delaney, M.D.
St. Vincents Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 West 11th Street 10011**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute**

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:Hubert A Sissons, M.D.
Dept of Pathology
301 E. 17th St. 10003**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
AC; N 34; LE 826,876; SS 2,918; SSEM 2,701**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:Jerome Kleinerman, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl. 10029**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
AC; N 440; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Mount Sinai Hospital

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:Willy Mautner, M.D.
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway 11373**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
AC; N 186; LE 3,200,000; SS 4,323; SSEM 4,163**Rochester****Rochester General**

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:Zygmunt M Tomkiewicz, M.D.
Rochester General Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1425 Portland Ave. 14621**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 262; LE 2,060,295; SS 17,596; SSEM 15,361**Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Stanley Patten, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2C/C*)**Schenectady****Ellis**

Ellis Hospital

Program Director:Gerald F Parkhurst, M.D.
Ellis Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1101 Nott St. 12308**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)**Syracuse****S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**Community General Hospital
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)**Program Director:**Rolla B Hill, M.D.
Dept of Pathology
766 Irving Ave. 13210**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
AC; N 628; LE 4,674,797; SS 27,456; SSEM 29,855**Valhalla****Westchester County Medical Center**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:Yutaka Kikkawa, M.D.
New York Medical College, Dept. of Pathology
Basic Science Building 10595**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 87; LE 2,014,000; SS 2,777; SSEM 2,360

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill**North Carolina Memorial**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:J. W Grisham, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology 27514**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
AC; N 386; LE 4,313,000; SS 11,872; SSEM 11,872**Durham****Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:Robert B Jennings, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
Box 3712 27710**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/C*)
AC; N 436; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,097; SSEM 16,097

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Prichard, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

AC; N 359; LE 2,446,006; SS 11,174; SSEM 11,174

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

United Hospital
St Alexius Hospital

Program Director:

W. A Washdahl, M.D.
Univ. of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)

AC; N 200; LE 200,000; SS 12,091; SSEM 10,000

OHIO

Akron

Akron City

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Urso, M.D.
Akron City Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
525 E. Market St. 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AC; N 243; LE 846,492; SS 14,859; SSEM 13,790

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard J Igel, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept. of
Pathology
281 Locust St. 44308

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

SP; N 103; LE 4,456,309; SS 3,839; SSEM 2,567

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospital

Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

V. T Mehta, M.D.
C/O Canton Medical Education Foundation
2600 6th St., SW 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 212; LE 2,422,000; SS 26,478; SSEM 24,208

Cincinnati

Good Samaritan

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Preston, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave. 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 224; LE 2,622,147; SS 9,488; SSEM 9,338

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Roger D Smith, M.D.
University of Cincinnati, Med. Science Bldg.
231 Bethesda Ave., Room 1206 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/C*)

AC; N 619; LE 620,780; SS 33,524; SSEM 29,125

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

J. R Carter, M.D.
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/C*)

AC; N 652; LE 6,136,881; SS 16,661; SSEM 16,161

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Lawrence McCormack, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 1,060,870; SS 23,200; SSEM 22,950

Cleveland Metropolitan General

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

John D Reid, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, dept.
Pathology
3395 Scranton Rd. 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)

AC; N 296; LE 889,591; SS 13,364; SSEM 11,982

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Siegler, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E. 105th St. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 140; LE 3,533,000; SS 9,790; SSEM 9,190

St. Alexis

St Alexis Hospital

Program Director:

A F Naji, M.D.
St. Alexis Hospital
5134 Broadway 49127

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip J Catanzaro, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 124; LE 479,259; SS 7,301; SSEM 6,670

St. Vincent Charity

St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Harry W Carter, M.D.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2351 East 22nd Street 44115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)

AC; N 90; LE 1,265,543; SS 4,831; SSEM 3,717

Columbus

Children's

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

W. A Newton Jr, M.D.
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr. 43205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

SP; N 137; LE 1,112,239; SS 4,929; SSEM 4,724

Grant

Grant Hospital

Program Director:

Brooks H Hurd, M.D.
Grant Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
309 E. State St. 43215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

AP; N 99; LE 1,243,499; SS 9,911; SSEM 9,092

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Neff, M.D.
Ohio State University, Graves Hall
333 W. 10th Ave., Rm. 4170 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

AC; N 600; LE 6,114,000; SS 17,900; SSEM 17,900

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Funkhouser, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1 Wyoming St. 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 255; LE 644,615; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Emil W Peterson, M.D.
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd. 45429

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 193; LE 8,532,424; SS 11,001; SSEM 10,301

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Program Director:

Peter J Goldblatt, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
Caller Service 10008 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AC; N 268; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519

Mercy

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel J Hanson, M.D.
Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave. 43624

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/C*)

AC; N 115; LE 613,597; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,565

Youngstown

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Ludwig M Deppisch, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital
Dept. of Laboratories 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

AC; N 336; LE 3,900,000; SS 13,669; SSEM 12,444

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Program Director:

Jess Hensley, M.D.
Baptist Med. Ctr. of Oklahoma, Dept. of Pathology
3300 Northwest Expressway 73112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

AC; LE 232,884; SS 9,259; SSEM 6,467

St. Anthony

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

William T Snoddy, M.D.
St. Anthony Hospital
1000 North Lee Street, POB 205 73101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

AC; N 125; LE 1,183,569; SS 9,741; SSEM 6,327

OKLAHOMA cont'd

Oklahoma City cont'd

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Henry F Krous, M.D.
University of Oklahoma
POB 26901 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
AC; N 436; LE 6,376,143; SS 20,516; SSEM 17,730

Tulsa

Hillcrest Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center

Program Director:
Dale E Vanwormer, M.D.
Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1120 S. Utica 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
AC; N 107; LE 924,051; SS 11,989; SSEM 11,267

St. Francis

Saint Francis Hospital

Program Director:
Robert S White, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
6161 S. Vale 74136

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 180; LE 243,000; SS 14,143; SSEM 12,740

St. John's Medical Center

St John Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth J Hoffman, M.D.
St. John's Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1923 Utica Street 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)

OREGON

Portland

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
David S Johnson, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1015 N.W. 22nd Ave. 97210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
AC; N 159; LE 1,371,924; SS 9,471; SSEM 8,747

St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
J. E Nohlgren, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 S.W. Barnes Rd. 97225

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)
AC; N 214; LE 775,000; SS 12,127; SSEM 10,539

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Tyra T Hutchens, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
CP; LE 2,250,000

Providence Medical Center

Providence Medical Center

Program Director:
Franklin D Curl, M.D.
Providence Medical Center
700 N.E. 47th Avenue 97213

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital

Program Director:
John J Shane, M.D.
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
1200 S. Cedar Crest Blvd. 18105

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
AC; N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:
John J McGraw Jr, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology 19010

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 169; LE 881,615; SS 9,412; SSEM 8,200

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
John J Moran, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Avenue 17821

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AC; N 224; LE 1,518,595; SS 13,379; SSEM 11,351

Erie

St. Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center

Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert T Renz, M.D.
P.O. Box 740 16544

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
AC; N 354; SS 20,098; SSEM 19,436

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
R. L Naeye, M.D.
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Department of Pathology 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 223; LE 1,234,637; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:
Irving Young, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Rds. 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
AC; N 164; LE 2,222,456; SS 13,285; SSEM 12,762

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:
C. L Witzleben, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St. and Civic Ctr. Blvd. 19104

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
AP; N 173; SS 3,977; SSEM 2,396

Episcopal

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
H. F Watts, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital
Front St. and Lehigh Ave. 19125

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 200; LE 662,500; SS 4,000; SSEM 3,950

Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:
Harry A Schwamm, M.D.
Graduate Hospital
19th and Lombard Streets 19146

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:
George D Lumb, M.D.
Hahnemann Med College and Hosp., Dept. of
Pathology
230 North Broad Street 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 173; LE 788,545; SS 5,900; SSEM 5,400

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:
James E Wheeler, M.D.
Hosp. of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Pathology
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Lankenau

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin K Kline, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Avenues 19151

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
AC; N 152; LE 765,245; SS 10,114; SSEM 9,800

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Joseph Leighton, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (7C/C*)
AC; N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,756

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Misericordia Hospital

Mercy Catholic Med Center

Program Director:
William H Miller, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
POB 19708 19143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 240; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,152; SSEM 8,077

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

David H Hausman, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
8th and Spruce Sts. 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 180; LE 1,300,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,750

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:
George A Hermann, M.D.
Presbyterian-Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 North 39th Street 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Dale S Huff, M.D.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence St 19133

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert O Petersen, M.D.

Temple University Hospital

3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 7,900,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Warren R Lang, M.D.

Jefferson Medical College, Dept. of Pathology

1020 Locust Street 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)

AC; N 217; LE 1,064,008; SS 10,144; SSEM 10,144

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Hartsock, M.D.

Allegheny General Hospital

320 East North Avenue 15212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 180; LE 2,449,769; SS 10,236; SSEM 10,023

Hospitals of the University Health Center of

Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

Montefiore Hospital

Magee Womens Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Richard L Myerowitz, M.D.

Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine

3550 Terrace St., Scaife Hall 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (8C/C*)

AC; N 1,358; LE 6,295,448; SS 45,857; SSEM 43,349

Shadyside

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin R Fisher, M.D.

Shadyside Hospital

Department of Pathology 14232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)

AC; N 98; LE 1,347,518; SS 11,986; SSEM 11,986

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

E. Ralph Erickson, M.D.

Western Pennsylvania Hosp.

4800 Friendship Ave. 15224

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 174; LE 1,153,763; SS 10,912; SSEM 9,677

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital & Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark S Reed, M.D.

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Dept of Pathology 19603

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 351; LE 2,523,073; SS 18,611; SSEM 16,285

York

York

York Hospital

Program Director:

John P Whiteley, M.D.

York Hospital

1001 S. George St. 17405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 309; LE 1,306,164; SS 14,310; SSEM 12,165

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Eliud Lopez-Velez, M.D.

University of Puerto Rico

G.P.O. Box 5067 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Brown University Integrated Program

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital

Miniam Hospital

Roger Williams General Hospital

Office of Chief Medical Examiner

VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:

Sumner Zacks, M.D.

Brown University, Dept. of Pathology

Box G 02912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

Providence

St. Joseph's

St Josephs Hosp Fatima Unit and Providence Unit

Program Director:

Mohsen Soltani, M.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital

21 Peach Street 02997

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC

Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Fanger, M.D.

Rhode Island Hospital

593 Eddy Street 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 278; LE 2,400,000; SS 15,080; SSEM 15,780

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Naval Regional Medical Center

Charleston County Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Gordon R Hennigar, M.D.

Med. Univ. of South Carolina

171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)

AC; N 1,045; LE 3,500,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,500

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sioux Valley Hospital

Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr

Program Director:

John F Barlow, M.D.

Sioux Valley Hospital

1100 S. Euclid Ave. 57105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

AC; N 528; LE 1,231,992; SS 30,027; SSEM 27,174

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome H Abramson, M.D.

Erlanger Medical Center

975 East Third St 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

AC; N 146; LE 1,504,317; SS 17,868; SSEM 17,494

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Francis S Jones, M.D.

Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr. and Hospital

1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer U-108 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 154; LE 720,123; SS 12,014; SSEM 10,118

Memphis

Baptist Memorial

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E. Eric Muirhead, M.D.

Baptist Memorial Hospital

899 Madison Ave 38146

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 4,647,731; SS 31,296; SSEM 30,770

Methodist

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

A. Neyle Sollee Jr, M.D.

Methodist Hospital

1265 Union Ave 38104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 142; LE 2,406,420; SS 18,137; SSEM 18,034

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

City of Memphis Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Jerry T Francisco, M.D.

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

858 Madison Avenue 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Louis D Green, M.D.

George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College

1005 - 18th Ave North 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

AC; N 68; LE 382,926; SS 5,896

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

William H Hartman, M.D.

Dept of Pathology, (C-3322)

Vanderbilt University Hospital 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

AC; N 408; LE 3,117,000; SS 17,697; SSEM 17,000

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

J. L Spide, M.D.

Brackenridge Hospital

15th and East Ave 78701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

AC; N 106; LE 589,056; SS 4,857; SSEM 3,834

Dallas

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Nesrin Onur, M.D.

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

POB 225999 75265

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 97; LE 389,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,739

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas cont'd

St. Paul

St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
 Edwin P Jenevein, M.D.
 St. Paul Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 145; LE 481,597; SS 8,732; SSEM 8,158

Veterans Admn.

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 Director Pathology Program
 Veterans Admn. Hospital
 4500 Lancaster 75216
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
 AC

Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 George J Race, M.D.
 Department of Pathology
 3500 Gaston Ave 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 AC; N 251; LE 2,385,281; SS 25,236; SSEM 23,450

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 Vernie A Stemberge, M.D.
 Dept of Pathology
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/6C*)
 AC; N 447; LE 3,315,105; SS 12,032; SSEM 11,442

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center (El Paso)

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Larry M Matsumoto, M.D.
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Pathology 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 AC; N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Fort Worth

Harris Hospital-Fort Worth Medical Center

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles B Mitchell, M.D.
 Harris Hospital-Methodist
 1300 W Cannon St 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 153; LE 418,722; SS 20,182; SSEM 17,475

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 L. Clarke Stout, M.D.
 Univ. of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Dept. of Pathology 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 AC; N 355; LE 1,464,717; SS 10,374; SSEM 10,078

Houston

St. Luke's Episcopal

St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
 Carl J Lind Jr, M.D.
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 6720 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 279; LE 1,218,668; SS 16,998; SSEM 16,274

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald C Cannon, M.D.
 University of Texas Medical School
 PO Box 20708 77025
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 AC; N 291; LE 856,777; SS 8,595; SSEM 7,582

University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and
 Tumor Institute

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
 Institute
Program Director:
 J. Leslie Smith Jr, M.D.
 M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
 6723 Bertner 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/C*)
 AC; N 400; LE 2,634,646; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,890

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
 Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)
 Texas Children's Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
 Jefferson Davis Hospital
Program Director:
 M. H. McGavran, M.D.
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/C*)
 AC; N 900; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 25,000

San Antonio

Baptist Memorial

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Program Director:
 A. O Severance, M.D.
 Baptist Memorial Hospital System
 111 Dallas St 78286
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 138; LE 1,337,524; SS 17,629; SSEM 15,956

Brooke Army Medical Center (San Antonio)

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 David R Head, M.D.
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Pathology 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 246; LE 5,064,058; SS 11,058; SSEM 10,600

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
 Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
 Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
 James P Robinson, M.D.
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
 AC; N 390; LE 824,994; SS 18,500; SSEM 17,000

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Med. Ctr. (san Antonio)

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 James F Jennings, M.D.
 Wilford Hall USAF Med. Ctr./Sghl
 Lackland AFB 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 177; LE 5,174,960; SS 18,809; SSEM 18,809

Temple

Scott and White Memorial

Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert F Peterson, M.D.
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 2401 S 31st St 76501
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 AC; N 183; LE 1,304,000; SS 9,540; SSEM 8,958

UTAH

Salt Lake City

L D S Hospital
 Lds Hospital
Program Director:
 Fred Miya, M.D.
 L D S Hospital
 325 - 8th Ave 84143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 207; LE 1,252,842; SS 12,513; SSEM 11,487

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Utah Medical Center
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles P Miles, M.D.
 University of Utah Hospital
 50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 John E Craighead, M.D.
 Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
 Medical Alumni Building 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/C*)
 AC; N 319; LE 612,739; SS 13,668; SSEM 11,397

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia
 University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas W Tillack, M.D.
 Univ. of Virginia School of Medicine
 Box 214, Dept. of Pathology 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/C*)
 AC; N 450; LE 1,800,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000

Danville

Memorial

Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas J Moran, M.D.
 Memorial Hospital
 142 South Main 24541
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
 AC; N 136; LE 964,612; SS 9,028; SSEM 8,498

Falls Church

Fairfax

Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
 C. Barrie Cook, M.D.
 Fairfax Hospital
 3300 Gallows Road 22046
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 AC; N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical Center Hospitals
 De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert Faulconer, M.D.
 PO Box 1980 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 449; LE 2,861,265; SS 26,194; SSEM 20,298

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 D. R Cordray, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept. of Pathology 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 AC; N 193; LE 4,389,786; SS 16,809; SSEM 13,557

VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

George P Vennart, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 817 McV Station 23298

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)

AC; N 300; LE 4,600,000; SS 54,000; SSEM 13,800

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward A Barker, M.D.
Harborview Medical Center
325 9th Ave 98104

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (7C/C*)

AC; N 1,050; LE 4,500,000; SS 28,200; SSEM 25,380

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hill, M.D.
Sacred Heart Medical Center
West 101 Eighth Avenue 99204

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283 98431

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/C*)

AC; N 226; LE 4,300,000; SS 993,500; SSEM 9,840

Tacoma General

Tacoma General Hospital

Program Director:

Merrill J Wicks, M.D.
Tacoma General Hospital
315 South K Street 98405

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Appalachian Regional

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program
Appalachian Regional Hospital
306 Stanaford Road 25801

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Bobby Caldwell, M.D.
Charleston Area Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
3200 Maccorkle Ave 25304

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)

AC; N 272; LE 2,850,200; SS 19,533; SSEM 17,580

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals

cabell Huntington Hospital
St Marys Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard B Victor, M.D.
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
25701

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 3,250,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Nathaniel F Rodman, M.D.
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 26506

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)

AC; N 380; LE 1,980,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 7,000

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Ross O Bell Jr, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
100 Eoff St. 26003

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 167; LE 850,000; SS 7,479; SSEM 6,079

WISCONSIN

Madison

Madison General

Madison General Hosp

Program Director:

Victor W Caceres, M.D.
Madison General Hospital
36 S. Brooks St. 53715

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AC; N 150; LE 2,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 8,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kennedy W Gilchrist, M.D.
Univ of Wisconsin Clin. Science Ctr. B6/344
600 Highland Avenue 53792

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)

AC; N 563; LE 2,364,234; SS 13,225; SSEM 12,228

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Jon V Straumfjord, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of
Pathology
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (3C/C*)

AC; N 585; LE 31,332,226; SS 12,016; SSEM 11,430

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

J. N Shanberge, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
950 N. 12th St. 53201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 93; LE 920,355; SS 7,880; SSEM 6,961

St. Joseph's

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Altshuler, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 W. Chambers St. 53210

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

AC; N 200; LE 1,469,272; SS 14,517; SSEM 10,893

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ijaz N Qureshi, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2900 West Oklahoma Avenue 53215

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AC; N 130; LE 1,860,715; SS 8,834; SSEM 8,220

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Med. Ctr. (san Antonio)

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

James F Jennings, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Med. Ctr./Sghl
Lackland AFB 78236

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)

AC; N 177; LE 5,174,960; SS 18,809; SSEM 18,809

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Starke, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)

AC; N 180; LE 18; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,100

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Julian T Coggin, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology and Area Service 80240

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

AC; N 200; LE 2; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas F Zuck, M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr. 20012

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

AC; N 250; LE 2,700,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, M.D.
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 30905

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)

AC; N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Angritt, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 96859

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

AC; N 129; LE 1,294,949; SS 13,936; SSEM 22,433

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center (El Paso)
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry M Matsumoto, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Head, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 246; LE 5,064,058; SS 11,058; SSEM 10,600

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas D Coppin, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/C*)
AC; N 226; LE 4,300,000; SS 993,500; SSEM 9,840

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Jung H Kim, M.D.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St. 70118
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
AC; N 69; LE 872,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health - Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alan S Rabson, M.D.
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept. of Pathology 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/C*)
AC; N 179; LE 1,500,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

US Gorgas Army Hospital
Gorgas US Army Hospital
Program Director:
Ardath K Huffaker, M.D.
US Gorgas Army Hospital Laboratory
USA Meddac Panama 34004
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
AC; N 200; LE 2,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,500

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Poley, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
AC; N 107; LE 2,578,699; SS 8,791; SSEM 8,351

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Calvin F Bishop, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
AC; N 310; LE 7,400,000; SS 29,000; SSEM 26,970

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J Stahl III, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 193; LE 2,700,000; SS 14,794; SSEM 12,731

National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 2

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold R Schumacher, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D. R Cordray, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
AC; N 193; LE 4,389,786; SS 16,809; SSEM 13,557

15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center-American Red Cross Blood Services
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Asa Barnes, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave 90801
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Los Angeles

Cedars - Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, M.D.
Cedars - Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd 90048
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Los Angeles County - U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Charles L Rouault, M.D.
U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 North State St, Box 771 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

San Diego

University of Calif. (San Diego) Affil. Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
S. P Masouredis, M.D.
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T-003 92093
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; SP 500

San Francisco

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
Program Director:
Herbert A Perkins, M.D.
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Masonic Ave 94118
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor General
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Byron A Myhre, M.D.
UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Caroon 90509
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
UBC 2,400; UBT 6,000; UBP 6,000; SP 17,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
M Telischi, M.D.
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison Street 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
UBC 5,066; UBT 13,009; UBP 12,049; SP 57,637

KANSAS

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George E Fritz, M.D.
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
550 North Hillside 67214
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
UBC 60,144; UBT 7,800; UBP 61,671; SP 2,498

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital - Lsu School of Medicine
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State
Program Director:
David S De Jongh, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave 70140
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center,
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Paul V Holland, M.D.
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Southeastern Michigan Region
American Red Cross Blood Services
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A. W Shafer, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital Blood Bnk 48072
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
County of Los Angeles
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Thomas T Noguchi, M.D.
Dept of Forensic Pathology
1104 North Mission Road 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland

Institute of Forensic Sciences
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Allan B Mc Nie, M.D.
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster Street 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
St Paul Regional Red Cross
Program Director:
Jeffery McCullough, M.D.
University of Minnesota
Box 198 Mayo Bldg 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
H F Taswell, M.D.
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
200 First Street S.W. 55901
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
UBC 18,919; UBT 55,324; UBP 41,108; SP 1,060

MISSOURI

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Laurence A Sherrman, M.D.
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
UBC 172,321; UBT 29,000; UBP 22,900; SP 1,750

NEW YORK

New York

The New York Blood Center
New York Blood Center
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
New York Hospital
New York University Hospital
St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert L Hirsch, M.D.
The New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St 10021
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Harold A Wurzel, M.D.
Hosp. of the Univ. of Penn., 495 Gibson Bldg.
34th and Spruce Sts. 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Vanderbilt University
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Wallas, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt U.M.C. Blood Bank T-3108 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; SP 50,000

TEXAS

Houston

St. Luke's Episcopal
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D Milam, M.D.
Texas Medical Center
6720 Bertner 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; UBP 5,620; SP 64,693

15B. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

Sacramento

Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Pierce Rooney, M.D.
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc.
1010 - 25th Street 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

San Francisco

University of California Medical Center
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
University of California Medical Center
Dept of Forensic Pathology 94143
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

San Jose

Santa Clara County Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office
Santa Clara Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
John E Hauser, M.D.
Santa Clara Vly. Med., Ctr., Dept. of Forensic Pathology
751 South Bascom Avenue 95128
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
MN 1,350; NH 70; NT 2,451; NB 75

COLORADO

Denver

Denver General
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 Robert L. Thompson, M.D.
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Dept. of Forensic Sciences 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
 MN 650; NH 85; NT 3,000; NB 20

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Brian D. Blackborune, M.D.
 Deputy Chief Medical Examiner
 19th St. & Massachusetts Ave., se 20003
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

FLORIDA

Ft. Lauderdale
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, Broward County
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 G.T. Mann, M.D.
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 5301 S.W. 31st Avenue 33312
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 MN 800; NH 128; NT 800; NB 933

Jacksonville
Office of the Medical Examiner
 Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Peter Lipkovic, M.D.
 Office of the Medical Examiner
 2100 Jefferson St 32206
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

Miami
University of Miami-Office of the Medical Examiner of Dade County
 Office of the Medical Examiner of Dade County
Program Director:
 Ronald K. Wright, M.D.
 Div of Legal Medicine, Dept of Pathology
 1050 NW 19th Street 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)
 MN 2,260; NH 273; NT 19,612; NB 274

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
 Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
 John R. Feegel, M.D.
 Office of the Medical Examiner
 50 Coca Cola Place 30303
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 MN 770; NH 170; NT 650; NB 354

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Dr. Morris B. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
 Dr. Morris B. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Program Director:
 Robert J. Stein, M.D.
 Dr. Morris B. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
 1828 W Polk 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Medical Center
 William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James A. Benz, M.D.
 Deputy Coroner-Marion County, Wm. Wishard Mem.
 Hospital
 1100 West Michigan 46223
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland Medical-Legal Foundation
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Russell S. Fisher, M.D.
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 111 Penn Street 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 MN 2,121; NH 320; NT 6,899; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
 Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
 Werner U. Spitz, M.D.
 Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
 400 E Lafayette 48226
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 MN 4,000; NH 800; NT 12,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
 Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 John I. Coe, M.D.
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 730 S 7th St 55415
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 MN 785; NH 44; NT 2,800; NB 70

MISSOURI

St. Louis
St. Louis University, Division of Forensic and Environmental Pathology
 St. Louis Univ. Div. of Forensic and Environ. Pathology
Program Director:
 George E. Ganter, M.D.
 St. Louis University Medical Center, Forensic Pathology
 1402 S Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Office of Chief Medical Investigator-Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
 Office of Chief Med Investigator-Univ Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
 James T. Weston, M.D.
 Office of the Chief Med. Investigator, Univ of New Mexico
 Health Science Ctr., N Campus 87106
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

NEW YORK

East Meadow
Office of the Medical Examiner, Nassau County
 Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Leslie Lukash, M.D.
 P.O. Box 160 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 MN 1,062; NH 42; NT 642; NB 12

Valhalla
Office of the Medical Examiner
 Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Gary P. Paparo, M.D.
 Westchester County 10595
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 MN 693; NH 45; NT 606; NB 35

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Page Hudson, M.D.
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 POB 2488 27514
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

OHIO

Cincinnati
Hamilton County Coroner's Office
 Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
 Frank P. Cleveland, M.D.
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 3159 Eden Avenue 45219
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 MN 869; NH 86; NT 2,344; NB 15

Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
 Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
 Lester Adelson, M.D.
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 2121 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
 MN 1,472; NH 270; NT 45,000; NB 100

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 A. Jay Chapman, M.D.
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 800 N.E. 13th, POB 26901 73190
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 MN 1,110; NH 300; NT 1,027

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Office of the Medical Examiner
 Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 M. E. Aronson, M.D.
 Office of the Med. Examiner, Dept. of Forensic Pathology
 321 University Avenue 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
 MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 200

Pittsburgh
Office of the Coroner
 Office of the Coroner
Program Director:
 Director Forensic Pathology Program
 Office of the Coroner
 542 Fourth Ave 15219
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Institute of Legal Medicine, University of Puerto Rico
 Institute of Legal Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico
Program Director:
 Nestor A. Loynaz, M.D.
 Institute of Forensic Medicine 00935
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 William Q. Sturner, M.D.
 Office of Chief Med. Examiner
 48 Orms St. 02904
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 G.R. Hennigar, M.D.
 Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
 171 Ashley 29403
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee-Institute of Pathology
 Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 J. T Fransisco, M.D.
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 858 Madison Ave. 38163
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
 MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 25

TEXAS

Dallas
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
 Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
 Charles S Petty, M.D.
 P.O. Box 35728
 5230 Medical Center Dr. 75235
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
 MN 1,418; NH 391; NT 7,832; NB 742

UTAH

Salt Lake City
Office of the Medical Examiner-University of Utah
Medical Center
 Office of the State Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 J. Wallace Graham, M.D.
 Office of the Medical Examiner
 44 Medical Dr. 84113
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
 MN 664; NH 77; NT 778; NB 58

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Medical College of Virginia
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 David K Wiecking, M.D.
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 9 N. 14th St. 23219
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
 MN 640; NH 169; NT 1,510; NB 200

WASHINGTON

Seattle
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
 Kings County Division of Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Donald T Reay, M.D.
 Kings County Division of Medical Examiner
 325 8th Ave 98040
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
 MN 950; NH 80; NT 1,500; NB 120

15C. PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
 Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard L Davis, M.D.
 Lac-USC Med. Ctr.
 1200 N. State St., Box 159 90033
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
 NCNS 543; NS 132

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
 William G Ellis, M.D.
 University of California (Davis) Medical Center
 2315 Stockton Blvd 95817
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
 NCNS 241; NS 125

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital, UC Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
 Peter W Lampert, M.D.
 Dept. of Pathology, M-012
 Univ. of California, San Diego 92093
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
 NCNS 511; NS 252

San Francisco
University of California Program
 H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
 San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
 Jeannette J Townsend, M.D.
 University of California (San Francisco)
 3rd & Parnassus Ave 94143
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
 Stanford University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
 Director Neuropathology Program
 Stanford University, Dept of Neuropathology
 300 Pastuer 94305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
 Denver General Hospital
 Rose Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Neuropathology Program
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E. 9th. Ave. 80262
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
 Yale New Haven Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
 Director Neuropathology Program
 Yale-New Haven Hospital
 789 Howard Ave 06504
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 Kenneth M Earle, M.D.
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 6825 16th St. N.W. 20306
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
 NCNS 539; NS 333

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
 Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
 William E Ballinger Jr, M.D.
 University of Florida
 Dept. of Neuropathology 32610
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
 NCNS 361; NS 332

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph C Parker Jr, M.D.
 Dept. of Pathology
 Jackson Memorial Hosp. 33101
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
 NCNS 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University School of Medicine
 Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
 Y Takei, M.D.
 Emory University Hospital
 1364 Clifton Rd, NE 30322
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Jan E Leestma, M.D.
 Dept of Neuropathology
 303 E. Chicago Ave. 60611
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
 NCNS 600; NS 300

ILLINOIS cont'd

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
Foster G. McGaw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S. First Ave. 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center

Program Director:

Jans Muller, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Blvd 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Pasquale A Cancelli, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Neuropathology 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
NCNS 332; NS 450

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

J Kepes, M.D.
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

KENTUCKY

Lexington**University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St 40506

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
Louisiana State University
Dept of Neuropathology 70104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Johns Hopkins Hospital**

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Donald L Price, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
NCNS 381; NS 237**University of Maryland School of Medicine**

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St. 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston**New England Medical Center**

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester S Adelman, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave. 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
NCNS 227; NS 360**Peter Bent Brigham**

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

William C Schoene, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Dept. of Pathology 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
NCNS 233; NS 65**Children's Hospital Medical Center - Beth Israel Hospital**

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Floyd H Gilles, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave. 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
NCNS 435; NS 87**New England Deaconess**

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

E. Tessa Hedley-Whyte, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)**Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Remedios K Rosales, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S. Huntington Ave. 12130

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
NCNS 405; NS 253

MISSOURI

St Louis**St. Louis University Group of Hospitals**

St. Louis University Hospital

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:

Mary E Case, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
1402 S. Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
NCNS 1,800; NS 275**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

James S Nelson, M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S. Euclid 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
NCNS 444; NS 384

NEBRASKA

Omaha**University of Nebraska Medical Center**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Robert M Shuman, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave 68105

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

NEW YORK

Bronx**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert D Terry, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Rd & Morris Park Ave 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)**Brooklyn****S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center

Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Joanna Sher, M.D.
Box 25
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
NCNS 442; NS 247**New York****Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons**

Columbia Univ College of Physicians & Surgeons

Hosp

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
Columbia University College of Physicians and
Surgeons
630 W. 168th St. 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center**

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Carol K Petito, M.D.
New York Hosp. - Cornell Med. Ctr.
525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
NCNS 398; NS 445**New York University Medical Center**

New York University Hospital

Goldwater Memorial Hospital

Bellevue Hospital Center

Program Director:

Irwin Feigin, M.D.
550 1st Ave. 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
NCNS 293; NS 545**Rochester****Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Lowell W Lapham, M.D.
Univ. of Rochester Medical Center
Box 626 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
NCNS 389; NS 160**Syracuse****S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

George H Collins, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
NCNS 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Hospital

Program Director:

F. Stephen Vogel, M.D.

Duke University Medical Center

Dept. of Pathology 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

NCNS 750; NS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Christian R Holmes Hospital

Program Director:

Thaddeus I Mandybur, M.D.

Dept. of Pathology, Rm. 1101

231 Bethesda Ave. 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

NCNS 301; NS 153

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Pierluigi Gambetti, M.D.

University Hospitals of Cleveland

2074 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

NCNS 418; NS 357

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

William A Cox, M.D.

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

9500 Euclid Ave. 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

NCNS 142; NS 180

Case Western Reserve University

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Betty Q Banker, M.D.

Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital

3395 Scranton Rd. 44109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)

NCNS 264; NS 108

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program

Ohio State University Hospital

473 W. 12th Ave. 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

3400 Spruce St 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

Montefiore Hospital

Magee Womens Hospital

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas J Gill III, M.D.

Univ. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine

Dept. of Pathology 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

NCNS 625; NS 700

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University-the Miriam Hospital

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

Sumner I Zacks, M.D.

Miriam Hospital

164 Summit Ave. 02906

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NCNS 310; NS 240

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program

Medical University Hospital

171 Ashley 29401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program

City of Memphis Hospital

860 Madison Ave 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Nashville

Vanderbilt University

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin G Netsky, M.D.

Vanderbilt University

21st Avenue and Garland 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

University of Texas Health Science Center

Program Director:

Joel B Kirkpatrick, M.D.

Univ of Texas Health Science Center

5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

D L Armstrong, M.D.

Baylor College of Medicine

1200 Moursund 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Howard W Huntington, M.D.

Univ of Texas Health Science Center

7703 Floyd Curl Dr. 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NCNS 221; NS 273

VERMONT

Burlington

University of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Daniel P Perl, M.D.

Univ. of Vermont College of Medicine

Medical Alumni Bldg. 05405

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NCNS 340; NS 120

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Medical College of Virginia

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

William I Rosenblum, M.D.

Medical College of Virginia

Box 17 McV Station 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

NCNS 250; NS 500

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Ellsworth C Alvord Jr, M.D.

Univ. of Washington Medical School

Rj-05, Neuropathology Lab 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

NCNS 786; NS 140

16. PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John W Benton, M.D.
the Children's Hospital
1601 6th Avenue South 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (13C/C*)
ADC 125; AA 9,617; OPV 88,532; NP 65

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Homer L Crandall, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgeway Road 35064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Program
University of South Alabama Med Center
2451 Fillingim Street 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program

Good Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Maricopa County General Hospital
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin L Cohen, M.D.
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W. Thomas Road 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 7,435; OPV 72,428; NP 57

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Ariz Health Science Ctr
Kino Community Hospital
Tucson Medical Center

Program Director:

Burriss Duncan, M.D.
Univ. of Arizona Health Science Center
N. Campbell Ave. 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (13C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,400; OPV 60,000; NP 80

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Arkansas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Fiser, M.D.
Univ. of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham Street 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 896; OPV 66,296; NP 10

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Val G Hemming, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/C*)
NP 8

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

James McKenna, M.D.
Valley Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,539; OPV 28,964; NP 8

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

B. Lyn Beherns, M.D.
Loma Linda University
Department of Pediatrics 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 4,108; OPV 25,417; NP 36

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Benjamin M Kagan, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd. Room 4310 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/C*)
ADC 97; AA 3,000; OPV 5,000; NP 25

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Robert Adler, M.D.
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd. 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24C/C*)
ADC 223; AA 9,783; OPV 77,934; NP 31

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

M. Rudolph Brody, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,872; OPV 91,165; NP 53

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Portnoy, M.D.
Pediatric Pavilion, Room 2d6
1129 North State St. 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 13; OPV 103,956; NP 110

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Schlegel, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 South Wilmington Ave. 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (14C/C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,750; OPV 50,000; NP 54

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Program
UCLA Hospital
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (13C/C*)

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl M Grushkin, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave. 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,206; OPV 14,974; NP 9

Oakland

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California

Childrens Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California

Program Director:

Robert H Gerdson, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts. 94609

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (16C/C*)
ADC 101; AA 6,797; OPV 89,709

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

Irene L Solomon, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W. McArthur Blvd. 94611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 1,605; OPV 111,679

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Vernon L Goller, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

Childrens Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard K Mathis, M.D.
Univ. of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, South 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (21C/C*)
ADC 272; AA 17,460; OPV 71,163; NP 97

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Eli Gold, M.D.
Univ. of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Biehl, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 75,000; NP 8

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

W. L Nyhan, M.D.
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center
225 W. Dickinson St. 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (8C/4C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,334; OPV 9,817; NP 19

San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:

Samuel T Giammona, M.D.
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St 94119

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 4,430; OPV 16,821; NP 18

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco** cont'd**Kaiser Foundation**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

H. R. Shinefield, M.D.

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd 94115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,153; OPV 73,624; NP 35**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt. Col. Frederic W Bruhn, M.D.

Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89 94129**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 617; OPV 19,674; NP 10**Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center**

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Roberta A Ballard, M.D.

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St 94115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,979; OPV 21,893; NP 22**University of California Program**University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center**Program Director:**

Melvin M Grumbach, M.D.

University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 696-Moffitt 94143**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (11C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 5,700; OPV 27,500; NP 16**Stanford****Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**Program Director:**

Irving Schulman, M.D.

Stanford University Medical Center
94305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (13C/C*)
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69**Torrance****Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph W St. Geme Jr, M.D.

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St 90509**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 100; AA; OPV 35,000; NP 40**CANAL ZONE****APO Miami****US Gorgas Army Hospital**

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:

Byron K Ethimiadis, M.D.

USA Meddac Panama 34004

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,025; OPV 37,320; NP 1**COLORADO****Denver****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald B Merenstein, M.D.

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept. of Pediatrics 80045**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Colorado Medical Center

Children's Hospital

Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick C Battaglia, M.D.

University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics

4200 E. 9th Ave 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71 (24C/C*)
ADC 300; AA 14,102; OPV 148,829; NP 172**CONNECTICUT****Bridgeport****Yale University Affiliated Hospitals**

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Julius Landwirth, M.D.

Bridgeport Hospital

267 Grant St 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,731; OPV 6,091; NP 12**Farmington****University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr

Hartford Hospital

Newington Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

M A Geertsma, M.D.

John Dempsey Hospital

Dept. of Pediatrics 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/C*)**New Haven****Yale-New Haven Medical Center**

Yale New Haven Hospital

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Norman J Siegel, M.D.

Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics

333 Cedar St 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 5,508; OPV 48,500; NP 42**Waterbury****University of Connecticut**

Waterbury Hospital

St. Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin C Berliner, M.D.

University of Connecticut Health Center

Room 5076 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 18,000; NP 1**DELAWARE****Wilmington****Wilmington Medical Center**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Rosenblum, M.D.

Wilmington Medical Center

PO Box 1668 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 9,529; OPV 10,666; NP 21**D. C.****Washington****District of Columbia General**

District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley M Sinkford, M.D.

D.C. General Hospital

19th and Massachusetts Ave., SE 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,783; NP 38**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Georgetown University Hospital

Fairfax Hospital

District of Columbia General Hospital

Arlington Community Hospital

Program Director:

Angel R Colon, M.D.

Georgetown University Hospital

3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 2,860; OPV 26,000; NP 25**George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold H Einhorn, M.D.

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

111 Michigan Ave, NW 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (22C/C*)
ADC 114; AA 4,829; OPV 131,300; NP 79**Howard University**

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin E Jenkins, M.D.

Howard University Hospital, Dept. of Ped and Child
Health

2041 Georgia Avenue, NW 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (9C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,783; NP 38**Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Bass, M.D.

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Dept. of Pediatrics 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850**FLORIDA****Gainesville****William A. Shands Teaching Hosp. and Clinics**

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Stanford Shulman, M.D.

Wm. A. Shands Teaching Hospital

Box J-296, Jhmhc 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (14C/C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,613; OPV 25,744; NP 25**Jacksonville****Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program**

Baptist Medical Center

University Hospital of Jacksonville

Program Director:

Sidney Levin, M.D.

University Hospital of Jacksonville

655 W 8th St 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 99; AA 6,693; OPV 47,925; NP 33**Miami****University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William W Cleveland, M.D.

University of Miami Dept of Pediatrics

POB 016960 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 210; AA 10,500; OPV 40,000; NP 50**Variety Children's**

Variety Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Lawson, M.D.

Variety Children's Hospital

6125 SW 31st St 33155

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (7C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 6,090; OPV 34,956

FLORIDA cont'd

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben Guedes, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 South Kuhl 32806

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,295; OPV 15,378; NP 24

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

Program Director:

William R Bell, M.D.
Sacred Heart Children's Hospital
5151 N Ninth Ave 32504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 68; AA 3,327; OPV 5,910

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis A Barness, M.D.
Univ. of So. Florida Coll. of Med., Dept. of Pediatrics
12901 N 30th St, Box 15 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,678; OPV 6,200

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Richard W Blumberg, M.D.
Grady Memorial Hospital
69 Butler St, SE 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (13C/C*)
ADC 134; AA 7,611; OPV 85,673; NP 61

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Alex F Robertson III, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
1459 Laney Walker Blvd 30901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,600; OPV 23,000; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii-Kauaikeolani Children's

Kauaikeolani Children's Hospital

Program Director:

S L Hammar, M.D.
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St 96826

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 3,646; OPV 12,100; NP 24

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 96859

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Weiss, M.D.
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,608; OPV 5,961; NP 5

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Miller, M.D.
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (18C/C*)
ADC 164; AA 6,929; OPV 125,974; NP 65

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Suri Y Surainder, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC; AA 1,463; OPV 10,968; NP 10

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence C Vogel, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Drive 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,884; OPV 4,753; NP 4

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel P Gotoff, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 7,419; OPV 39,308; NP 25

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard B Levy, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
2755 W 15th St 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Henry L Nadler, M.D.
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (20C/C*)

St. Joseph

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Albert Goldman, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
2900 North Lake Shore Drive 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,711; OPV 5,747; NP 4

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank K Thorp, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 413 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,200; OPV 30,000; NP 14

University of Illinois

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Ira M Rosenthal, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Str. 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,984; OPV 17,054; NP 14

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph R Christian, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,019; OPV 60,000; NP 28

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Program
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 South First Avenue 60153

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/C*)

Oak Lawn

Christ

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Talat Cantez, M.D.
Christ Hospital
4440 West 95th Str. 60453

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 4,188; OPV 13,300; NP 53

Park Ridge

Lutheran General

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour Metrick, M.D.
Lutheran General Hosp.
1775 Dempster St. 60068

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/C*)
ADC 168; AA 2,943; OPV 7,000; NP 119

Peoria

St. Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Albers, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N. E. Glen Oak 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 83; AA 8,309; OPV 17,838; NP 29

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Andre D Lascari, M.D.
Southern Ill. Univ. School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Green, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St. 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/C*)
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 86

INDIANA cont'd

Indianapolis cont'd

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Gabriel J Rosenberg, M.D.

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/6C*)

ADC 105; AA 7,379; OPV 8,281; NP 51

IOWA

Des Moines

Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Mem. Hosp. for Children)

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley P Taraska, M.D.

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

1200 Pleasant St 50308

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 58; AA 4,104; OPV 16,858; NP 20

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Fred G Smith, Jr., M.D.

Univ. of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics

52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC 97; AA 2,565; OPV 21,805; NP 37

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Carol Lindsley, M.D.

Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics

39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,532; OPV 16,932; NP 14

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Guthrie, M.D.

Univ. of Kansas (Wichita) Dept. of Pediatrics

1001 North Minneapolis 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,625; NP 30

KENTUCKY

Lexington

Albert B Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Jaqueline A Noonan, M.D.

Univ. of Kentucky Medical Center

Dept. of Pediatrics 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)

ADC 41; AA 1,706; OPV 11,623; NP 20

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital

Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Duncan R Mac Millan, M.D.

Norton-Children's Hospital

200 E Chestnut St 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (16C/C*)

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Earl K. Long Memorial

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Larry J Hebert, M.D.

Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital

5825 Airline Hwy. 70805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 23; AA 1,251; OPV 7,875; NP 15

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Childrens Hospital

Lafayette Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Richard L Fowler, M.D.

Lsu School of Medicine, Dept. of Pediatrics

1542 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)

ADC 54; AA 2,862; OPV 88,551; NP 120

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

John E Lewy, M.D.

Tulane University Sch. of Medicine

1430 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/C*)

ADC 101; AA 3,326; OPV 64,891; NP 80

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Margaret H Smith, M.D.

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

ADC 28; AA 987; OPV 20,707; NP 26

Shreveport

Lsu-Shreveport Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Joseph A Little, M.D.

Louisiana State University Hospital

POB 33932 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)

ADC 21; AA 1,406; OPV 18,307; NP 69

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

George W Hallett, M.D.

Maine Medical Center

22 Bramhall Street 04102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)

ADC 62; AA 6,573; OPV 4,874; NP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

John M Neff, M.D.

Baltimore City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics

4940 Eastern Avenue 21224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/1C*)

ADC 32; AA 800; OPV 24,000

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital

John F. Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children

Program Director:

John W Littlefield, M.D.

Johns Hopkins Hospital

601 N Broadway 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (18C/C*)

ADC 151; AA 6,500; OPV 126,800; NP 25

Mercy

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart H Walker, M.D.

301 Saint Paul Place 21202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 46; AA 3,240; OPV 9,774; NP 7

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Evan Charney, M.D.

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Greenspring Ave at Belvedere 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)

ADC 20; AA 1,190; OPV 14,979; NP 47

St. Agnes

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Fred J Heldrich, M.D.

St. Agnes Hospital

900 Caton Ave 21229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

ADC 33; AA 3,019; OPV 15,920; NP 9

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Karl H Weaver, M.D.

University of Maryland Hospital

22 South Greene St 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (14C/C*)

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

William S McCurley, M.D.

National Naval Medical Center

8901 Wisconsin Ave 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

ADC 14; AA 685; OPV 34,336; NP 11

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston City

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Joel J Alpert, M.D.

Boston City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics

818 Harrison Ave 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 10

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

M. E. Avery, M.D.

Children's Hospital Medical Center

300 Longwood Ave. 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (21C/C*)

ADC 126; AA 4,575; OPV 44,934; NP 105

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald N Medearis Jr, M.D.

Massachusetts General Hospital

Children's Service 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9C/C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,827; OPV 116,503

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

North Shore Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Sydney S Gellis, M.D.

New England Medical Center

171 Harrison Ave 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (11C/C*)

ADC 90; AA 3,522; OPV 28,760; NP 90

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

Sandra M Stowe, M.D.
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St 01201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (4C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,478; OPV 222; NP 5

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas M Tere, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,000; OPV 12,400; NP 18

Worcester**Worcester City**

Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Sorrenti, M.D.
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St 01610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1

St Vincent Hospital
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James B Hanshaw, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, North 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 9

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William J Oliver, M.D.
University of Michigan
F 2442 Mott Children's Hosp. 66 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51 (18C/C*)
ADC 143; AA; OPV; NP 1

Detroit**Henry Ford**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Lester Weiss, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,463; OPV 71,472; NP 13

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

William C Montgomery, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

St. John

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Ali Rabbani, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd. 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,815; OPV 27,946; NP 23

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Sanford N Cohen, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61 (22C/C*)

East Lansing**Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Michigan State University Health Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:

George H Baker Jr, M.D.
Ingham Medical Center
405 Greenlawn, Suite 305 48901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,940; OPV 23,872; NP 11

Filnt**Hurley Medical Center**

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Tauscher, M.D.
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 93; AA 5,473; OPV 39,722; NP 28

Grand Rapids**Butterworth Hospital-Blodgett Memorial Medical Center**

Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Van Timmeren, M.D.
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan N.E. 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 66; AA 3,082; OPV 2,429

Kalamazoo**Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Holm, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St., Rm 364 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 5,050; OPV 15,000; NP 35

Pontiac**Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals**

Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Nasir Ul Haque, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

Royal Oak**William Beaumont**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

John P Harm, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W. 13 Mile Rd. 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 4,781; OPV 4,355; NP 25

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Children's Hospital
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Alfred Fish, M.D.
Univ of Minnesota Hosp., 1460 Mayo Bldg.
420 Delaware St., SE, Box 391 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (23C/C*)
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

E J O'Connell, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 5,171; OPV 36,462; NP 9

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi**U.S.A.F. Medical Center Biloxi**

USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Clement N Rieffel, Jr., M.D.
Keesler Air Force Base
39534

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
NP 16

Jackson**University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Blair E Batson, M.D.
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,960; OPV 12,464; NP 11

MISSOURI

Columbia**University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Giulio J Barbero, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
Div. of Child Health 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City**Children's Mercy**

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Richard L Dreher, M.D.
University of Missouri School of Medicine
24th at Gillham Rd. 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (12C/C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,705; OPV 134,000

St Louis**St. Louis Children's**

St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James P Keating, M.D.
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 S. Kingshighway 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (20C/C*)
ADC 160; AA 8,010; OPV 80,990

St. Louis City

St Louis City Hospital

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Leslie L Barton, M.D.
St. Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (8C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,911; OPV 6,485; NP 26

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis cont'd

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Dennis M O'Conner, M.D.
Cardinal Glennon Mem. Hosp. for Children
1465 S. Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15C/C*)

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mary Louise Soentgen, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
601 North 30th Street 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul K Mooring, M.D.
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/C*)

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Washoe Medical Center
St Marys Hosp

Program Director:

Burton A Dudding, M.D.
Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way 89520

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/C*)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

George A Little, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept/Maternal, Child
Hlth
2 Maynard St. 30755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/C*)

ADC 28; AA 1,309; OPV 12,883; NP 14

NEW JERSEY

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney J Sussman, M.D.
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza 08103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)

ADC 20; AA 1,480; OPV 8,500

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center

Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Sophie Pierog, M.D.
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Avenue 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center

St. Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Corbinik, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd. 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 84; AA 5,298; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Reutter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave. 07740Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,620; OPV 8,127; NP 38

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center - Fitkin

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:

Dorothy M Pietrucha, M.D.
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave. 07753Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,961; OPV 1,098; NP 6

New Brunswick

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:

Frances Hulse, M.D.
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave. and Randolph Rd. 07061Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 5,050; OPV 29,916; NP 8

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital
United Hospitals of Newark
St Michael's Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Franklin C Behrle, M.D.
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St 07103Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 127 (42C/C*)
ADC 315; AA 14,400; OPV 161,400; NP 95

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy General Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas Sisson, M.D.
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
530 New Brunswick Avenue 08861

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

Summit

Overlook

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

Gloria O Schragger, M.D.
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave. 07901Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,285; OPV 1,356; NP 25

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Greenberg, M.D.
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 87131Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,693; OPV 31,555; NP 18

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard Pollara, M.D.
Albany Medical College, Dept. of Pediatrics
Room K-603 12208Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (10C/C*)
ADC; AA 2,800; OPV 5,057; NP 38

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Chester M Edelman Jr, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester Rd. 10461Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (20C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 4,694; OPV 122,766; NP 61

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

William B Caspe, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse 10457Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:

Melvin Hollander, M.D.
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St. 10466Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (16C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,878; OPV 14,374; NP 26

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Laurence Finberg, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital
111 E. 210 St., N.W. 556 10467Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (18C/C*)
ADC 112; AA 5,800; OPV 98,775; NP 14

Brooklyn

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard J Golinko, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

Brooklyn - Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter R Stankewick, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave. 11201Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/C*)
ADC 126; AA 8,358; OPV 79,317; NP 79

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh Evans, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl. 11238Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 3,750; OPV 82,000; NP 36

NEW YORK cont'd

Brooklyn cont'd

Long Island College

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Bongiorno, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St., Rm. 436-A 11201Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,450; OPV 30,375; NP 24

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

John Curran, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St. 11220Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,673; OPV 37,155

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center

Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Felix Feldman, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Avenue 11219Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (9C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,491; OPV 43,843; NP 60

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles D Cook, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave Box 49 11203Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (23C/C*)
ADC 1,392; AA 4,783; OPV 151,273; NP 62

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Bhim S Nangia, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
506 6th St. 11215Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,760; OPV 8,000; NP 6

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin N Eden, M.D.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm Street 11237

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/C*)

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliot F Ellis, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St. 14222Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (16C/C*)
ADC 84; AA 5,283; OPV 65,823; NP 29

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

P. J Collipp, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead Turnpike 11544Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 35,000; NP 28

Elmhurst

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

Melvin Gertner, M.D.
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Mervin Silverberg, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr. 11030Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 2,924; OPV 8,612; NP 30

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Greensher, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 First St 11501Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,630; OPV 9,191; NP 10

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Philip Lankowsky, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 10042Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (17C/C*)
ADC 119; AA 5,896; OPV 45,833; NP 76

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Aaron R Rausen, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl. 10003Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (9C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,580; OPV 38,978; NP 47

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Wallace W McCrory, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 131; AA 4,012; OPV 54,191; NP 48

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Margaret C Heagarty, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000

Lenox Hill

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Davies, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St. 10021Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,388; OPV 9,946; NP 26

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert G Schacht, M.D.
Bellevue Hospital Center
560 First Avenue 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Presbyterian (Babies)

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Michael Katz, M.D.
Presbyterian Hosp (Babies)
622 W 168th St 10032Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/C*)
ADC 144; AA 6,647; OPV 69,000; NP 35

Roosevelt

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Louis Z Cooper, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St 10019Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,150; OPV 40,000; NP 6

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leo F.J. Wilking, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St 10025Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,650; OPV 31,000; NP 16

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Peter R Scaglione, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St 10011Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 27

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Kurt Hirschhorn, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl. 10029Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/C*)
ADC 68; AA 3,386; OPV 64,349; NP 23

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Edward Wasserman, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave. 10029Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 4,183; OPV 51,008; NP 16

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

David H Smith, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, POB 777 14642Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (10C/4C*)
ADC 91; AA 8,543; OPV 50,774; NP 70

Staten Island

St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Albina A Claps, M.D.
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave 10310Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,033; OPV 5,157; NP 11

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Joos, M.D.
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave 10305Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000; NP 6

NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Frank A Oski, M.D.
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,400; OPV 30,000; NP 30

Valhalla

Westchester County Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward Wasserman, M.D.
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 547; OPV 7,555; NP 16

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd W Denny, M.D.
University of North Carolina
Dept. of Pediatrics 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
James C Parke, Jr, M.D.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
POB 32861 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 992; OPV 13,599; NP 40

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel L Katz, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2925, Erwin Road 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,780; OPV 18,082; NP 21

Greensboro

Moses H. Cone Memorial
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martha K Sharpless, M.D.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,252; OPV 18,657; NP 14

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jon B Tinglestad, M.D.
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Pediatrics 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 6,650; OPV 12,000; NP 10

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Jimmy L Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,073; OPV 20,369; NP 48

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
St Lukes Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald F Atwood, M.D.
University of North Dakota, Dept. Pediatrics
501 Columbia Road 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,646; OPV 62,146; NP 20

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Kramer, M.D.
Children's Hosp. Med. Ctr. of Akron
281 Locust St. 44308
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,452; OPV 61,962

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
Program Director:
William K Schubert, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves. 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69 (25C/C*)
ADC 255; AA 18,884; OPV 153,203; NP 65

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
George A Nankervis, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Rd. 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (9C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,641; OPV 42,827; NP 28

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Richard E Behrman, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (16C/C*)
ADC 758; AA 32,101; OPV 56,145; NP 28

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Gerald Erenberg, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,048; OPV 11,016

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital
Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold B Friedman, MD
Mt. Sinai Hosp. of Cleveland
1800 E. 105th St. 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 494; OPV 8,933; NP 21

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O Walton, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
NP 7

Columbus

Ohio State University College of Medicine
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Grant Morrow III, M.D.
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr. 43205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (20C/C*)
ADC 235; AA 13,903; OPV 68,772; NP 26

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Ralph Haynes, M.D.
Children's Medical Center
1735 Chapel Street 45404
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 5,540; OPV 52,446; NP 30

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Hospital
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret G Robinson, M.D.
Med. College of Ohio
C.S. 10008 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/C*)
ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 32,720; NP 39

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Tod Babies' and Children's Hospital
Program Director:
W.B. Dodgson, M.D.
Tod Babies' and Children's Hospital
Gypsy Lane & Goleta Ave 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,514; OPV 2,688; NP 15

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Owen M Rennett, M.D.
Univ. of Oklahoma Health Science Center
POB 26901, Dept. of Pediatrics 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/C*)
ADC 132; AA 6,511; OPV 106,089; NP 37

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
St John Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel C Plunket, M.D.
Univ. of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2727 E. 21st St. 74114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Stephen H Lafranchi, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,030; OPV 18,452; NP 20

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas J Martin, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 17821Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,674; OPV 27,690

Harrisburg

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Program Director:

B. K Varma, M.D.
Harrisburg Hospital
S. Front St. 17101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Harrisburg Polyclinic

Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Program Director:

W. Stuart Warren, M.D.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
3rd and Radnor Sts. 17105Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,478; OPV 6,873; NP 8

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Mark D Widome, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 17033Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 11,000; NP 22

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold Meyer, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,805; OPV 23,000; NP 22

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Jean A Cortner, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th Street and Civic Center Blvd. 19104Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,300; OPV 127,415

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

J. M Kaplan, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N. Broad Street 19102Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 18,000; NP 32

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

David S Smith, M.D.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence Street 19133Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (16C/C*)
ADC 123; AA 9,000; OPV 131,000; NP 13

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Arturo R Hervada, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
1025 Walnut Street 19107Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Sumner R Ziegler, M.D.
Hospital of the Medical College of Penn.
3300 Henry Avenue 19129Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,742; OPV 14,800; NP 12

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Center

Misericordia Hospital

Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Anna Marie Sesso, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
POB 19709 19143Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 2,062; OPV 7,349; NP 2

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of

Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Magee Womens Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas K Oliver Jr, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto Street 15213Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (17C/C*)
ADC 172; AA 12,444; OPV 93,861; NP 30

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Robert S Chabon, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St 15219Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,040; OPV 13,516; NP 10

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Bayamon Regional Hospital

Bayamon Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Nilda Candelario, M.D.
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Laurel Avenue, Santa Juanita 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

Caguas

Caguas Regional

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Carmen B Concepcion, M.D.
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics 00625Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,646; OPV 13,000; NP 7

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Arturo M Lopez, M.D.
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1868
Highway 2km. 157.2 Bo Sabalos 00708Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,828; OPV 11,888

Ponce

Ponce District General

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Francisco G Torres-Aybar, M.D.
Ponce District General
Barrio Machuelo 00731Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Aurea I Munoz, M.D.
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B.R. 00928Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University District

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Marta Valcarcel, M.D.
University of Puerto Rico Med. Sc. Campus
G.P.O. Box 5067 00936Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (12C/C*)
ADC 107; AA 3,814; OPV 170,058; NP 12

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:

Leo Stern, M.D.
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street 02902Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,353; OPV 39,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching

Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

T.G. Quattlebaum, M.D.
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave 29403Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,647; OPV 11,200; NP 12

Columbia

Richland Memorial

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C Warren Derrick, Jr, M.D.
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St 29203Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,400; OPV 5,800; NP 12

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville General Hospital

Program Director:

John P Matthews, Jr, M.D.
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd 29605Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,068; OPV 8,855; NP 16

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Hossein Massoud, M.D.
T C Thompson Children's Hosp
901 Blackford St 37403Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 81; AA 4,349; OPV 14,236; NP 21

TENNESSEE cont'd

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
East Tennessee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

William T Dobbins, M.D.
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-113 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,070; OPV 3,197; NP 29

Memphis

St. Jude Children's Research

St Jude Children's Research Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

G J Billmeier, Jr, M.D.
St Jude Children's Research Hosp
332 N Lauderdale 38101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 169; AA 13,602; OPV 68,442; NP 2

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John F Griffith, M.D.
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Ave 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 128; AA 10,334; OPV 21,432

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:

David T Karzon, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave South 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/C*)
NP 28

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Rudolph E Jackson, M.D.
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave North 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,900; OPV 12,000; NP 12

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Dykes Cordell, M.D.
Brackenridge Hosp
15th St and East Ave 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,107; OPV 4,419; NP 8

Corpus Cristi

Driscoll Foundation Children's

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin Suchoff, M.D.
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
3533 S Alameda, POB 6530 78411

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 5,312; OPV 24,687; NP 24

Dallas

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

Heinz F Eichenwald, M.D.
Children's Medical Center
1935 Amelia 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (22C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 6,869; OPV 65,086; NP 30

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

R E Thomason General Hospital
El Paso Regional Academic Health Center

Program Director:

Edgar O Ledbetter, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Department of Pediatrics 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,647; OPV 17,496; NP 10

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald G Fearnow, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped. Dept. PO 70018 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

C W Daeschner, Jr, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,998; OPV 30,143; NP 16

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph D Feigin, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 (30C/C*)
ADC 490; AA 28,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

R Rodney Howell, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Cntr
Medical School, POB 20708 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 84; AA 2,800; OPV 42,000; NP 30

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Edgar O Ledbetter, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 3,764; OPV 29,627; NP 16

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Luis Canales, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District

Program Director:

Philip A Brunell, M.D.
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept. of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,400; OPV 70,000; NP 54

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard H Johnson, Col, M.D.
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Lackland A.F.B. 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

Temple

Scott and White Memorial

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

N. G Lawyer, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 South 31st 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,400; OPV 26,974; NP 18

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Lowell A Glasgow, M.D.
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
2b416 Medical Center 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/C*)
ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 30

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

R. J Mc Kay, Jr, M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont, Dept. of
Pediatrics

Given Medical Bldg., Colchester Ave 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,063; OPV 28,100; NP 32

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Richard W Kesler, M.D.
Univ of Virginia Hosp., Dept. of Pediatrics
Box 386 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Gerald H Holman, M.D.
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
609 Colley Ave 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (9C/C*)
ADC 74; AA 4,026; OPV 22,136

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. J. W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NP 8

VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold M Maurer, M.D.
 Medical College of Virginia
 12th and Broad Streets 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (15C/C*)
 ADC 111; AA 7,000; OPV 52,853; NP 35

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Errol R Alden, M.D.
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 255, Dept. of Pediatrics 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/C*)
 ADC 21; AA 4,881; OPV 121,938

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
 Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
 Herbert H Pomerance, M.D.
 West Virginia University Medical Center
 3110 Maccorkle Ave 25304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 22; AA 1,515; OPV 2,982; NP 63

Huntington
Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals
 Cabell Huntington Hospital
 St Marys Hospital
Program Director:
 Ruth C Harris, M.D.
 Marshall Univ School of Medicine
 Dept. of Pediatrics 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 86; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 15

Morgantown
West Virginia University
 West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 William G Klingberg, M.D.
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Dept. of Pediatrics 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

NEW YORK

Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal
 St John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
 Bernard H Shulman, M.D.
 St. John's Episcopal Hospital
 480 Herkimer Street 11213
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Wyckoff Heights
 Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
 Alvin N Eden, M.D.
 Wyckoff Heights Hospital
 374 Stockholm St. 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC 24; AA 1,496; OPV 735; NP 15

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gundersen Clinic
 La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
 Stephen C Copps, M.D.
 Gundersen Clinic
 1836 South Avenue 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 33; AA 2,984; OPV 28,800; NP 11

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Madison General Hosp
Program Director:
 Norman Fost, M.D.
 600 Highland Ave Rm H4/442 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
 ADC 41; AA 2,068; OPV 16,314; NP 14

Marshfield
Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Marshfield Clinic
 St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
 Edward B Blau, M.D.
 Marshfield Clinic
 1000 North Oak Avenue 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
 ADC 35; AA 2,865; OPV 29,725; NP 23

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
 Frederic M Blodgett, M.D.
 Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept. of Pediatrics
 1700 West Wisconsin Avenue 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (15C/C*)
 ADC 85; AA 7,285; OPV 71,600; NP 40

16A. PEDIATRICS-AFFILIATE

Buffalo
Mercy
 Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph M Mattimore, M.D.
 Mercy Hosp.
 565 Abbott Rd. 14220
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)
 ADC 217; AA 17,442; OPV 128,792; NP 65

Flushing
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
 Flushing Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director:
 John N Dehoff, M.D.
 Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
 Parsons Blvd. and 45th Ave. 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 26; AA 1,350; OPV 7,000; NP 27

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 Howard H Johnson, Col, M.D.
 Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center
 Lackland A.F.B. 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lt.Col. Frederic W Bruhn, M.D.
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Box 89 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 21; AA 617; OPV 19,674; NP 10

HAWAII

Tripler Amc
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Pediatric Program
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Pediatrics 96859
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt. J. W Thomas, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
 NP 8

Jamaica
Jamaica
 Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
 Marvin L Blumberg, MD
 Jamaica Hospital
 89th and Van Wyck Expy. 11418
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/C*)
 ADC 26; AA 2,368; OPV 5,032; NP 20

New York
New York Infirmary
 New York Infirmary
Program Director:
 Mortimer W Weber, M.D.
 New York Infirmary
 Stuyvesant Sq. East and 15th St 10032
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

16B. PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Joseph A Church, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
POB 54700, Terminal Annex 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA 600; OPV 10,000

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Zack H Haddad, M.D.
L.A. County-USC Medical Center
1129 N. State St. 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 708; OPV 3,984

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas L Nelson, M.D.
Univ of Calif. (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 2,202

San Diego

University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center, San Diego
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert N Hamburger, M.D.
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center
Pediatric Dept., M-009 92093

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 108; OPV 2,625

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics

Program Director:

Oscar L Frick, M.D.
University of California
Dept. of Pediatrics, Hsw 1404a 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 100; OPV 1,500

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Nelson, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service 80240

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (5C/C*)
ADC; AA 170; OPV 9,753

D. C.

Washington

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Ali Abrishami, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave., NW 20060

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA 300; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A. Shands Teaching Hosp. and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Allergy Program
William A. Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics
University of Florida 32602

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

S. P Gotoff, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
2915 S. Ellis Ave. 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA 275; OPV 1,888

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John M Karibo, M.D.
Univ. of Louisville, School of Medicine
POB 1055 40201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA 400; OPV 15,190

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University Division
Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

R. L Fowler, M.D.
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA 268; OPV 3,088

Shreveport

L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Bettina C Hilman, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ Hospital
POB 33932 71130

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 136

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Raif S Geha, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave. 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 600; OPV 5,000

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Michael A Facktor, M.D.
Children's Hosp. of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd. 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA 310; OPV 5,264

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

E. J O'Connell, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St., SW 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 2,203

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Elliott Middleton Jr, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St. 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 2,700

NEW YORK cont'd

New York

Presbyterian (Babies)

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

William J Davis, M.D.

Presbyterian Hosp.

622 W. 168th St. 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

ADC; AA 350; OPV 5,000

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Fernando Moreno-Pagan, M.D.

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center

130 W. 12th St. 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ADC; AA 62; OPV 1,032

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Charles S August, M.D.

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

3400 Civic Ctr. Blvd. 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ADC; AA; OPV 3,750

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Donald P Goldsmith, M.D.

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

2600 North Lawrence Street 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Paul R Lurie, M.D.

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

POB 54700, Terminal Annex 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ADC 14; AA 580; OPV 2,264

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Cardiology Program

U.C.L.A. Hospital

10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

San Diego

University Hospital U.C. Medical Center

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

William F Friedman, M.D.

University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center

225 Dickinson St. 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 2,600

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Philip Fireman, M.D.

Children's Hosp. of Pittsburgh

125 Desoto St. 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ADC; AA 400; OPV 10,274

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Jacobs, M.D.

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Dept. Allergy/Immunology 78238

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

ADC; AA 150; OPV 5,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Allergy Program

University of Virginia Hospitals

Jefferson Park Avenue 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

G. E Rodriguez, M.D.

Med. College of Virginia

P.O. Box 225 M.C.V. Station 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ADC; AA 250; OPV 2,643

16C. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

San Francisco

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals

Program Director:

Abraham M Rudolph, M.D.

University of California, Dept. of Pediatrics

696-M 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/C*)

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

Program Director:

David Baum, M.D.

Stanford University Medical Center

Dept. of Pediatrics 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

ADC 4; AA 425; OPV 800

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Norman S Talner, M.D.

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

333 Cedar St. 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

ADC 12; AA 534; OPV 2,923

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Allergy Program

Children's Ortho Hospital and Med Ctr.

Box C-5371 98105

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Jacobs, M.D.

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Dept. Allergy/Immunology 78238

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

ADC; AA 150; OPV 5,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Nelson, M.D.

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service 80240

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/C*)

ADC; AA 170; OPV 9,753

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis B Scott, M.D.

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

111 Michigan Avenue, NW 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A. Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ira H Gessner, M.D.

Shands Teaching Hospital

P.O. Box J-296 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 12; AA 900; OPV 1,600

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry Gelband, M.D.
James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue 33136

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William H Plauth Jr, M.D.
Dept. of Pediatrics
69 Butler St. S.E. 30303

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta

Eugene Talmadge Memorial
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William B Strong, M.D.
Med. College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
1120 15th St. 30902

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

R Miller, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 West Harrison Street 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Milton H Paul, M.D.
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza 60614

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 735; OPV 3,300

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

H. Gunther Bucheleres, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Med. Ctr.
1753 W. Congress Pky. 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 390; OPV 1,475

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Rene A Arcilla, M.D.
Wyer Children's Hosp.
5825 S. Maryland Ave. 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 523; OPV 2,109

University of Illinois

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Alois R Hastreiter, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 410; OPV 2,285

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Hospitals

Indiana University Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald A Girod, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St., 126 Riley Res. 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ronald M Lauer, M.D.
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Pediatrics 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 469; OPV 4,377

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Leone Mattioli, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvds. 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 882

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

L. Kidd, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 152; AA 6,357; OPV 2,067

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Nadas, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave. 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Amnon Roenthal, M.D.
C.S. Mott Hosp., Box 66
1405 E. Ann St., F1115 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 500; OPV 2,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

R.V. Lucas, Jr., M.D.
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St., SE 55455

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R. H Feldt, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. S.W. 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 393; OPV 2,565

MISSOURI

Kansas City

Children's Mercy

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Ramon V Canent, M.D.
Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th and Gillham Rd. 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 1,750

St Louis

St. Louis Children's

St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

David Goldring, M.D.
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 S. Kingshighway 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

R M Shaher, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Avenue 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Peter Vlad, M.D.
Children's Hosp. of Buffalo
219 Bryant St. 14222

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Norman Gootman, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med. Ctr.
270-05 76th Ave. 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 800; OPV 2,565

New York

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Mary A Engle, M.D.
New York Hosp.-Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.
525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Hospital

Program Director:

Eugenie F Doyle, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Av. 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Presbyterian (Bables)

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Welton M Gersony, M.D.
Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia Univ.
630 W. 168th St. 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 850; OPV 3,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard Steinfeld, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave Levy Pl. 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 580; OPV 3,200

Rochester**University of Rochester School of Medicine**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Syracuse**S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**

Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Marie S Blackman, M.D.
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Avenue 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill**University of North Carolina School of Medicine**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert S Hamed Jr, M.D.
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200

Durham**Duke University Medical Center**

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Madison S Spach, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd. 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 1,609

OHIO

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel Kaplan, M.D.
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves. 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 968; OPV 3,119

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Jerome Liebman, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd. 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,076

OREGON

Portland**University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Martin H Lees, M.D.
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia**Children's Hospital of Philadelphia**

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Sidney Friedman, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,500

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Iain Black, M.D.
St Christopher Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/3C*)
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

J. R Zuberbuhler, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston**Medical University of South Carolina**

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Arno R Hohn, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

TENNESSEE

Nashville**Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas P Graham Jr, M.D.
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div/Pediatric Cardiology 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,500

TEXAS

Dallas**Children's Medical Center**

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

David Fixler, M.D.
Children's Medical Center
Box 225999 75265

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Houston**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Dan G McNamara, M.D.
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin St 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,613; OPV 3,080

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Myung K Park, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr., Dept/Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 740; OPV 1,446

UTAH

Salt Lake City**University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert D Ruttenberg, M.D.
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medicine Dr 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 440; OPV 2,580

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville**University of Virginia**

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Dorothy G Tompkins, M.D.
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Avenue 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Richmond**Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Carolyn McCue, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
PO Box 272 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 425; OPV 277

17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Samuel L Stover, M.D.
Univ of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/6C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Foundation

Program Director:

Rene Cailliet, M.D.
Lac-USC Medical Center, Dept. Rehab Medicine
1200 N State St, Box 150 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 47,703; PT 6,546; T 261,174

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Fusfeld, M.D.
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Dept. Physical Med & Rehab. 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 4,827; PT 5,949; T 159,273

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Jerome S Tobis, M.D.
UC (Irvine) Med. Ctr., Dept. of Physical Med & Rehab
Rte 81, 101 City Dr, South 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 26,372; PT 12,635; T 434,280

Palo Alto

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Jose C Montero, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
3801 Miranda Ave. 94304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 58,310; PT 4,644; T 102,183

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

William M Fowler Jr, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd. 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 2,686

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

Program Director:

Donald H See, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 24,870

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Medical Center

University of Colorado Medical Center

Program Director:

J. W Gersten, M.D.
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box C243 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 12,430; PT 5,096; T 31,218

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

March Enders, M.D.
George Washington Univ Med Ctr
901 23rd St 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 2,500; PT 5,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

J Robin De Andrade, M.D.
Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
69 Butler St 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 1,797

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

Program Director:

Padma Sundaram, M.D.
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
1401 S. California Blvd. 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 11,586; PT 12,111

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Rehabilitation Institute
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
Northwestern University Medical School
Dept of Physical Med & Rehab 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roman S Oryshkevich, M.D.
Va West Side Hosp., Dept. of Physical Med. & Rehab.
820 S. Damen Ave. 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/9C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 29,991; PT 11,979; T 186,173

Hines

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

M Gratzler, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Rehabilitation Med Serv (117) 61041

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 1,943; PT 5,485; T 157,222

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Med. Affiliated Institutions

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Program Director:

Xuan T Truong, M.D.
Institute of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
619 N.E. Glen Oak Ave. 61603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 32,828; PT 8,068; T 81,090

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

John B Redford, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 8,720; PT 22,178; T 67,707

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Program Director:

Thomas A Kelley Jr, M.D.
Institute of Phys Medicine and Rehabilitation
220 Abraham Flexner Way 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 23,665; PT 2,632; T 23,665

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Vocational Rehabilitation Institute

Program Director:

Joseph J Biundo, M.D.
Charity Hospital, Dept/Rheumatology and Rehab.
1532 Tulane Avenue 70140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

B. Stanley Cohen, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 56,167; PT 5,002; T 170,724

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)

Program Director:

Paul F Richardson, M.D.
University of Maryland
22 S Greene St 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 80,467

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Paul J Corcoran, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 190 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 104,913

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****University Hospital**

University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Murray M Freed, M.D.
 University Hospital, F-509
 75 E Newton St 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 11,993; PT 8,352; T 91,037

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University**

University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Theodore M Cole, M.D.
 University Hospital
 1405 E Ann St, E3117 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (9C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 1,701; T 112,006

Detroit**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Program Director:
 Joseph C Honet, M.D.
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 4,905; PT 57,905; T 164,554

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**Rehabilitation Institute**

Program Director:
 R. L. Joynt, M.D.
 Rehabilitation Institute
 261 Mack Blvd 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
 St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
 Sister Kenny Inst
 Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
 Frederic J Kottke, M.D.
 Box 297 Mayo Memorial Building
 420 Delaware St, SE 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/7C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 56,555; PT 23,544; T 320,948

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital
 Program Director:
 G. K Stillwell, M.D.
 Mayo Grad. School of Med., Dept. Phys. Med. & Rehab.
 200 First St, SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/6C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 44,120; PT 27,170; T 200,760

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

Howard A Rusk Rehabilitation Ctr, Univ of Mo Med Ctr
 Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
 Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Road 65201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/2C*)

St Louis**Washington University Medical Center**

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Program Director:
 Franz U Steinberg, M.D.
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 216 S Kingshighway 63110
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 6,398; PT 4,598; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY**East Orange****Veterans Admn.**

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
 Program Director:
 Luba Stefanivsky, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Tremont and South Center Sts 07019
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 12,252; PT 4,398; T 125,924

Edison**John F. Kennedy Medical Center**

John F. Kennedy Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Bernard Sandler, M.D.
 John F. Kennedy Medical Center
 James Street 08817
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK**Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center
 Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation
 St Peter's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)
 Program Director:
 Radu I Ghiulamila, M.D.
 Albany Medical Center
 New Scotland Ave 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Bronx**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Lincoln Hospital Center
 Program Director:
 Arthur S Abramson, M.D.
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Pelham Parkway South 10461
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
 Program Director:
 Seymour S Bluestone, M.D.
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 East 210th St 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 92,929; PT 4,994; T 106,336

Brooklyn**Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center**

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Henry Rosner, M.D.
 Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 86 East 46th St 11203
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 10,792; PT 63,969; T 110,688

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 Downstate Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Sang Bae Ha, M.D.
 S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30 11203
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 23,533; PT 11,248; T 189,350

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Brooklyn

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
 Program Director:
 Li-Ching Yen Chen, M.D.
 Veterans Admin. Medical Center
 800 Poly Place 11209
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 18,027; PT 6,323; T 97,037

Buffalo**S. U. N. Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
 Buffalo General Hospital
 Erie County Medical Center
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Program Director:
 K H Lee, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 3495 Bailey Ave 14215
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Ermeto S Capulong, M.D.
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 982; PT 645; T 53,000

New Hyde Park**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center
 Program Director:
 Daoud B Karam, M.D.
 Queens Hospital Center
 82-68 164th St 11432
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

New York**Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Harlem Hospital Center
 Blythedale Children's Hospital
 Helen Hayes Hospital
 Program Director:
 Erwin G Gonzalez, M.D.
 Columbia Presbyterian Med Ctr
 622 W 168th St 10032
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 11,850; PT 11,639; T 145,985

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
 Program Director:
 Willibald Nagler, M.D.
 New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr
 525 E 68th St 10021
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)
 PT 8,837; T 60,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program

Mount Sinai Hospital
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
 City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
 Program Director:
 Lawrence H Wisham, M.D.
 Mt Sinai Hospital, Dept of Rehab Med
 100th St & 5th Ave Metzger, 4th Fl 10029
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 36,248; PT 58,389; T 438,856

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York University Medical Center

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
St Barnabas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Goodgold, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
400 East 34th St 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (14C/7C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 9,340; PT 11,362

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Samuel S Sverdluk, M.D.
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr
153 West 11th St 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 1,952; PT 32,234; T 47,256

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Monroe Community Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Gibson, M.D.
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/1C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 750; PT 5,400; T 66,000

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Catherine Hinterbuchner, M.D.
NY Medical College, Dept. of Rehab. Medicine
Rm 558 Munger Pavilion 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/5C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 18,465; PT 19,806; T 285,526

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Childrens Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:

John A Schuchmann, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 4,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/ Highland View Hosp
Highland View Hospital

Program Director:

Charles Long, M.D.
Highland View/Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp
3395 Scranton Rd 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:

Ernest W Johnson, M.D.
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/13C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

John F Ditunno, Jr, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 South 11th St 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/3C*)
PT 5,000; T 48,924

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

William J Erdman II, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 74,000; T 74,000

Pittsburgh

St. Francis General

St. Francis General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Hamarville Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:

Ronald L Zimmerman, M.D.
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave) 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/3C*)
PT 26,872; T 356,168

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:

Rafael Berrios-Martinez, M.D.
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
PT 2,268; T 50,687

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office

Center, San Juan

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman J Flax, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Regional Office Center
G.P.O. Box 4867 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/5C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 113,469; PT 6,122; T 113,469

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Donald M McPhaul, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3500 Gaston, Ave. 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 40,622; PT 131,802; T 208,262

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Caruth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Demitri George, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/4C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 19,493; PT 68,222; T 67,617

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Methodist Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Grabois, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm G-225 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (3C/17C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 39,837; PT 31,517; T 372,706

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur E Grant, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr. 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/5C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 52,483; PT 20,103; T 263,808

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Swenson, M.D.
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Phys. Med and
Rehab.
50 N. Medical Dr. 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 1,950; PT 2,335; T 42,313

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Ernest R Griffith, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia, McV Station
1201 E. Broad St., Box 646 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 1,068; PT 3,699; T 64,045

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 Harborview Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
 J. F. Lehmann, M.D.
 University Hospital
 1959 NE Pacific 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/C*)

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
 Curative Rehabilitation Center
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
 John L Melvin, M.D.
 Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 9001 W. Watertown Plank Rd. 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/1C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 111,660; PT 109,427; T 641,355

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
 Donald H See, M.D.
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Box 478 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/1C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 24,870

18. PLASTIC SURGERY

ARIZONA

Tempe

Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency
 Arizona Children's Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
 Rex A Peterson, M.D.
 Arizona Children's Hospital
 200 N Curry Road 85281
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
 UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
 VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
 Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
 Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
 H. A. Zarem, M.D.
 UCLA Hospital and Clinics
 10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
 University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
 David W Furnas, M.D.
 Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 101 City Drive, South 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 26; AA 918; OPV 5,086

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
 VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
 Robert M Faggella, M.D.
 Univ of Calif. (Davis) Med. Ctr., Dept. of Plastic
 Surgery
 4301 X Street 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 ADC 12; AA 262; OPV 2,700

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital, UC Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
 Jack C Fisher, M.D.
 University Hospital, UC Medical Center
 225 Dickinson St 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 ADC 16; AA 556; OPV 3,500

San Francisco

St. Francis Memorial
 Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Mark Gomey, M.D.
 St Francis Memorial Hospital
 900 Hyde St 94109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
 ADC 34; AA 1,814; OPV 8,570

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
 San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 R K Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
Program Director:
 Luis O Vasconez, M.D.
 University of California
 Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)
 ADC 10; AA 181; OPV 4,500

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
 Donald R Laub, M.D.
 Stanford University Medical Center
 R213 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
 ADC 10; AA 902; OPV 5,659

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 John D Rich, M.D.
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Plastic Surgery 80240
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
 Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard E Albin, M.D.
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 4200 E 9th St, Box C312 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 45; AA 2,250; OPV 16,200

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
 Yale New Haven Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
 Stephan Ariyan, M.D.
 Yale University School of Medicine
 333 Cedar St, Rm Fmb 116 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
 ADC 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,080

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
 Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
 David Saunders, M.D.
 Wilmington Medical Center
 501 W 14th St, POB 1668 19899
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 932

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
 Georgetown University Hospital
 Sibley Memorial Hospital
 Suburban Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
 J W Little, M.D.
 Georgetown University Hospital
 3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 25; AA 779; OPV 1,148

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis W Thompson, M.D.
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,198; OPV 5,373

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H. D Peterson, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

FLORIDA

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Hal G Bingham, M.D.
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div. of Plastic Surgery 32601

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,049; OPV 6,791

Jacksonville**Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program**

Baptist Medical Center
St. Vincent's Medical Center
University Hospital of Jacksonville

Program Director:

Bernard L Morgan, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center, Howard Bldg., Suite 112
820 Prudential Drive 32207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,252; OPV 3,427

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

D R Millard Jr, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
POB 016960 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,691; OPV 9,844

GEORGIA

Atlanta**Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

M J Jurkiewicz, M.D.
Dept of Plastic Surgery
25 Prescott St, NE 30308

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,441; OPV 13,199

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Kenna S Given, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Div. of Plastic Surgery 30901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 250; OPV 2,247

ILLINOIS

Chicago**Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

B. Herold Griffith, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 12,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Curtin, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 706; OPV 1,753

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Martin C Robson, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 900; OPV 4,500

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard C Schultz, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 590; OPV 2,351

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Cook County Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Raymond L Warpeha, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Avenue 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Elvin Zook, M.D.
Siu School of Medicine
PO Box 3926 62708

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 7,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James E Bennett, M.D.
Emerson Hall, Rm 236
1100 W Michigan St 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,287; OPV 6,080

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank W Masters, M.D.
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington**University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Edward A Luce, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,050; OPV 4,400

Louisville**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisville General-University Hospital
Jewish Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard J Weiner, M.D.
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of
Surgery
POB 35260 40232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,529; OPV 6,011

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Southern Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

George W Hoffman, M.D.
LSU Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Section of Plastic Surgery 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Touro Infirmary
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Ryan, M.D.
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals**

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John E Hoopes, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept. of Plastic Surgery
601 North Broadway, Harvey-811 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,860

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

G. W Anastasi, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St. 02118

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Remensnyder, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St. 02114

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 500; OPV 2,000

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph E Murray, M.D.
Children's Hospital Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surg
300 Longwood Ave 02115

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

Cambridge

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Francis G Wolfort, M.D.
Cambridge Hosp.
1493 Cambridge St. 02139

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

J. Howard Binns, M.D.
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine
540 East Canfield 48201

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,072; OPV 1,008

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William C Grabb, M.D.
Univ. of Michigan Medical Center
Sect. of Plastic Surgery 48109

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 795; OPV 5,564

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

Butterworth Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

John H Beernink, M.D.
21 Michigan St., N.E. 49503

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Pool, M.D.
William Beaumont Hosp.
3601 W. 13 Mile Rd. 48072

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 623; OPV 2,432

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Burns G Newby, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd., Box 2043 48037

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 7,296; OPV 2,456

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J. E Woods, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Med., Dept. of Plastic
Surgery

200 First Street, SW 55901
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,409; OPV 14,900

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick R Heckler, M.D.
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State Street 39216

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 529; OPV 5,119

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Charles L Puckett, M.D.
Div. of Plastic Surgery M-349
807 Stadium Blvd. 65212

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 448; OPV 3,448

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
St Marys Hosp
St Marys Health Center
Research Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick J McCoy, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri at Kansas City
3201 Holmes St. 64108

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Francis X Paletta, M.D.
Dept of Plastic Surgery
1035 Bellevue Ave. 63117

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Paul M Weeks, M.D.
Washington University
4950 Audubon Ave. 63110

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,368; OPV 7,032

NEW JERSEY

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin Mancusi-Ungaro, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd. 07039

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,450; OPV 700

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Presbyterian Hospital Center

Program Director:

Chester Y Sakura Jr, M.D.
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd., NE 87106

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 1,150; OPV 5,309

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Child's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Richard H McShane, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Div. of Plastic Surgery 12208

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 3,500; OPV 6,000

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Berish Strauch, M.D.
3331 Bainbridge Ave. 10467

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,639; OPV 7,233

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Berish Strauch, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3353 Bainbridge Avenue 10467

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

Brooklyn

Methodist

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Howard B Rasi, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth Street 11215Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 281; OPV 2,185

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

In Chul Song, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579

Buffalo

Buffalo General

Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Clement A De Felice, M.D.
Suite 306
General Medical Towers 14203Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 695; OPV 550

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Connelly, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd. 14220Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,062; OPV 7,520

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard R Rubin, M.D.
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave. 11501Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,973; OPV 17,400

New York

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Dicran Goulian, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,320

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Vincent Porter, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 426; OPV 5,792

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Edgar P Berry, M.D.
100 E. 77th St. 10021Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,042; OPV 3,468

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
University Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

John Converse, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave. 10016Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,900; OPV 8,700

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Director Plastic Surgery Program
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave and 114th Street 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

Bernard E Simon, M.D.
102 E. 78th St. 10021Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,566; OPV 4,622

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Thomas J Krizek, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W. 168th St. 10032Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 861; OPV 2,882

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M McCormack, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 533; OPV 534

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Bruce B Shafiroff, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
750 E Adams St 13210Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 685; OPV 4,243

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A. Griswold Bevin, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
208-H, Div. of Plastic Surgery 27514Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 653; OPV 5,008

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Nicholas G Georgiade, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3098 27710Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,839; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

J. Connell Shearin, Jr, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Rd. 27103Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 580; OPV 7,500

OHIO

Akron

Akron City

Akron City Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

James A Lehman Jr, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St. 44309Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,343; OPV 344

Cincinnati

Christ

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

James B Kahl, M.D.
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave 45219

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Christian R Holmes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children Burns Institute
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry W Neale, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati College of Med., Div. of Plastic
Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave. 45267Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 3,500

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

John D Desprez, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Rd 44106Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,351; OPV 2,917

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Melvyn I Dinner, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Avenue 44106Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,100; OPV 7,860

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald B Berggren, M.D.
University Hospital
410 W. 10th Ave. 43210Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

OHIO cont'd

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

St Elizabeth Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Plastic Surgery Program
Kettering Medical Center
601 Miami Blvd. West 45408

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Kelleher, M.D.
Dept of Plastic Surgery
328 22nd St. 43624

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Presbyterian Hospital

Program Director:

Norman S Levine, M.D.
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
POB 25606 73125

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Allan E Trevasakis, M.D.
Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
2200 Hamilton St., Rm. 200 18104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 817; OPV 1,666

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Hamot Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

William P Graham III, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr. 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Pappas, M.D.
Temple Univ. Hospital, Dept. of Plastic Surgery
3433 N. Broad St. 19130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,050; OPV 9,500

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Peter Randall, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St 19153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

J. William Futrell, M.D.
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1117 Scaife Hall 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Dwight C Hanna, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave 15224

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 928; OPV 1,335

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Armand D Versaci, M.D.
Dept of Plastic Surgery
110 Lockwood St 02903

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 613; OPV 1,673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

J. Shand Harvin, M.D.
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div. of Plastic
Surgery
171 Ashley Ave 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Cauley W Hayes, Jr, M.D.
Erlanger Medical Center
975 East Third Street 37403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,231; OPV 1,255

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
University of Tennessee Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E White, M.D.
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 South Claybrook, Suite 304 38104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

John B Lynch, M.D.
Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221
1161 21st Avenue, South 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,068; OPV 7,008

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Health Sciences Center Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

Fritz E Barton, M.D.
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Gum, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Div. of Plastic Surgery 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 609; OPV 8,184

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Stephen R Lewis, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Plastic Surgery Division 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,715; OPV 12,492

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin Spira, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surg
1200 Moursund Ave 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,631; OPV 7,518

St. Josephs Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond O Brauer, M.D.
Doctors' Center Bldg., Suite 2400
7000 Fannin Street 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,560; OPV 13,995

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

William B Riley, Jr, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, Msmb Room 4152 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 200; OPV 580

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Donald M Greer, Jr., M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 2,000

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Lebaron W Dennis, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 693; OPV 6,428

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

Primary Children's Medical Center
Lds Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

Clifford C Snyder, M.D.
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 University Dr 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Milton T Edgerton, Jr., M.D.
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Box 376 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Schools

Medical Center Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

John B Mc Craw, M.D.
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave 23510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,717; OPV 9,165

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman R Wall, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery 23708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 484; OPV 6,312

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

I. Kelman Cohen, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 East Broad St 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)

WISCONSIN

Madison

University Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

David G Dibbell, M.D.
Clinical Science Center, G5/355
600 Highland Ave 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,090; OPV 7,824

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

R. P Gingrass, M.D.
Milwaukee Cty. Med. Complex, Dept. of Plastic
Surgery

8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 515; OPV 5,942

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Lebaron W Dennis, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 693; OPV 6,428

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John D Rich, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery 80240

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H. D Peterson, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Gum, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Div. of Plastic Surgery 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 609; OPV 8,184

UNITED STATES NAVY

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman R Wall, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery 23708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 484; OPV 6,312

18A. PLASTIC SURGERY (SUPPLEMENTAL)

MICHIGAN

Southfield

Straith Memorial

Straith Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Chauncey J Hipps, M.D.
Straith Memorial Hospital
23901 Lahser Rd 48034

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

ADC 18; AA 1,471; OPV

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

D Shedd, M.D.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St 14263

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center (Birmingham)

University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Albert Oberman, M.D.
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station - 720 Mt 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences

Univ of Alabama College of Community Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Terence R Collins, M.D.
University of Alabama
POB 6291 35486

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona College of Medicine, Department of Family and Community Medicine

Univ of Arizona Coll of Med, Dept of Fam and Comm
Medicine

Program Director:

Herbert K Abrams, M.D.
Ariz Center for Occupational Safety and Health
Univ of Ariz Health Science Center 85710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Publ.Hlth.and Medical Care Admin.
Occupational Medicine

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

University of California School of Public Health

University of California School of Public Health

Program Director:

Helen M Wallace, M.D.
University of California
School of Public Health 94720

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/C*)

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University School of Public Health

Loma Linda University, School of Public Health

Program Director:

Richard H Hart, M.D.
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)

Los Angeles

University of California School of Public Health

University of California School of Public Health

Program Director:

L Breslow, M.D.
UCLA School of Public Health
405 Hilgard Street 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

Charles R. Drew Postgraduate Medical School, Department of Community Medicine

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School

Program Director:

Director Preventive Med Program
Charles R. Drew Postgraduate Medical School
1621 East 120th Street 90059

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale University Department of Epidemiology and Public Health

Yale Univ Dept of Epidemiology and Public Hlth

Program Director:

James F Jeckel, M.D.
Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public
Health
60 College Street 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D.C.)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:

Richard N Miller, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
20012

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Center for Disease Control, Health Services and Mental Health Administration

Ctr of Disease Control, Hlth Serv and Mental Hlth
Adm

Program Director:

Director Gen Preventive Program
Center for Disease Control
1600 Clinton Road, NE 30333

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (11C/C*)

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii School of Public Health

Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health

Program Director:

George G Rhoads
1960 East West Road 96822

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

International Health
Population Dynamics
Family Planning

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Combined Program

Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of Community
Medicine

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department

Program Director:

H M Vandiviere, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics

Genetics
Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Community Health Services
Communicable/Chronic Disease Cntrl
Family Health
Mental Health Services
Environmental Health
Program Planning/Development/ Eval.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University School of Public Health & Tropical Medicine

Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hlth & Tropical Medicine

Program Director:

Philip R Beckjord, M.D.
Tulane University
1430 Tulane Avenue 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)

AE: International Health

Family Health
Maternal and Child Health
Epidemiology
Population Dynamics
Clinical Preventive Medicine

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col J W Thiessen, M.D.
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
21010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AE: Environmental Health

MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene & Public Health

John Hopkins Univ Sch of Medicine and Public Hlth

Program Director:

A. Marshall McBean, M.D.

School of Hygiene and Public Health

615 North Wolfe Street 21205

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 17 (8C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Population Dynamics
Health Services Administration

University of Maryland School of Medicine (Baltimore)

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Noel D List, M.D.

Univ of Maryland School of Medicine

655 West Baltimore Street 21201

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)

AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine

Geriatrics
Occupational Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Health Services Administration
Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard University School of Public Health (Boston)

Harvard School of Public Health

Program Director:

Alonzo S Yerby, M.D.

Harvard School of Public Health

677 Huntington Avenue 02115

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration
International Health

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical School (Worcester)

Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of Fam and

Comm Med

Program Director:

Leslie Lipworth, MB

University of Massachusetts Medical School

Dept. of Family and Comm Medicine 01605

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

AE: General Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology and Biostatistics

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan School of Public Health (Ann Arbor)

University of Michigan School of Public Health

Program Director:

John B Atwater, M.D.

Univ of Michigan School of Public Health

109 S Observatory 48109

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (12C/C*)

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

E T Carter, M.D.

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

200 First Street, SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

AE: Aerospace Medicine

Occupational Medicine
Health Care Maintenance
Epidemiology
Environmental Health
Community Health
Health Care Administration

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Columbia School of Medicine

Univ of Missouri Department of Community Hlth

Medicine

Program Director:

William C Allen, M.D.

Dept of Family and Community Medicine

University of Missouri 65212

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

AE: Community Health

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth Medical School Department of Community and Family Medicine

Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family

Medicine

Program Director:

Dean Seibert, M.D.

Dartmouth Medical School

Strasensburgh 03755

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK

New York

Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York

Mount Sinai Sch of Medicine, Dept of Community

Medicine

Program Director:

Kurt W Deuschle, M.D.

Mount Sinai School of Med, Dept of Community

Medicine

One Gustave Levy Place 10029

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics

Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health

Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hlth

Program Director:

Director Preventive Med Program

Cornell University Medical College

1300 York Avenue 10021

Length: 0 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Rochester

University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm

Hlth

Program Director:

James G Zimmer, M.D.

University of Rochester School of Medicine

601 Elmwood Avenue 14642

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 10 (6C/C*)

AE: Community Health

Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Sch of Medicine and Public Health and State Div of Health

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth

Program Director:

Eugene S Mayer, M.D.

Univ of No Carolina School of Medicine

Box 3, Wing C 221-H 27514

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)

AE: Community Health

Epidemiology

Maternal and Child Health

OHIO

Columbus

Ohio State University College of Medicine,

Department of Preventive Medicine

Ohio State Univ Dept of Preventive Medicine

Program Director:

Director Preventive Med Program

Ohio State University College of Medicine

410 West 10th Avenue 43210

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)

TEXAS

Brooks AFB

U. S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine (Brooks Air Force Base)

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Walter R Barnes, Jr., M.D.

USAF Sch of Aerospace Medicine

78235

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Anthony B Way, M.D.

Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center

79430

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)

AE: Health Services Administration

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine

Univ of Utah Dept of Family and Community Medicine

Program Director:

Diana D Wright, M.D.

University of Utah, Dept of Comm and Fam Medicine

50 North Medical Drive 84132

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)

AE: Community Health

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington School of Public Health & Community Medicine

Univ Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Comm

Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Day, M.D.

Univ of Washington, Sch of Pub Hlth and Comm Med

F-350 HSB Sc-30 98195

Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

AE: Epidemiology

International Health
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health

WISCONSIN**Milwaukee**

Medical College of Wisconsin Department of Preventive Medicine

Med College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine

Program Director:

Sidney Shindell, M.D.

Medical College of Wisconsin

8701 Watertown Plank Road 53226

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

AE: Community Health

Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**TEXAS****Brooks AFB**

U. S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine (Brooks Air Force Base)

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Walter R Barnes, Jr., M.D.

USAF Sch of Aerospace Medicine

78235

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

UNITED STATES ARMY**D. C.****Washington**

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D.C.)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:

Richard N Miller, M.D.

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

20012

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

MARYLAND**Aberdeen Proving Ground**

U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col J W Thiessen, M.D.

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

21010

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

AE: Environmental Health

19A. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE**FLORIDA****Pensacola**

U.S. Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. C. H Bercier, Jr., MC

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Naval Air Station 32508

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

OHIO**Dayton**

Wright State University School of Medicine (Dayton)

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

Program Director:

Stanley R Mohler, M.D.

Wright State Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept. of Comm Medicine

POB 927 45401

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (9C/C*)

TEXAS**Brooks AFB**

U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Hubert F Bonfill, MC

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Brooks Air Force Base 78235

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (15C/C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Hubert F Bonfill, MC

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Brooks Air Force Base 78235

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (15C/C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY**FLORIDA****Pensacola**

U.S. Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt. C. H Bercier, Jr., MC

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Naval Air Station 32508

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

19B. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

ARIZONA

Tucson

Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health,
Health Sciences Center, University of
Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Hlth

Program Director:

Michael R Gray, M.D.
Ariz Ctr for Occupational Safety and Health
Univ of Ariz Health Sci Center 85724

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Irvine

University of Calif., Irvine, College of Medicine Dept of
Community and Environmental Medicine
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm
Environmental Med

Program Director:

B. Dwight Culver, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept. Comm. Environmental Med. 92717

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)

San Francisco

University of California, San Francisco, School of
Medicine

Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine

Program Director:

Charles H Hine, M.D.
Univ of Calif., San Francisco
School of Medicine 94143

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (4C/C*)

DELAWARE

Wilmington

E. I. Dupont De Nemours and Company
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company

Program Director:

Bruce W Karrh, M.D.
Medical Division, Rm 11400
Nemours Building 19898

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Illinois School of Public Health and Cook
County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
University of Illinois School of Public Health

Program Director:

Bertram W Carnow
Cook County Hospital, Div of Occup Medicine
Box 6998 60680

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col J W Thiessen, M.D.
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
21010

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and
Public Health

Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth

Program Director:

Edward A Emmett, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public
Health

615 North Wolfe Street 21205

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard University School of Public Health (Boston)
Harvard School of Public Health

Program Director:

John M Peters, M.D.
Harvard School of Public Health
665 Huntington Avenue 02115

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (8C/C*)

Cambridge

Harvard University Health Services

Harvard Univ Hlth Services Environmental Hlth &
Safety

Program Director:

B G Ferris, Jr, M.D.
Harvard University Health Services
75 Mt Auburn St 02138

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MICHIGAN

Dearborn

Ford Motor Company
Ford Motor Company

Program Director:

Duane L Block, M.D.
Ford Motor Company - Medical Director
the American Road 48121

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Detroit

General Motors Corporation-University of Michigan
General Motors Corporation Hospital

Program Director:

Director Occupational Medicine Program
General Motors Corporation
3044 West Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Midland

Dow Chemical Company
Dow Chemical Company

Program Director:

H C Scharnweber, M.D.
Corporate Medical Department
2030 Dow Center 48640

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

E T Carter, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

St Paul

St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Craig, M.D.
General Mills, Inc
9200 Wayzata Blvd 55426

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (C/C*)

NEW JERSEY

Basking Ridge

American Telephone and Telegraph Company and
Subsidiaries

American Telephone and Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries

Program Director:

M B Bond, M.D.
American Telephone and Telegraph Co
295 North Maple Ave, Rm 4a08e3 07920

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NEW YORK

New York

Mount Sinai School of Medicine (New York)
Mount Sinai Sch of Medicine, Dept of Community
Medicine

Program Director:

Irving J Selikoff, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L. Levy Place 10029

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (6C/C*)

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company
Eastman Kodak Company

Program Director:

N J Ashenburg, M.D.
Eastman Kodak Company
343 State Street 14650

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

OHIO

Cincinnati

Dhew Public Health Service Center for Disease
Control, National Institute Occupational S
Dhew Pub Hlth Serv Ctr Disease Control Nat Inst
Occup Safety

Program Director:

Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
Center for Disease Control, Niosh
4676 Columbus Parkway 45226

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (C/C*)

Navy Environmental Health Center

Navy Environmental Health Center

Program Director:

Director Occupational Medicine Program
Navy Environmental Health Center
3333 Vine Street 45220

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine

Univ of Cincinnati, Institute of Environmental Hlth

Program Director:

Stuart M Brooks, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati, Inst. of Environmental Health
Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251 45267

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical
Services

Tennessee Valley Authority Div of Med Services

Program Director:

Robert L Craig, M.D.
Tva Division of Medical Services
320 Edney Bldg. 37401

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

Nashville

Meharry Medical College School of Medicine,
Department of Family and Community Health

Meharry Med Coll Sch of Med, Dept of Family and
Comm Med

Program Director:

Leslie A Falk, M.D.
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1005 18th Avenue, North 37208

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

TEXAS

Houston

Texas Occupational Safety and Health Educational
Resource Center

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr Sch of Public Hlth

Program Director:

Marcus M Key, M.D.
Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr, School of Public
Health

POB 20186 77025

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Community and Family Medicine
 Univ of Utah Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Program Director:
 William N Rom, M.D.
 University of Utah, College of Medicine
 50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)

WASHINGTON

Richland
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
 Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Program Director:
 Bryce D Breitenstein Jr, M.D.
 Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
 840 Swift 99352
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

Seattle
Boeing Company
 Boeing Company Medical Service
Program Director:
 S M Williamson, M.D.
 the Boeing Company
 Box 3707, M/S11-40 98124
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

Cincinnati
Navy Environmental Health Center
 Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
 Director Occupational Medicine Program
 Navy Environmental Health Center
 3333 Vine Street 45220
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)

OHIO

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Dhew Public Health Service Center for Disease Control, National Institute Occupational S
 Dhew Pub Hlth Serv Ctr Disease Control Nat Inst
 Occup Safety
Program Director:
 Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
 Center for Disease Control, Niosh
 4676 Columbus Parkway 45226
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/C*)

19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U.S. Army, Fort Ord, California
 Silas B Hays Army Hospital
Program Director:
 Alfred M Allen, M.D.
 Preventive Medicine Activity, USA Meddca
 Box 808 93941
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 Monterey County 85,000

Sacramento
State of California (Sacramento)
 California State Department of Health Services
Program Director:
 Chief Deputy Director
 Department of Health Services
 714 P Street 95814
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 California State 22,137,820

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
 Palm Beach County Health Department
Program Director:
 Clarence L Brumback, M.D.
 826 Evernia St 33401
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 Palm Beach County 650,000

ILLINOIS

Springfield
Illinois Department of Public Health
 Illinois State Department of Health
Program Director:
 Byron J Francis, M.D.
 535 W Jefferson St 62761
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 State of Illinois 11,000,000

KENTUCKY

Frankfort
State of Kentucky (Frankfort)
 Bureau for Health Services
Program Director:
 Director Public Health Program
 Dept Human Resources, Bur for Health Services
 275 East Main Street 40601
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Maryland State Department of Health
 State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
 Jean R Stifler, M.D.
 Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
 201 W Preston St 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 Anna Arundel County 380,000
 Baltimore County 651,900
 Baltimore City 788,300
 Motngomery County 612,000
 Prince George's County 687,100
 Washington County 112,200

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)
 Minnesota Department of Health
Program Director:
 George R Pettersen, M.D.
 Minnesota Department of Health
 717 Delaware St, SE 55440
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 State of Minnesota 4,000,000

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix
US Army, Medical Department Activity
 Watson Army Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Public Health Program
 US Army, Medical Dept Activity
 Watson Army Hospital 08640
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Trenton

New Jersey State Department of Health
 New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
 Donald S Kwalick, M.D.
 Box 1540 08625
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 Selected Local Health Departments

NEW YORK

Albany
New York State Department of Health
 New York State Department of Health
Program Director:
 Julia L Freitag, M.D.
 Esp Tower Bldg
 Room 780 12937
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 Albany County 287,800
 Westchester County
 Nassau County

New York
New York City
 New York City Department of Public Health
Program Director:
 Director Public Health Program
 New York City Department of Health
 125 Worth Street 10013
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Dept of Public Health
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 Harold T Osterud, M.D.
 Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Road 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
 Jackson County 124,500
 Lane County 262,300
 Multnomah County 549,000
 State of Oregon 2,472,000

TEXAS

Austin

Texas State Department of Health
State of Texas Department of Health

Program Director:

George R Anderson, M.D.
1100 W 49th St 78756

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Public Health Region 4 343,500
Public Health Region 6 697,500

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Utah State Dept of Hlth and Univ of Utah Coll of Med,
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, Div of C

Utah State Division of Health

Program Director:

E. Arnold Isaacson, M.D.
Utah State Department of Health
PO Box 2500 84110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Bear River District Health Department 85,162
Davis County Health Department 138,221
Salt Lake City-County Health Department 531,066
Weber-Morgan District Health Department 150,890
Utah State Division of Health 1,373,838

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia State Department of Health
Virginia State Department of Health

Program Director:

Robert L Wood, M.D.
State Department of Health
109 Governor St 23219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Prince William Health District 153,800
Richmond City Health District 224,200
Thomas Jefferson Health District 135,900

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington School of Public Health and
Community Medicine

Univ Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Comm
Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Day, M.D.
Sch. of Pub. Health and Community Med.
F-350 HSB Sc-30, Univ of Washington 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Seattle-King County 1,155,700

WISCONSIN

Madison

Wisconsin Division of Health
State of Wisconsin Division of Health

Program Director:

Edwin R Larkin, M.D.
Wis. Division of Health
PO Box 309, Room 500 53701

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Wisconsin State 4,679,000

20. PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Eugene Crews, M.D.
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P.O. Box 314, Univ. Station 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center Hospital
and Clinics

University of South Alabama Medical Center
Searcy Hospital

Program Director:

Michael J Kehoe, M.D.
University of Alabama Hospitals
2451 Fillingim 33617

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/4C*)

ADC 644; AA 678; OPV 463

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry A Biggs, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd. 85006

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/2C*)

ADC 18; AA 486; OPV 7,840

Maricopa County General

Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona State Hospital

Program Director:

H. J Schulte, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 East Roosevelt 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/C*)

ADC 66; AA 2,120; OPV 35,338

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Stephen C Scheiber, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Psychiatry 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

Arkansas State
Arkansas State Hospital

Program Director:

E. P Eckart, M.D.
Arkansas State Hospital
4313 W. Markham 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 18,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

U.S. Army, Fort Ord, California

Silas B Hays Army Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred M Allen, M.D.
Preventive Medicine Activity, USA Meddacc
Box 808 93941

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Monterrey County 85,000

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix

U S Army, Medical Department Activity

Watson Army Hospital

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program
US Army, Medical Dept Activity
Watson Army Hospital 08640

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Robert F Shannon, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 872; AA 5,534; OPV 43,469

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

Herrick Memorial

Herrick Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William R Sheehy, M.D.
Herrick Memorial Hospital
2001 Dwight Way 94704

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/3C*)

Camarillo

Camarillo State

Camarillo State Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Moebius, M.D.
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A 93010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

ADC 1,592; AA 5,962; OPV

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Fresno**Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services**

Fresno County Department of Health
Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
George F Solomon, M.D.
P.O Box 11867 93775

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/4C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,018; OPV 36,500

Imola**Napa State**

Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Magno J Ortega, M.D.
Napa State Hospital
Box A 94558

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/3C*)

Loma Linda**Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals**

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Louis P Bozzetti, M.D.
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Medical Center
11201 Benton St 92357

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (9C/14C*)
ADC 52; AA 813; OPV 11,590

Los Angeles**Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas E Preston, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept.
8700 Beverly Blvd 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 47,614

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:
Sherwyn M Woods, M.D.
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Place 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (5C/10C*)
ADC 177; AA 3,288; OPV 73,613

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
George L Mallory, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 South Wilmington Avenue 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/7C*)
ADC 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,576

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals

U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
Brentwood Veterans Administration Med Ctr

Program Director:
Joel Yager, M.D.
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 70 (C/C*)
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Veterans Admin Medical Center

U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
George Saslow, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Oakland**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Lowell H Kallen, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 27; AA 996; OPV 25,344

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Jay B Cohn, M.D.
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (C/11C*)
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
James T Barter, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd. 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego**University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, M.D.
Univ. of California, San Diego
Dept. of Psychiatry 92093

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/C*)

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
T. J Chamberlain, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/7C*)
ADC 48; AA 502; OPV 10,456

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Owen Renik, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital
1600 Divisadero St 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/5C*)
ADC 24; AA; OPV 12,500

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:
Allen J Enelow, M.D.
Pacific Medical Center, Dept. of Psych & Social
Medicine
2340 Clay Street, Room 419 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/5C*)
ADC 90; AA 3,098; OPV 10,420

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald B Nevins, M.D.
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary's
Hospital
450 Stanyan St 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/4C*)
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California Program

Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Fariborz Amini, M.D.
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Avenue 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (C/12C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,500; OPV 25,300

University of California-San Francisco General Hospital

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Stuart R Schwartz, M.D.
San Francisco General Hospital
1001 Potrero Ave. 94110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/6C*)
ADC 381; AA 2,420; OPV 7,706

San Mateo**San Mateo Community Mental Health Services**

Harold D. Chope Community Hospital

Program Director:
Paul I Wachter, M.D.
H.D. Chope Community Hospital
222 West 39th Avenue 94403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Lorrin M Koran, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept/ Psych & Behavioral Sciences 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (C/6C*)
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703

Sylmar**Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center**

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald Koegler, M.D.
Olive View Medical Center
14445 Olive View Drive 91342

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,258; OPV 59,000

Torrance**Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
A.L. Nelson Blodgett, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (C/8C*)
ADC 110; AA 175; OPV 40,031

COLORADO

Denver**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Colorado Medical Center
Fort Logan Mental Health Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
Douglas B Carter, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Street 80220

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Peszke, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Psychiatry 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/C*)

Middletown

Connecticut Valley
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Mehadin K Arafeh, M.D.
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Box 351 06457
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 588; AA 3,785; OPV 8,618

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Connecticut Mental Health Center
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale Univ Health Service Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Morton F Reiser, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Med. Ctr, Grace Education Bldg.
25 Park St. 06519
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86 (C/20C*)

Newtown

Fairfield Hills
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas W Thomas, M.D.
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Box W 06470
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/C*)
ADC 858; AA 3,727; OPV

Norwich

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
Program Director:
Christiaan Van Der Velde, M.D.
Norwich Hospital
POB 508 06360
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 800; AA 5,000; OPV 5,720

Stamford

Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Road & West Broad St 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)

West Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Paul Errera, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
West Spring St. 06516
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (C/4C*)
ADC 107; AA 859; OPV 23,456

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State
Delaware State Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Winkelmayer, M.D.
Delaware State Hosp
19720
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 538; AA; OPV

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
Richard A Steinbach, M.D.
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/6C*)
ADC 203; AA 1,808; OPV 70,130

George Washington University
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Perlin, M.D.
Burns Bldg, Rm 1018
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/4C*)
ADC 26; AA 381; OPV 10,056

Howard University

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph C Kennedy, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 5b02 20060
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 500; OPV 5,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Emmanuel G Cassimatis, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm. 2j49 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (C/10C*)
ADC 130; AA 850; OPV 10,500

St. Elizabeth's Hospital

St Elizabeths Hospital
Alexandria Community Mental Health Center
Washington School of Psychiatry
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Roger Peele, M.D.
Barton Hall Room 201
2700 Martin L King Jr Ave, SE 20032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/7C*)
ADC 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Anclote Manor Hospital
Program Director:
John M Kuldau, M.D.
University of Florida
Box J-256, J.H.M.H.C. 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Richard M Steinbook, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, D29, Psychiatry
POB 016960 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (C/10C*)
ADC 144; AA 2,436; OPV 74,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
St Joseph Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn G Golloway, M.D.
Univ of So. Florida College of Med., Dept. of
Psychiatry
12901 North 30th Street, Box 14 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/5C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Nardo, M.D.
Georgia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd., Rm 165a 30306
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (10C/C*)
ADC 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
George H Longley, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Department of Psychiatry 30902
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 11; AA 217; OPV 8,632

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David T Armitage, M.D.
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry and Neurology 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Nicholas L Rock, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,099; OPV 29,967

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Ronald A Moline, M.D.
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W. Taylor St. 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (C/8C*)
ADC 149; AA 1,368; OPV 8,249

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Weissman, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
2959 Cottage Grove 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/7C*)
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 23,000

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Leon Diamond, M.D.
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm. 410 G
320 E. Huron St. 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (C/9C*)
ADC 108; AA 1,800; OPV 75,000

**Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center****Program Director:**

Mel Prosen, M.D.
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Med. Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 624; OPV 2,209

**University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics****Program Director:**

Patti Tighe, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 East 59th Street 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (6C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 360; OPV 12,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jerome A Winer, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,632; OPV 39,573

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Joan E Patterson, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry & Behavioral Sciences - N-252
2730 W. 15th Pl 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 427; OPV 403

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
John J Madden Mental Health Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Hazel S Mrazek, M.D.
Loyola University
2160 South First Ave. 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)

North Chicago**Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Michael A Taylor, M.D.
Chicago Medical School
Bldg. 50, Room 228 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,080; OPV 6,020

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Johns Hospital
Springfield Mental Health Center
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center

Program Director:

E. L. Loschen, M.D.
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/5C*)
ADC 253; AA 2,522; OPV 15,659

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center-
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Larue D. Carter Memorial Hospital
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh C Hendrie, M.D.
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W. Michigan St 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (C/10C*)
ADC 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

IOWA

Cherokee**Mental Health Institute**

Mental Health Inst

Program Director:

E. A Kjenaas, M.D.
Mental Health Institute
1200 W. Cedar 51012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 271; AA 1,534; OPV 7,618

Independence**Mental Health Institute**

Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Bhasker J Dave, M.D.
Mental Health Institute
50644

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 286; AA 1,908; OPV 2,559

Iowa City**University of Iowa Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Fritz A Henn, M.D.
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Road 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (C/7C*)
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

Donald W Goodwin, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

Topeka**Menninger School of Psychiatry**

C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)

Program Director:

Normund Wong, M.D.
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital
Box 829 66606

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (C/12C*)
ADC 1,268; AA 6,290; OPV 144,577

Wichita**University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals**

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Prairie View Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
Wesley Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

George Dyck, M.D.
University of Kansas
1001 N. Minneapolis 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 174; AA 3,157; OPV 23,922

KENTUCKY

Lexington**University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ.Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Gene N Combs Jr, M.D.
Univ. of Kentucky Coll. of Med.
Albert B. Chandler Med Ctr, Mn350 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 356; OPV 12,051

Louisville**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Clifford C Kuhn, M.D.
Univ. of Louisville
POB 35260 40232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (C/10C*)
ADC 107; AA 1,595; OPV 52,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Touro Infirmary

Program Director:

J. Robert Barnes, M.D.
Lsu Medical Center, Dept. of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,068; OPV 7,980

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Thomas A Willingham, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Hwy. 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 170; OPV 9,360

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
New Orleans Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Southeast Louisiana State Hospital

Program Director:

Robert G Heath, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (C/10C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,890; OPV

Shreveport**L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

John T Brauchi, M.D.
Lsu School of Medicine
POB 33932 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,400; OPV 12,000

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

George N McNeil, M.D.

Maine Medical Center

22 Bramhall Street 04102

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)

ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip R Slavney, M.D.

Johns Hopkins Hospital

600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (C/6C*)

ADC 73; AA 1,000; OPV 18,400

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Walter Weintraub, M.D.

645 W. Redwood St. 21201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (8C/C*)

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Orren L Royal, M.D.

National Naval Medical Center

Dept. of Psychiatry 20014

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)

ADC 59; AA 642; OPV 11,722

Crownsville

Crownsville Hospital Center

Crownsville Hospital Center

Program Director:

J. S Wright, M.D.

Crownsville Hospital Center

21032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Towson

the Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Program Director:

Kent E Robinson, M.D.

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

6501 N. Charles St. 21204

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (C/6C*)

ADC 259; AA 698; OPV 7,350

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital

Mc Lean Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip L Isenberg, M.D.

McLean Hospital

115 Mill St. 02178

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (C/C*)

ADC 250; AA 904; OPV 18,922

Boston

Beth Israel

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Henry G Altman, M.D.

Beth Israel Hospital

330 Brookline Ave. 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital

Edith Nourse Rogers VA Med Ctr

University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Goldman, M.D.

Boston University School of Medicine

Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave. 02118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Jonathan F Borus, M.D.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry

Fruit St. 02114

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 41 (C/5C*)

ADC 33; AA 206; OPV 46,847

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Leon N Shapiro, M.D.

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

74 Fernwood Rd. 02115

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (6C/C*)

ADC 29; AA 724; OPV 30,542

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

John H Brennan, M.D.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

736 Cambridge St. 02135

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 56; AA 620; OPV 1,094

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center

Lawrence Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Carol Nadelson, M.D.

Department of Psychiatry

171 Harrison Avenue 02111

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (C/12C*)

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Harold L. Goldberg, M.D.

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

26 Central Avenue 02136

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)

ADC 12; AA 230; OPV 950

Cambridge

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Bennett Simon, M.D.

Cambridge Hospital

1493 Cambridge St. 02139

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (C/2C*)

ADC 22; AA 394; OPV 11,043

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

Worcester State Hospital

Family Health and Social Service Center

Memorial Hospital

Human Relations Service of Wellesley

Program Director:

David J Myerson, M.D.

Univ. of Massachusetts, Dept. of Psychiatry

55 Lake Ave N 01605

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (C/2C*)

ADC 538; AA 448; OPV 589

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Marvin M Brode, M.D.

University Hospital

1405 E. Ann St. 48109

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (C/11C*)

ADC 70; AA 380; OPV 42,403

Detroit

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Bernard Chodorkoff, M.D.

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

1151 Taylor 48202

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (4C/4C*)

ADC 172; AA 1,455; OPV 2,690

Lafayette Clinic

Lafayette Clinic

Program Director:

C. E Schorer, M.D.

Lafayette Clinic

951 E. Lafayette 48207

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (C/4C*)

ADC 37; AA 234; OPV 16,578

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Training Program

Blumberg Professional Bldg.

14800 W. Mc Nichols 48235

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)

ADC 42; AA 707; OPV 8,623

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

A.J. Darin De Lorenzo, M.D.

Henry Ford Hospital

2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/4C*)

ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 20,000

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Michigan State University Health Center

Clinton Valley Center

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

Genesee Cnty Community Mental Hlth Services

Program Director:

Lionel W Rosen, M.D.

Michigan State University

East Fee Hall 48824

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (C/C*)

Northville

Northville Regional Psychiatric

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Pang L Man, M.D.

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

48167

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6C/C*)

ADC 578; AA 3,522; OPV 39,765

Traverse City

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Kauffman, Ph.D.

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Box C 49684

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (C/3C*)

ADC 452; AA 733; OPV 5,984

MICHIGAN cont'd

Westland

Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric

Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Odie T Uddyback, M.D.

Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital
30712 Michigan Ave. 48185Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/C*)
ADC 164; AA 1,433; OPV

Ypsilanti

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

William H Hewes, M.D.

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital
3501 Willis Road, Box A 48197Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/C*)
ADC 950; AA 1,978; OPV 1,072

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome Kroll, M.D.

University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 393 Mayo Memorial Bldg. 55455Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 460; OPV 6,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Rochester State Hospital

Mayo Clinic

Program Director:

J. A Graf, M.D.

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. SW 55901Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/8C*)
ADC 94; AA 1,536; OPV 10,229

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Mississippi State Hospital

Program Director:

Garfield Tournay, M.D.

Univ. of Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N. State St. 39216Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 4,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth E Callen, M.D.

Mental Health Center Bldg., Room 204
803 Stadium Road 65201Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 102; AA 1,844; OPV 84,368

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated

Hospitals

Western Missouri Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Robijn K Hornstra, M.D.

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 East 22nd St. 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/6C*)

St Louis

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program

Malcolm Bliss Mental Hlth Cntr

1420 Grattan Street 63104

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Missouri Institute of Psychiatry-St. Louis State

St Louis State Hospital

Program Director:

J. L Barton, M.D.

St. Louis State Hospital

5400 Arsenal St. 63139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC 490; AA 3,965; OPV 48,950

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Charles K Hoffing, M.D.

Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute

1221 S. Grand Blvd. 63118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 263; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Samuel B Guze, M.D.

Dept. of Psychiatry

4940 Audubon Ave. 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (C/12C*)

ADC 90; AA 1,391; OPV 9,922

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Douglas County Hospital

Program Director:

Emmet M Kenney, M.D.

Saint Joseph Hospital

601 North 30th Street 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Bruce D Gutnik, M.D.

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

602 S. 45th St. 68106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/8C*)

ADC 70; AA 894; OPV 4,845

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Many Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:

Peter M Silberfarb, M.D.

Mental Health Center

9 Maynard St. 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 26; AA 445; OPV 12,506

NEW JERSEY

Hammonon

Ancora Psychiatric

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Shaó-Chi Yu, M.D.

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital

Ancora Branch 08037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/C*)

ADC 1,020; AA 3,309; OPV 6,971

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital

Hackensack Hospital

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

St Michael's Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

William A Layman, M.D.

CMDNJ-College Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry

100 Bergen Street 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/5C*)

ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,504

Paramus

Bergen Pines County

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Program Director:

M. Javed Iqbal, M.D.

Bergen Pines County Hospital

East Ridgewood Avenue 07652

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/6C*)

ADC 259; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180

Piscataway

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Rutgers Psychiatric Institute

Hunterdon Medical Center

Program Director:

Marshall Swartzburg, M.D.

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School

POB 101 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/5C*)

ADC 26; AA 253; OPV 35,458

Trenton

Trenton Psychiatric

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Rosalinda V Gabriel, M.D.

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

Sullivan Way 08625

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)

ADC 955; AA 1,000; OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

R L Bergman, M.D.

Bernalillo County Medical Center

2211 Lomas Blvd., NE 87106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Alan M Kraft, M.D.

Albany Medical College

New Scotland Ave. 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)

ADC 75; AA 441; OPV 2,468

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals 1

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Toksoz Byram Karasu, M.D.

Jacobi Hospital

Pelham Parkway & Eastchester Road 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (12C/12C*)

ADC 105; AA 1,300; OPV 42,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Bronx cont'd

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals 3

Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:

L. D. Hankoff, M.D.

Lincoln Hospital

234 East 149th St 10451

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Nalini V Juthani, M.D.

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

1276 Fulton Avenue 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/C*)**Montefiore Hospital Training Program**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Jack L Katz, M.D.

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

111 E. 210th St. 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (C/5C*)

ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals 2

Bronx Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Joel S Feiner, M.D.

Bronx Psychiatric Center

1500 Waters Place 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)

ADC 691; AA 1,568; OPV

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:

Winvull M Robinson, M.D.

Lincoln Hospital

234 East 149th St 10451

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (C/5C*)

ADC 13; AA 257; OPV 22,415

Brooklyn**Brookdale Hospital Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon S Beran, M.D.

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Linden Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)

ADC 48; AA 834; OPV 45,065

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Raghu Mitra, M.D.

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

681 Clarkson Avenue 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (C/11C*)**Maimonides Medical Center**

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman Sher, M.D.

Maimonides Medical Center

4802 Tenth Ave. 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

ADC 30; AA 524; OPV 74,000

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Jorge Steinberg, M.D.

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

450 Clarkson Avenue, Box 1203 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (C/10C*)

ADC 270; AA 10,300; OPV 51,000

Buffalo**S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Erie County Medical Center

Buffalo Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Murry A Morphy, M.D.

Erie County Medical Center

462 Grider St. 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/6C*)

ADC 75; AA 1,800; OPV 7,500

Cooperstown**Mary Imogene Bassett**

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene J Pilek, M.D.

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

13326

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/2C*)

ADC 16; AA 314; OPV 2,479

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Mulvihill Jr, M.D.

Nassau County Medical Center

2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 86; AA 2,798; OPV 22,641

Elmhurst**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

Morton Wachspress, M.D.

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

79-01 Broadway 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/C*)

ADC 156; AA 4,086; OPV 23,484

Manhasset**North Shore University**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Thornton A Vandersall, M.D.

North Shore University Hospital

300 Community Drive 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)

ADC 26; AA 500; OPV 18,000

Middletown**Middletown Psychiatric Center**

Middletown Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Fidel S Swana, M.D.

Middletown Psychiatric Center

141 Monhagen Ave, POB 1453 10940

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)

ADC 958; AA 937; OPV 47,153

New Hyde Park**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert M Chalfin, M.D.

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

POB 38 11004

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (C/11C*)

ADC 197; AA 1,384; OPV 24,500

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Victor Goldin, M.D.

Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept. of Psychiatry

10 Nathan D. Periman Place 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/5C*)

ADC 74; AA 2,319; OPV 38,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

New York State Psychiatric Institute

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Ronald O Rieder, M.D.

Presbyterian Hospital

722 West 168th Street 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (C/C*)

ADC 60; AA 600; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Irwin J Averbach, M.D.

Harlem Hospital Center

506 Lenox Ave. 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (C/4C*)

ADC 46; AA 593; OPV 16,802

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold M Cooper, M.D.

New York Hospital

525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (12C/C*)

ADC 98; AA 1,236; OPV 2,429

New York University Medical Center

New York University Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

Program Director:

George L Ginsberg, M.D.

New York University Medical Center

550 First Avenue 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (C/16C*)

ADC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

Roosevelt

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

William M Tucker, M.D.

Roosevelt Hospital

428 W. 59th St. 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (C/2C*)

ADC 35; AA 600; OPV 54,000

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

John W Rosenberger, M.D.

St. Luke's Hospital Ctr.

114 St. at Amsterdam Ave. 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)

ADC 33; AA 430; OPV 67,858

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Michael A Schwartz, M.D.

St. Vincent's Hosp. and Med. Ctr. of New York

144 W. 12th St. 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (8C/C*)

ADC 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Arcangelo Calobrisi, M.D.

Cabrini Medical Center

227 E. 19 St. 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

ADC 80; AA 603; OPV 25,000

Meyer-Dunlap Psychiatric Centers

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center

Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Arthur N Avela, M.D.

Manhattan Psychiatric Center

Ward's Island, N.Y. 10035

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (13C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin Stein, M.D.

Mt. Sinai Hospital

1 Gustave Levy Place 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (C/12C*)

ADC 92; AA 1,020; OPV 19,289

Poughkeepsie**Hudson River Psychiatric Center**

Hudson River Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Doris A Berlin, M.D.

Hudson River Psychiatric Center

Branch B 12601

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)

ADC 1,539; AA 988; OPV 711

Queens Village**Creedmoor Psychiatric Center**

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Gideon Seaman, M.D.

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

80-45 Winchester Blvd. 11427

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/8C*)

ADC 155; AA 563; OPV 13,059

Rochester**Rochester Psychiatric Center**

Rochester Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

William Airth-Kindree, M.D.

Rochester Psychiatric Ctr.

1600 South Avenue 14620

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)

ADC 1,067; AA 1,867; OPV 48,018

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Marc A Fradner, M.D.

Univ. of Rochester Med. Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry

300 Crittenden Blvd. 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/6C*)

ADC 98; AA 3,330; OPV 30,770

Staten Island**St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond**

Staten Island Hospital

St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Richard L Pearman, M.D.

681 Castleton Ave. 10301

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/2C*)

ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Stony Brook**S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals**

SUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital

Kings Park Psychiatric Center

Central Islip Psychiatric Center

Pilgrim Psychiatric Center

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Michael W Slome, M.D.

S.U.N.Y. Health Sciences Center School of Medicine

Dept. of Psychiatry 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (11C/C*)

ADC 5,000; AA 6,800; OPV 200,000

Syracuse**S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Donald Oken, M.D.

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

750 E. Adams St. 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (C/8C*)

ADC 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,456

Valhalla**New York Medical College-Department of Psychiatry****Training Consortium**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

New York State Department of Health

Veterans Administration Health Care Facility

Rockland Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Hrair M Babikian, M.D.

Westchester County Medical Center

Munger Pavilion 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (C/C*)

ADC 3,848; AA 1,528; OPV 1,867

White Plains**New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center****(Westchester Division)**

New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)

Program Director:

Stefan Stein, M.D.

New York Hospital, Westchester Division

21 Bloomingdale Rd. 10605

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (C/8C*)

ADC 254; AA 1,149; OPV 29,006

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner**John Umstead Hospital**

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

Adrian Verwoerd, M.D.

John Umstead Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry

12th St. 27509

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

ADC 805; AA 3,997; OPV 10,301

Chapel Hill**North Carolina Memorial**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Preston A Walker, M.D.

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

University of North Carolina 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Durham****Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

John M Rhoads, M.D.

P.O. Box 3903

Duke University Medical Center 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (11C/C*)

ADC 69; AA 837; OPV 7,122

Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program

Duke University Medical Center

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

John M Rhoads, M.D.

Duke University Medical Center

Dept. of Psychiatry 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)**Greenville****East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center

Pitt County Mental Health Center

Program Director:

C. Lewis Ravaris, M.D.

East Carolina Univ. Sch. of Medicine

Department of Psychiatry 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)

ADC 980; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Raleigh**Dorothea Dix**

Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program

Dorothea Dix Hospital

Box 7597, Station B 27611

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Winston-Salem****Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

William S Pearson, M.D.

300 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (2C/C*)

ADC 58; AA 1,046; OPV 1,788

OHIO

Cincinnati**Rollman Psychiatric Institute**

Rollman Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Karl F Finnen, M.D.

Rollman Psychiatric Institute

3009 Burnet Ave. 45219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

ADC 85; AA 796; OPV 930

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital

Rollman Psychiatric Institute

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

D. G Langsley, M.D.

Univ. of Cincinnati Medical Center

231 Bethesda Ave. 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (C/14C*)

ADC 254; AA 2,900; OPV 40,000

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospitals of Cleveland

VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

L. Douglas Lenkoski, M.D.

2074 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (8C/C*)

ADC 2; AA 828; OPV 7,262

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Neal E Krupp, M.D.

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

9500 Euclid Ave. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)

ADC 42; AA 531; OPV 9,640

Fairhill Mental Health Center

Fairhill Mental Health Center

Program Director:

John P Rogers, SPT

Fairhill Mental Health Center

12200 Fairhill Road 44120

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Maria Bailas, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd. 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/5C*)
ADC 60; AA 694; OPV 10,826

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Ian Gregory, M.D.
Ohio State Univ. Hospitals-Upham Hall
473 W. 12th Ave. 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/6C*)
ADC 100; AA 1,381; OPV 8,250

Cuyahoga Falls

Fallsview Psychiatric

Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Eric A Baum, M.D.
Council of Psychiatry
400 Wabash Ave. 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold Allen, M.D.
Wright State Univ. Sch. of Med.
P.O. Box 927 45401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 631; AA 3,700; OPV 35,000

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Toledo Mental Health Center
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Marvin E Gottlieb, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/3C*)
ADC 561; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592

Worthington

Harding

Harding Hospital

Program Director:

Judy Perry, M.D.
Harding Hospital
445 E. Granville Rd. 43085

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/3C*)
ADC 97; AA 450; OPV 5,444

OKLAHOMA

Norman

Hayden H. Donahue Mental Health Institute

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Ernest G Shadid, M.D.
Hayden H. Donahue Mental Health Inst.
P.O. Box 151 73070

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (1C/C*)
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Hans Von Brauchitsch, M.D.
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
POB 26901 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

J. David Kinzie, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,277; OPV 180

Salem

Oregon State

Oregon State Hospital

Program Director:

Narain B Jetmalani, M.D.
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St., NE 97310

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/2C*)
ADC 561; AA 3,478; OPV

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Frederick J Humphrey II, D.O.
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 18; AA 322; OPV 2,595

Norristown

Norristown State

Norristown State Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond M Catton, M.D.
Norristown State Hospital
Stanbridge and Sterigere Sts. 19401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10C*)
ADC 12,430; AA 567; OPV 4,912

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick C Miller, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds. 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Monmouth Medical Center
Friends Hosp

Program Director:

Gene M Abrams, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept. of Mntl Hlth
Sciences
230 N. Broad St 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (C/9C*)

Institute of Pennsylvania

Institute of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Melvin Singer, M.D.
Inst. of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N. 49th St. 19139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 171; AA 1,117; OPV 5,012

Philadelphia State

Philadelphia State Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel M. A. Freeman, M.D.
Philadelphia State Hospital
14000 Roosevelt Blvd 19114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

David A Soskis, M.D.
Temple University Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
3401 North Broad St 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 20; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Howard L Field, M.D.
Curtis Clinic, 3rd Floor
1025 Walnut St. 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (C/10C*)
ADC 1,354; AA 4,318; OPV 943

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Edward F Foulks, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/4C*)

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Leaf, M.D.
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/4C*)
ADC 36; AA 207; OPV 7,488

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B Henderson, M.D.
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 141; AA 1,504; OPV 117,237

St Francis General

St. Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

Marjorie Tavoularis, M.D.
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Avenue 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 159; AA 2,858; OPV 42,624

Warren

Warren State

Warren State Hospital

Program Director:

Roger Mesmer, M.D.
Warren State Hospital
POB 240 16365

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/C*)
ADC 800; AA 403; OPV

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, M.D.
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G.P.C.Box 3741 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/C*)
ADC 180; AA 21,600; OPV 1,997

PUERTO RICO cont'd

San Juan cont'd

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
Caguas Regional Hospital
University District Hospital

Program Director:

Guillermo Santiago, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/5C*)
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Butler Hospital
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

C. Brandon Qualls, M.D.
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd 02906

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/C*)
ADC 173; AA 2,178; OPV 96,416

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Donald E Manning, M.D.
Medical Univ. of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (C/6C*)
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia

William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Harold D Stalvey, M.D.
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
POB 119 29202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (C/8C*)
ADC 97; AA 697; OPV 8,355

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Memphis Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Ben Bursten, M.D.
University of Tennessee, Dept. of Psychiatry
66 N. Pauline, Suite 232 38105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Harold W Jordan, M.D.
G. W. Hubbard Hosp. of Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave, North 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Miles K Crowder, M.D.
Vanderbilt Univ. School of Medicine
Dept. of Psychiatry 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 590; OPV 7,492

TEXAS

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Psychiatric Pavillion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist
Killgore Child's Psychiatric Ctr, Amarillo Hosp Dist

Program Director:

Jaime Quintanilla, M.D.
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd 79106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 1,657; OPV 7,153

Austin

Austin State

Austin State Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony P Rousos, M.D.
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe 78751

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 853; AA 5,510; OPV 21,826

Dallas

Timberlawn Psychiatric

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Keith H Johansen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
POB 11288 75223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 149; AA 367; OPV

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Terrell State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Thomas M Sonn, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm.
F5-400

5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/8C*)
ADC 42; AA 669; OPV 8,513

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

El Paso State Ctr for Mental Hlth & Mntl Retardation
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

David F Briones, M.D.
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta 79905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/3C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,098; OPV 720

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
James W Thompson, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
415 Texas Ave. 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10C*)
ADC 144; AA 1,371; OPV 6,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Program Director:

Robert L Williams, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave. 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 383; AA 5,173; OPV 84,235

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Program Director:

E. E Johnstone, MD
Texas Research Inst. of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/4C*)
ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Faillace, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
POB 20708 77025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 75; AA 952; OPV 5,580

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Martin B Giffen, M.D.
Univ. of Texas School of Medicine, Dept. of
Psychiatry

7703 Floyd Curt Drive 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (C/6C*)
ADC 178; AA 1,976; OPV 24,299

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Utah State Hospital
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Fred Reimherr, M.D.
Univ. of Utah Medical School
50 N Medical Dr. 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/C*)

VERMONT

Burlington

Univ. of Vermont Residency Training Program in Psychiatry

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Barry Nurcombe, M.D.
Univ. of Vermont College of Med.
Medical Alumni Bldg. 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 462; OPV 4,873

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
University of Virginia
Jefferson Park Ave. 22903

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (C/8C*)

VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Community Mental Hlth Ctr & Psychiatric Institute
 Medical Center Hospitals
 De Paul Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
 Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
 Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
 Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

F. P Kosbab, M.D.
 Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
 P.O. Box 1980 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 292; AA 3,370; OPV 19,667

Petersburg

Central State

Central State Hospital

Program Director:

Philip G Schlobohm, M.D.
 Central State Hospital
 POB 4030 23803

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley J Kreider, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)

ADC 66; AA 900; OPV 15,450

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
 Virginia Treatment Center for Children

Program Director:

L. Martin Harris, M.D.
 Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
 1200 East Broad Street 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (4C/5C*)

Williamsburg

Eastern State

Eastern State Hospital

Program Director:

L. A Garcia, M.D.
 Eastern State Hospital
 Drawer A23185

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)

ADC 13,450; AA 2,138; OPV

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Peter E Maxim, MD
 Univ of Washington Hospital
 1959 NE Pacific 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (4C/5C*)

ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals

St Marys Hospital
 Huntington State Hospital
 Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
 Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)

Program Director:

Mildred Mitchell-Bateman, M.D.
 Marshall Univ School of Medicine
 1801 Sixth Ave 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/4C*)

ADC 669; AA; OPV 18,340

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University-Charleston Division
 Highlands Hospital
 Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James M Stevenson, M.D.
 West Virginia Univ Medical Center
 Dept/Behavioral Med and Psych 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/7C*)

ADC 99; AA 1,693; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
 William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard J Thurrell, M.D.
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
 600 Highland Ave. 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/8C*)

ADC 35; AA 689; OPV 6,700

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
 Columbia Hospital
 Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

David B Marcotte, M.D.
 9191 Watertown Plank Road 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

E. C Ping, Jr., M.D.
 Winnebago Mental Health Institute
 Box H 54985

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/12C*)

ADC 283; AA 1,085; OPV 102

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
 Wilford Hall Medical Center
 Lackland Air Force Base 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

T. J Chamberlain, M.D.
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/7C*)

ADC 48; AA 502; OPV 10,456

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Emmanuel G Cassimatis, M.D.
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Bldg 2, Rm. 2/49 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10C*)

ADC 130; AA 850; OPV 10,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David T Armitage, M.D.
 Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dept of Psychiatry and Neurology 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nicholas L Rock, M.D.
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Psychiatry 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,099; OPV 29,967

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Lowell H Kallen, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)

ADC 27; AA 996; OPV 25,344

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Orren L Royal, M.D.
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept. of Psychiatry 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)

ADC 59; AA 642; OPV 11,722

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley J Kreider, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)

ADC 66; AA 900; OPV 15,450

ERRATA

The following programs were inadvertently omitted from the list of accredited residencies.

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

PAGE 136

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St. Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

James R. Jones, M.D.
Rutgers Medical School, Dept. OB/GYN
POB 101
Piscataway, NJ 08854

Length: (4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23(6C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 10,300; OPV 8,900

PAGE 138

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
St. Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W. Muenzer
Hosp. of Medical College of Ohio, Dept. OB/GYN
C.S. 10008
Toledo, OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/C*)
ADC 155; AA 11,781; OPV 18,416

13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

PAGE 151

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
R K. Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
Samuel Merritt Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical Center (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William R. Murray, M.D.
Univ of California, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Parnassus Ave, 414-U
San Francisco, CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF; **Total Positions:** 33(C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,536; ACF 12,113

15. PATHOLOGY

PAGE 177

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold L Statsinger
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
Brooklyn, NY 11237

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:**4(4C/C*)
AC

19C. PUBLIC HEALTH

PAGE 217

State of North Carolina (Raleigh)

Dept of Human Resources, Div of Health Services

Program Director:

Director, Public Health Program
Dept of Human Resources, Div of Health Services
225 N McDowell St., POB 2091
Raleigh, NC 27602

Length: 2 Year(s)

20. PSYCHIATRY

PAGE 220

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

State Mental Health Clinic
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical Center (Honolulu)

Program Director

John F McDermott Jr, M.D.
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu, HI 96812

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22(C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839

PAGE 224

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Veterans Admin Health Care Facility (Montrose)

Program Director:

Simon H Nagler, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31(C/8C*)
ADC 90; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

PAGE 248

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Carlo A Cuccia
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 2850
Wilmington, DE 19805

Length: 3 Year(s)

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institute of Health, Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Cohen, M.D.
Bldg. 10, Room 3n234
9000 Rockville Pike 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (18C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Rockville**Chestnut Lodge**

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

Program Director:

John L Cameron, M.D.
Chestnut Lodge
500 W. Montgomery Ave. 20850

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 60; OPV 3,802

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston**Peter Bent Brigham**

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)

Stockbridge**Austen Riggs Center**

Austen Riggs Center

Program Director:

Lawrence H Climo, M.D.
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main Street 01262

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

20A. PSYCHIATRY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institute of Health, Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Cohen, M.D.
Bldg. 10, Room 3n234
9000 Rockville Pike 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (18C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Rockville**Chestnut Lodge**

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

Program Director:

John L Cameron, M.D.
Chestnut Lodge
500 W. Montgomery Ave. 20850

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 60; OPV 3,802

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston**Peter Bent Brigham**

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)

Stockbridge**Austen Riggs Center**

Austen Riggs Center

Program Director:

Lawrence H Climo, M.D.
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main Street 01262

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

21. PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Hospitals
 University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
 Director Child Psychiatry Program
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 619 South 19th St. 35233
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo
Camarillo State
 Camarillo State Hospital
Program Director:
 Jean Jacques Saranga, M.D.
 Camarillo State Hosp., Children's Treatment Center
 Box A 93010
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

Imola
Napa State
 Napa State Hospital
Program Director:
 Sheldon Grinnell, M.D.
 Napa State Hospital
 Box A 94558
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 80; AA 50; OPV 3,600

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
 Saul L. Brown, M.D.
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
 8700 Beverly Blvd. 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 73; AA 591; OPV 13,591

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
 Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
 Howard Hansen, M.D.
 Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
 4650 Sunset Blvd 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
 Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph D Teicher, M.D.
 Psychiatric Hospital, Lac-USC Med Ctr
 1934 Hospital Place 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
 ADC 55; AA 13,870; OPV 20,000

Reiss - Davis Child Study Center
 Reiss Davis Child Study Center
Program Director:
 Lionel Margolin, M.D.
 Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
 3200 Motor Avenue 90034
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 ADC 48; AA 298; OPV 10,293

U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
 U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
 Dennis P Cantwell, M.D.
 UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
 760 Westwood Plaza 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
 University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
 Justin D Call, M.D.
 Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC 85; AA 30; OPV 5,400

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
 Harold Boverman, M.D.
 Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
 2315 Stockton Blvd 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
 ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital, U C Medical Center
 Children's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
 Lewis L Judd, M.D.
 University of California, San Diego
 Dept. of Psychiatry 92093
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronel L Lewis, M.D.
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Dept. of Child Psychiatry 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/C*)

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
 Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Phillip M Spielman, M.D.
 Mt. Zion Hospital and Medical Center
 POB 7921 94120
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 28; AA 156; OPV 32,000

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
 St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Henry N Massie, M.D.
 McAuley Neuropsych Inst. of St. Mary's Hospital
 450 Sanyan St 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424

University of California Program
 Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
 Director Child Psychiatry Program
 Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
 401 Parnassus Ave. 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 900 (5C/C*)

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
 Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alvin A Rosenfeld, M.D.
 Stanford University School of Medicine
 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC 39; AA; OPV 4,000

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
 Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
 R. Rogers, M.D.
 Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
 1000 West Carson Street 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Medical Center
 University of Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
 Dane G Prugh, M.D.
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E 9th Ave Container C259 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
 ADC 10; AA 60; OPV 15,893

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium
 Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
 John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 Child and Family Services of Connecticut
 Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul N Graffagnino, M.D.
 Institute of Living
 17 Essex St 06114
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

New Haven
Yale University Child Study Center
 Yale University Child Study Center
Program Director:
 John E Schowalter, M.D.
 Yale University Child Study Center
 333 Cedar Street 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (9C/C*)
 ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,467

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph Noshpitz, MF
 Children's Hosp. National Medical Center
 111 Michigan Ave, NW 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Georgetown University
 Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
 Edwin S Kessler, M.D.
 Georgetown University Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
 3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jon A Shaw, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Child Psychiatry Service 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC 33; AA; OPV 7,588

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 Frank Carrera, III, M.D.
 Shands Teaching Hospital, University of Florida
 Box J326, Jhmhc, Archer Road 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 9; AA 15; OPV 911

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Miami Hospital
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Child Psychiatry
 University of Miami Hospitals
 1475 NW 12th Ave. 33136
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

FLORIDA cont'd

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 University of South Florida Hospital
 Tampa General Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Archie A Silver, M.D.
 Univ of South Florida, Dept. of Psychiatry
 12901 North 30th Street 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Georgia Mental Health Institute
 Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard S Ward, M.D.
 Emory University Medical School
 Dept of Psychiatry, POB Af 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 2,304

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Hawaii Leahi Hospital
 Kauaikeolani Children's Hospital
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 John F McDermott, Jr., M.D.
 1356 Lusitana Street 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Institute for Juvenile Research
 Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
 John Steffek, M.D.
 Inst. for Juvenile Research
 907 South Wolcott 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/C*)
 ADC 150; AA 500; OPV 16,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 David Zinn, M.D.
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 2929 S. Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 2,800

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Sydney B Eisen, M.D.
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 2300 Children's Plaza 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 10,832

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 Bennett C Leventhal, M.D.
 Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
 950 E 59th St, Box 151 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 2,887

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
 Memorial Medical Center
 Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
 St Johns Hospital
 Springfield Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Robert H Herrick, M.D.
 Southern Illinois School of Medicine
 POB 3926 62708
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Medical Center
 Larue D. Carter Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James E Simmons, M.D.
 Riley Hospital
 1100 West Michigan St, Room 341 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
 ADC 53; AA 288; OPV 9,259

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals
 University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 Mark A Stewart, M.D.
 Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 500 Newton Road 52361
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 900

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
 University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
 Paul Laybourne, M.D.
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 12; AA 140; OPV 275

Topeka

Children's Division of the Menninger Foundation
 Children's Division of Menninger Foundation
Program Director:
 Edgar Patino, M.D.
 Children's Div. of the Menninger Foundation
 3617 West 6th 66606
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (5C/C*)
 ADC 61; AA 80; OPV 12,788

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
 Children's Treatment Center
Program Director:
 Robert G Aug, M.D.
 Univ. of Kentucky Medical Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry
 800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 41; AA 143; OPV 2,967

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
 Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul L Adams, M.D.
 Univ. of Louisville School of Medicine
 POB 35260 40232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)

LOUISIANA

Mandeville

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
 Southeast Louisiana State Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard W Brunstetter, M.D.
 Tulane University, Dept. of Psychiatry/Neurology
 1415 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 650

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Medical Center
 Louisiana State University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Peter E Dorsett, M.D.
 Louisiana State University Medical Center
 1542 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/C*)
 ADC 18; AA 70; OPV 6,145

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
 Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
 Adair Heath, M.D.
 Maine Medical Center
 22 Bramhall Street 04102
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 ADC 2; AA; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
 James C Harris, M.D.
 Johns Hopkins, Children's Medical & Surgical Center
 Room 346 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/2C*)
 ADC 12; AA 122; OPV 4,422

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
 David Leaverton, M.D.
 645 W Redwood St 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt
 Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
 Albert T Derivan, M.D.
 Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
 POB 6815 21204
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
 ADC 85; AA 110; OPV 3,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
 Mc Lean Hospital
Program Director:
 Silvio J Onesti, M.D.
 McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Ctr.
 115 Mill St. 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
 ADC 37; AA 140; OPV 4,400

Boston

Beth Israel
 Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
 John H Backman, M.D.
 Beth Israel Hospital
 330 Brookline Ave. 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 7,066

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Boston University Medical Center, Children's**

Ambulatory Services
University Hospital
Douglas A Thom Clinic for Children
Putnam Childrens Center

Program Director:

Samuel Kaplan, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
75 Newton St 02118

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)

Children's Hospital Medical Center/Judge Baker**Guidance Center**

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Mullen, M.D.
Children's Hosp. Med. Ctr. Judge Baker Guidance
Center

300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (C/C*)

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Director Child Psychiatry Program
Mass General Hospital
Fruit St 02114

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Program Director:

S. Louis Mogul, M.D.
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fernwood Rd. 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth S Robson, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)

Cambridge**Cambridge Hospital**

Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health Center
New England Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Steven L Ablon, M.D.
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St. 02139

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

Waltham**Gaebler Children's Center**

Gaebler Children's Center

Program Director:

Wassfy M Hanna, M.D.
Gaebler Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd. 02154

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 648

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University Hospital**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Saul I Harrison, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Child Psychiatry
1405 East Ann Street 48104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (6C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 200; OPV 18,000

Detroit**Lafayette Clinic**

Lafayette Clinic

Program Director:

Leonard R Piggott, M.D.
Lafayette Clinic
951 E. Lafayette 48207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 140; OPV 3,240

East Lansing**Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Michigan State University Health Center
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
Child Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

Ismail B Sendi, M.D.
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall 48824

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (9C/C*)

Northville**Hawthorn Center**

Hawthorn Center Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Wright Jr, M.D.
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd. 48167

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac**Fairlawn Center-Clinton Valley Center**

Clinton Valley Center

Program Director:

Ismail B Sendi, M.D.
Clinton Valley Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd. 48053

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 130; AA 500; OPV 17,000

Ypsilanti**York Woods Center**

York Woods Center Hospital

Program Director:

Norma Gutierrez, M.D.
York Woods Center Hospital
Platt Rd 48197

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 85; OPV 1,277

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Lawrence M Greenberg, M.D.
University of Minnesota
Box 95 Mayo 55455

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 100; OPV 5,000

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

A.R. Lucas, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 53; OPV 3,114

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Simonds, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City**Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation**

Western Missouri Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Salomon Alfie, M.D.
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 East 22nd St. 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis**William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry,****Washington University**

William Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry

Program Director:

E. James Anthony, M.D.
Wm Greenleaf Eliot Div. of Child Psychiatry
369 N. Taylor 63108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 282; OPV 23,003

NEBRASKA**Omaha****Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Hospital

Creighton Univ Child and Family Psychiatry Services

Program Director:

Paul Fine, M.D.
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorcas St. 68108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,878

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

John Y Donaldson, M.D.
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S. 45th St. 68106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 106; OPV 579

NEW HAMPSHIRE**Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Mental Health Center

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William B Beach Jr, M.D.
Dartmouth Medical School
Department of Psychiatry 03755

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 4,870

NEW JERSEY**Piscataway****CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Department of****Psychiatry**

CMDNJ-Rutgers Med Sch, Dept of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Julian Kassen, M.D.
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
University Heights 08854

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW YORK**Albany****Albany Medical Center**

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

James C Macintyre, M.D.
Capital District Psychiatric Ctr.
75 New Scotland Ave. 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Bronx**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Program Director:Edward Sperling, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway & Eastchester Road 10461**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000**Brooklyn****Maimonides Medical Center**

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:Hillel Glover, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave 11219**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 43; OPV 16,500**S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center

Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:Richard N Atkins, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (5C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Manuel Ibay, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza 11212**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 88; OPV 19,339**East Meadow****Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:Mary B Hagamen, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 120; OPV 1,152**Elmhurst****Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:David Schulman, M.D.
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway 11373**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 343; OPV 4,123**Manhasset****North Shore University Hospital**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:Thornton A Vandersall, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr 11030**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 4,500**New Hyde Park****Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center**Program Director:**Stuart L Kaplan, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
POB 38 11004**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 166; OPV 9,200**New York****Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York**Program Director:**Hector R Bird, M.D.
N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St 10032**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 5,000**Harlem Hospital Center**

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:Sady Sultan, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10032**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)**Madeleine Borg Institute**

Madeleine Borg Institute

Program Director:Aaron H Esman, M.D.
Madeleine Borg Institute
120 West 57th St 10019**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**New York Hospital**

New York Hospital

Program Director:Theodore Shapiro, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 3,676**New York University Medical Center**

Bellevue Hospital Center

University Hospital.

Program Director:Ake Mattsson, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave. 10016**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/C*)**Roosevelt**

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:John A Fogelman, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W. 59th St. 10019**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)**St. Luke's Hospital Center**

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:Clarice J Kestenbaum, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave. and 114th St 10025**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:Marvin Stein, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza 10029**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 200; OPV 3,452**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:Ruth L Laviates, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave 10029**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 144; OPV 9,606**St Vincent's Hospital**

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:John D O'Brien, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital
144 W. 12th St. 10011**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 6,000**Rochester****Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of****Rochester**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Barbara Geller, M.D.
Univ. of Rochester School of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd 14642**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400**Staten Island****Staten Island Mental Health Society**Staten Island Mental Health Society
St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond**Program Director:**Nora Smith, M.D.
Staten Island Mental Health Society
657 Castleton Ave. 10301**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 21; OPV 51,554**Syracuse****S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:Ronald Filippi, M.D.
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Div/Child-Adol. Psych
750 E. Adams St. 13210**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500**Valhalla****Westchester County Medical Center**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:Bertrand L New, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry 10595**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 350**White Plains****New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center****(Westchester Division)**

New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)

Program Director:Paulina F Kernberg, M.D.
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)
21 Bloomingdale Rd 10605**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner**John Umstead Hospital, Children's Psychiatric****Institute**

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:C. Guajardo, M.D.
John Umstead Hospital
Children's Psychiatric Inst. 27509**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000**Chapel Hill****University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:Herman P Lineberger, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept. Child Psychiatry 27514**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 200; OPV 12,500

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham

Durham Child Guidance Clinic, Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center
Durham Child Guidance Center

Program Director:

H. J. Harris, M.D.
Div. of Child and Adolescent Psych.
402 Trent St. 27705

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Psychiatric Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

Othilda Krug, M.D.
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave. 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/C*)
ADC 61; AA 41; OPV 6,962

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Child Guidance Center

Program Director:

Theodore R. Warm, M.D.
Case Western Reserve Univ., Dept. of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 52; OPV 5,540

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

L. Eugene Arnold, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry
473 W. 12th Ave. 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Program Director:

Charles W. Davenport, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008 43614

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Povi W. Toussiegn, M.D.
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Room 3n342, POB 26307 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William H. Sack, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Road 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 63; OPV 2,099

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick C. Miller, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 129; OPV 2,400

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen E. Risen, M.D.
Hotel Philadelphia
314 N. Broad St., Room 1304 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 796; OPV 26,000

Medical College of Pa.-Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Joel B. Goldstein, M.D.
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave. & Abbotsford Road 19129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 9; OPV 30,927

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

Philadelphia Child Guidance Center

Program Director:

Lee Combrinck-Graham, M.D.
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St. & Civic Center Blvd 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William Hetznecker, M.D.
2603 N. Fifth St 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

G. Pirooz Sholevar, M.D.
130 S. 9th St. 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 3,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B. Henderson, M.D.
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St. 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 32; AA 93; OPV 36,120

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Enrique Rivera Romero, M.D.
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G.P.O. Box 3741 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 3,994

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Guillermo Santiago, M.D.
University of Puerto Rico
G P O Box 5067 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
ADC 123; AA 2,437; OPV 32,784

RHODE ISLAND

Riverside

Emma Pendleton Bradley

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

Program Director:

Barry Garfinkel, M.D.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy 02915

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 64; OPV 12,666

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald J. Carek, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

Columbia

William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute

William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Robert C. Schnackenberg, M.D.
William S. Hall Psychiatric Inst.
P.O. Box 119 29202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 30; OPV 3,279

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mental Health Center

Memphis Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

C. Hal Brunt, M.D.
711 Jefferson Ave. 38105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F. Baxter, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Street 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)

TEXAS

Austin

Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit

Austin State Hospital

Program Director:

Beverly J. Sutton, M.D.
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe 78751

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 95; OPV 633

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Child Psychiatric Clinic

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

Richard G. Jeckle, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 L. G. Hornsby, M.D.
 Graves Bldg
 1014 Texas Ave. 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC 31; AA 61; OPV 1,839

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Ben Taub General Hospital
 Children's Mental Health Services
 Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Douglas B. Hansen, M.D.
 Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Child Psychiatry
 1200 Moursund Ave. 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 4,766

University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
 Children's Mental Health Services
 Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
 Arthur J. Farley, M.D.
 Children's Mental Hlt. Services of Houston
 3214 Austin 77004
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
Program Director:
 A. C. Serrano, M.D.
 Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
 2135 Babcock Road 78229
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Utah Medical Center
 Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
 Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Claudia K. Berenson, M.D.
 University of Utah Hospital
 50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
 Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
 Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
 Felix T. Henley, M.D.
 Baptist Medical Ctr, Dept of Radiology
 800 Montclair Road 35213
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
 NXC 134,391

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 Barry Nurcombe, M.D.
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Colchester Avenue 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia
 University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Andre P. Derdeyn, M.D.
 University of Virginia Medical Center
 Box 202 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 5,300

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
 Virginia Treatment Center for Children
Program Director:
 Walter Draper, M.D.
 Virginia Treatment Center for Children
 515 N. 10th St., POB 1-L 23201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
 ADC 31; AA 85; OPV 3,703

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Robert J. Reichler, M.D.
 University Hospital
 1959 N.E. Pacific Street 98185
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Medical Center
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
 James M. Stevenson, M.D.
 West Virginia University Medical Center
 Dept/Behavioral Science and Psych. 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 2,231

22A. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 David M. Witten, M.D.
 University Hospital
 619 S 19th St 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (3C/C*)
 NXC 180,000

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Mendota Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
 Joseph M. Green, M.D.
 University Hospitals and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave. 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC; AA; OPV 2,175

Milwaukee
Milwaukee Children's
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 H. David Sackin, M.D.
 Milwaukee Children's Hosp. Div/Child & Adol.
 Psychiatry
 9501 Watertown Plank Road 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
 ADC 70; AA 1,155; OPV 17,128

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jon A. Shaw, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Child Psychiatry Service 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
 ADC 33; AA; OPV 7,588

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General

Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
 Austin R Sandrock, M.D.
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 2601 E Roosevelt 85008
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 NXC 96,296

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert E Stejskal, M.D.
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 350 W Thomas Road 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/2C*)
 NXC 70,776

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
 Irwin M Freundlich, M.D.
 Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 1501 N Campbell Ave 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 NXC 62,371

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Wilma C Diner, M.D.
 University of Arkansas Hospital
 4301 Markham Street 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/2C*)

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U. S. A. F. Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Alfred B Watson, M.D.
 David Grant USAF Medical Center
 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/C*)
 NXC 59,580

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Wayne R Boyd, M.D.
 Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
 Dept. of Radiology 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/C*)
 NXC 90,881

Long Beach

St. Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
 Vincent Esposito, M.D.
 St. Mary Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
 1050 Linden Ave 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 NXC 67,650

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
 Norman Zheutlin, M.D.
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
 Box 48750 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/C*)

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
 Maynard N Levenick, M.D.
 Hosp. of the Good Samaritan, Dept/Diagnostic
 Radiology
 616 South Witmer St 90017
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
 NXC 55,911

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
 Martin Kleinman, M.D.
 Kaiser Foundation Hosp., Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
 4867 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
 NXC 229,484

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
 D M Forrester, M.D.
 Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
 1200 N State St 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (C/10C*)
 NXC 399,575

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
 John A Campbell, M.D.
 Martin Luther King, Jr. Hosp., Dept/Diagnostic
 Radiology
 12021 South Wilmington Blvd 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 NXC 104,592

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
 Gabriel H Wilson, M.D.
 UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
 Dept/Radiological Sciences 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
 NXC 150,000

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Isaac Sanders, M.D.
 White Memorial Medical Center
 1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (1C/3C*)
 NXC 57,167

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Joseph Jorgens, M.D.
 Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Medical Center
 Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (C/4C*)
 NXC 130,055

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
 Stewart R Reuter, M.D.
 Veterans Admin. Medical Center
 150 Muir Rd 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
 NXC 45,000

Oakland

US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert L Houts, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept. of Radiology 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
 NXC 127,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 Memorial Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
 Eric N Milne, M.D.
 Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (C/8C*)
 NXC 320,000

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
 Sutter Community Hospital
Program Director:
 C John Rosenquist, M.D.
 Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
 4301 X St - 109r Prof. Bldg. 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
 NXC 130,000

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
 John V Forrest, M.D.
 Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
 225 Dickinson Street 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/C*)
 NXC 200,000

US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Frederic H Gerber, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept. of Radiology 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/C*)
 NXC 202,000

San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
 Frederick R Margolin, M.D.
 Children's Hospital of San Francisco
 3700 California St 94118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alan J Davidson, M.D.
 Mount Zion Hospital, Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
 1600 Divisadero Street 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
 NXC 48,040

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 John C Bennett, M.D.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
 450 Stanyan St 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
 NXC 47,719

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
 San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
 Alexander R Margulis, M.D.
 Univ of California, Dept. of Radiology, M-380
 3rd and Parnassus Avenues 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (C/C*)
 NXC 307,619

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Rainer S Pakusch, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 94129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

James J McCort, M.D.
Santa Clara Valley Med. Ctr., Dept. of Diagnostic
Radiology
751 S. Bascom Ave. 95128Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
NXC 80,195

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals

Santa Barbara General Hospital

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara

Program Director:

Paul A Riemenschneider, M.D.
Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals
POB 689 93102Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
NXC 51,077

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

F. Frank Zboralske, M.D.
Stanford University School of Medicine
Div/Diagnostic Radiology 94305Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (2C/C*)
NXC 85,000

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Tabrisky, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90509Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (6C/5C*)
NXC 141,634

COLORADO

Denver

Presbyterian Medical Center

Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

William F Manke, M.D.
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th 80218Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (1C/C*)
NXC 65,659

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center

Denver General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Rose Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Hendee, Ph.D.
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept/Diag.
Radiology
4200 E. 9th Ave. (Cont. C276) 80262Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (8C/C*)
NXC 214,071

US Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nasser Ghaed, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 80240Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (C/4C*)
NXC 111,136

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Edward G Bradley, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St. 06602Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 78,000

St. Vincent's Medical Center

St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Russo, M.D.
St. Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St. 06606Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 56,579

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Fred M H Ziter Jr, M.D.
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St. 06115Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
NXC 125,000

New Haven

Hospital of St. Raphael

Hospital of St. Raphael

Program Director:

Robert Shapiro, M.D.
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St. 06511Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXC 67,914

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Richard H Greenspan, M.D.
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
333 Cedar St. 06510Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (5C/2C*)
NXC 293,259

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald A. L'Erwin, M.D.
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St. 06856

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (C/2C*)

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Wills, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668 19899Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)
NXC 126,723

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Homer L Twigg, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
NXC 87,678

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William W Olmsted, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 - 23rd St, NW 20037Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (7C/C*)
NXC 248,971

Howard University

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry C Press Jr, M.D.
Howard University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave., NW 20011Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
NXC 66,704

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt. Col. Sherry L Brahman, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

O. F Agee, M.D.
Wm A Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinic
Radiology Dept 32610Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXC 148,000

Miami

Jackson Memorial

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1700 N.W. 10th Avenue 33136

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Manuel Viamonte, Jr, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd 33140Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
NXC 103,500

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur D Graham, M.D.
Haley Veterans Admin. Med. Ctr., Dept. of Radiology
12901 N. 30th St., Box 17 33612Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (C/3C*)
NXC 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Ted F Leigh, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
Dept. of Radiology 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (6C/C*)
NXC 393,950

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

W. H. Pool, Jr., M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 Fifteenth St 30902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

William A Miller, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23089 31403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1C*)
NXC 64,000

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

US Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce A Mazat, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 96859

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/C*)
NXC 878,737

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

John J Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 West Harrison 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6C*)

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

B Jay Hill, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Drive 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/1C*)
NXC 111,180

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Bertram Levin, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Ave 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/3C*)
NXC 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

George B Greenfield, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
15th St. and California Ave 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/C*)
NXC 75,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Leo F Rogers, M.D.
Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Radiology
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
NXC 341,104

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Med Ctr.

Program Director:

Richard E Buenger, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/C*)
NXC 130,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Paul H Frank, M.D.
Univ of Chicago Hospitals
950 East 59th St 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/4C*)
NXC 143,824

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Vlastimil Capek, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
NXC 191,843

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Anton M Pantone, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W. Wellington Ave. 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)

Evanston

St. Francis

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond L Delfava, M.D.
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave 60202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/1C*)
NXC 78,133

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Leon Love, M.D.
Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
2160 South First Ave 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/4C*)
NXC 105,728

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

P F Mahon, M.D.
St John's Hospital
800 East Carpenter St 62702

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
NXC 154,452

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

Eugene C Klatte, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (8C/C*)
NXC 378,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Jerry L Kight, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave., POB 1367 46206

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/C*)
NXC 204,000

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

E A Franken, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Radiology 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/C*)
NXC 180,896

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Arch W Templeton, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
NXC 95,200

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

David Brake, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)
NXC 106,975

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University Hospital

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Harold D Rosenbaum, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St., Rm. Hx311 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
NXC 84,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

G H Peterson, M.D.
Louisville General Hospital, Dept of Diag. Radiology
323 E Chestnut St 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/C*)
NXC 180,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University-Tulane University

Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Med Ctr

Program Director:

Erich K Lang, M.D.
Lsu Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
NXC 341,019

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Christopher R. B Merritt, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)
NXC 152,207

Shreveport

L. S. U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

A. J Nicholas, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ. Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
POB 33932 71130Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXC 88,000

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Gibbons, M.D.
Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St. 04102Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (C/2C*)
NXC 86,871

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley S Siegelman, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXC 200,000

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Julian O Salik, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave. at Greenspring 21215Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
NXC 82,606

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Whitley, M.D.
Univ. of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
22 S. Green St. 21201Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
NXC 141,696

Bethesda

US Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval

Medical Center

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Smith, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave 20014Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/C*)
NXC 97,057

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Beth Israel

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Simon, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
330 Brookline Ave. 02215Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)
NXC 77,313

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital

Pondville Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome H Shapiro, M.D.
Boston City Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave. 02118Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)
NXC 157,416

Lahey Clinic-New England Baptist

Lahey Clinic Foundation

New England Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Francis J Scholz, M.D.
Lahey Clinic
605 Commonwealth Ave 02215Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)
NXC 97,907

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Salem Hospital

Program Director:

Juan M Taveras, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept. of Radiology
Fruit St. 02114Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (8C/2C*)
NXC 230,450

New England Deaconess

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin E Clouse, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd. 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

Peter Bent Brigham

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert L Abrams, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXC 195,395

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

Program Director:

Jeffery P Moore, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave 02111Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (8C/C*)
NXC 116,846

Cambridge

Mount Auburn

Mount Auburn Hospital

Program Director:

Stefan C Schatzki, M.D.
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt. Auburn St. 02138Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
NXC 69,216

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Grugan, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St. 01107Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 160,789

Worcester

St. Vincent

St. Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

M. L Janower, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St. 01604Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
NXC 84,099

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Lloyd E Hawes, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue North 01605

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Douglass F Adams, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (10C/C*)
NXC 305,800

Dearborn

Oakwood

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Alan T Hennessey, M.D.
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd. 48124Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
NXC 114,554

Detroit

Henry Ford

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

William R Eyer, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (C/4C*)
NXC 200,540

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kenneth D McGinnis, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
NXC 85,239

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Sarah G Pope, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept. Radiology
6767 W. Outer Dr. 48235Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
NXC 78,030

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit cont'd

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Kenneth L Krabbenhoft, M.D.
Wayne State University, Dept. of Radiology
540 E. Canfield 48201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (4C/C*)
NXC 514,923

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Michigan State University Health Center
St. Mary's Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

E. James Potchen, M.D.
Michigan State University
B-220 Clinical Center 48824

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXC 231,820

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Michigan State University Health Center
Mc Laren General Hospital
Hurley Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

John H Harris, M.D.
Michigan State University, Dept of Radiology
B-220 Clinical Center 48824

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXC 242,805

Pontiac

St. Joseph Mercy

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Steele, M.D.
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave 48053

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 90,000

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

J Farah, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Road 48072

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (1C/4C*)
NXC 173,617

Southfield

Providence

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

John Temple, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Road, Box 2043 48037

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
NXC 78,291

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

E Gedgaudas, M.D.
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, SE 55454

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (10C/C*)
NXC 111,081

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

R A McLeod, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept. of
Radiology
200 First St, SW 55901

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (5C/C*)
NXC 583,344

St Paul

United Hospitals

United Hospitals - Miller Division
United Hospitals-St Luke's Division

Program Director:

Douglas B Ketcham, M.D.
United Hospitals - Miller Division
125 West College Avenue 55102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Sloan, M.D.
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St 39216

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
NXC 98,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Carroll R Markivee, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical School
807 Stadium Road 65212

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
NXC 36,935

Kansas City

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Donald R Germann, M.D.
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Road 64111

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
NXC 82,569

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
VA Hosp, Jefferson Barracks Div.
St Louis City-St Louis U Serv
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

John B Shields, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital
1325 South Grand Blvd 63104

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Ronald G Evens, M.D.
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway 63110

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (15C/C*)
NXC 228,495

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Harold A Baltaxe, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave 68105

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (4C/C*)
NXC 99,032

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A L Merlis, M.D.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial
2 Maynard St 03755

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
NXC 82,492

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:

Leroy M Kotzen, M.D.
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Place 07760

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
NXC 75,580

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark M Mishkin, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd. 07039

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
NXC 87,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney Schultz, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave 07740

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 74,828

Morristown

Morristown Memorial

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David L Bloom, M.D.
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
100 Madison 07960

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
NXC 96,875

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital

Program Director:

Graham T Curtis, M.D.
College Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Bergen St 07103Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (5C/C*)
NXC 126,626Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Lloyd Spindell, M.D.
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave 07112Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)
NXC 82,120

Summit

Overlook

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

William J Esposito, M.D.
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
193 Morris Ave 07901Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
NXC 83,511

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Cancer Research and Treatment Center
Lovelace Bataan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Robert D Moseley Jr, M.D.
University of New Mexico, School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology 87131Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
NXC 154,962

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

Glenn H Roberson, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of Radiology 12208Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
NXC 115,726

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Milton Elkin, M.D.
Albert Einstein Coll. of Med., Dept. of Diag. Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave 10461Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXC 188,069

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harry L Miller, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave 10456Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 212,451

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold G Jacobson, M.D.
Montefiore Hosp. and Medical Center,
Dept/Radiology
111 East 210th St. 10467Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
NXC 231,070

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Bronx

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

K. F Chan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
130 W. Kingsbridge Rd. 10468Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
NXC 57,000

Brooklyn

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Stephanie Flicker, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Place 11238

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

Long Island College

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Pinck, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St 11201Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
NXC 92,262

Methodist

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

R Vincent Grieco, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth St. 11215Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXC 58,410

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Joshua A Becker, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center, Dept. of
Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (7C/C*)
NXC 265,687

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Eugene V Leslie, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
462 Grider St 14215Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXC 485,136

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert Zilkha, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
NXC 117,181

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L Stein, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive 11030Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)
NXC 104,054

Mineola

Nassau

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

David Faegenburg, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
First St 11501Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
NXC 66,000

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Murray G Baron, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave 11042Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
NXC 80,274

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program

Beth Israel Medical Center
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:

Jan J Smulewicz, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Place 10003Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (5C/C*)
NXC 117,000

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Hospital for Special Surgery

Program Director:

Joseph P Whalen, M.D.
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 East 68th Street 10021

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (7C/C*)

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Christopher A Johnson, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Jack G Rabinowitz, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
One Gustave L. Levy Pl. 10029Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (13C/C*)
NXC 145,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Richard M Friedenber, M.D.
New York Medical College
Macy Pavillion 10595Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (5C/2C*)
NXC 208,296

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****New York University Medical Center**

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital

Program Director:

Albert F Keegan, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave. 10016

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
NXC 361,807

Roosevelt

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Stitt, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
428 W. 59th St. 10019

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
NXC 98,000

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center, Dept. of Radiology
114th St and Amsterdam Ave. 10025

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)
NXC 109,050

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Arthur R Clemett, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hosp. & Med. Ctr., Dept. of Radiology
153 W. 11th St. 10011

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 14 (C/2C*)
NXC 108,971

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Guy D Potter, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th St 10021

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

William B Seaman, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
622 W. 168th St. 10032

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 7 (C/C*)
NXC 190,000

Rochester**Rochester General**

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Seth A Borg, M.D.
Rochester General Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1425 Portland Ave. 14621

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9 (C/1C*)
NXC 90,000

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Harry J Griffiths, M.D.
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave 14642

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 16 (C/4C*)
NXC 120,000

Staten Island**St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond**

St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Orlando L Manfredi, M.D.
St. Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave. 10310

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 6 (4C/C*)
NXC 62,500

U. S. Public Health Service, Staten Island

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Henry Mang, M.D.
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
NXC 54,442

Syracuse**S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center**

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

E Robert Heitzman, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
766 Irving Ave 13210

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/1C*)

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James H Scatliff, M.D.
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept. of Radiology 27514

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
NXC 119,000

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Reed P Rice, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808 27710

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 40 (6C/C*)
NXC 254,000

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas H Hunt, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd. 27103

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/C*)
NXC 116,121

OHIO**Canton****Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals**

Aultman Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Youngstown Hospital Association
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Willard J Howland, M.D.
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, SW 44710

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/C*)
NXC 843,792

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Jerome F Wiot, M.D.
Cincinnati General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
234 Goodman St 45267

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/C*)
NXC 319,827

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Ralph J Alfidi, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept. of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 27 (C/6C*)
NXC 175,540

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Edward Buonocore, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave 44106

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 25 (C/7C*)
NXC 191,867

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen N Wiener, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E. 105th St. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 6 (C/C*)
NXC 70,699

Columbus**Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Atis K Freimanis, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th St., S209 43210

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (C/2C*)
NXC 148,003

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

A. J Christoforidis, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C.S. 10008 43699

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 156,387

OKLAHOMA**Oklahoma City****Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma**

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Program Director:

G. Ben Carter, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
3300 N.W. Expressway 73112

Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
NXC 57,088

OKLAHOMA cont'd**Oklahoma/City** cont'd**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

University Hospitals and Clinics
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney P Traub, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept/Radiological Sciences
POB 25606 73125

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/C*)
NXC 330,000

OREGON**Portland****University of Oregon Health Sciences Center**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

C. T. Dotter, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Ctr., Dept/Radiology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (5C/C*)
NXC 85,000

PENNSYLVANIA**Allentown****Allentown Affiliated Hospitals**

Sacred Heart Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Michael J Stamatakos, M.D.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
4th and Chew Sts. 18102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
NXC 45,293

Bryn Mawr**Bryn Mawr**

Bryn Mawr Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

J. Thomas Murphy, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept. of Radiology 19010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 182,000

Danville**Geisinger Medical Center**

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

J D Shoop, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave 17821

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (C/2C*)

Hershey**Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

G. Victor Rohrer, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
500 University Road 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
NXC 188,830

Philadelphia**Albert Einstein Medical Center**

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

B. J. Ostrum, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds. 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
NXC 110,000

Episcopal

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Simon M Berger, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
Front St. and Lehigh Ave. 19125

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
NXC 57,889

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital

Program Director:

Jay W Macmoran, M.D.
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
E. Penn and Wister Sts. 19144

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald A Mandell, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street 19103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/C*)
NXC 101,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital,

Program Director:

George L Popky, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
NXC 53,667

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Center
Misericordia Hospital
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Mercy Catholic Medicalcenter
Box 19709 19143

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

William J Tuddenham, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts. 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
NXC 71,566

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:

George N Stein, M.D.
Presbyterian Univ. of Penn. Medical Center
51 N. 39th St. 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 44,425

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Marc S Lapayowker, M.D.
Temple University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
3401 North Broad Street 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/C*)
NXC 82,934

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen A Feig, M.D.
Jefferson University
11th and Walnut Sts. 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (4C/C*)
NXC 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Stanley Baum, M.D.
Hosp. of Univ. of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Radiology
3400 Spruce St. 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/C*)
NXC 245,847

Pittsburgh**Allegheny General**

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Allegheny General
320 E. North St. 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Womens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Montefiore Hospital

Program Director:

Bertram R Girdany, M.D.
Univ. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Room M-274
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (C/6C*)

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Edward J Pavsek, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/C*)
NXC 110,000

St. Francis General

St. Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Marasco Jr, M.D.
St. Francis General Hosp.
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.) 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (C/2C*)
NXC 78,438

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Wilbur S Mellon Jr, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
4800 Friendship Ave. 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
NXC 103,066

Reading**Reading Hospital and Medical Center**

Reading Hospital & Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald A Goodman, M.D.
Reading Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
5th and Spruce Sts. 19611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/1C*)
NXC 110,000

PUERTO RICO**San Juan****University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**

Industrial Hospital
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:

Heriberto Pagan-Saez, M.D.
Univ. of Puerto Rico Sch. of Med., D/Radiological
Sciences

Medical Sciences Campus 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)
NXC 162,827

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
 John J Lambiase, M.D.
 Rhode Island Hospital
 593 Eddy Street 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
 Charleston County Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Ross, M.D.
 Med Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
 171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/C*)
 NXC 68,512

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
 Edward Buonocore, M.D.
 Univ. of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr. and Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Hwy. 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)
 NXC 70,000

Memphis

Baptist Memorial

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James L Booth, M.D.
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 899 Madison Ave. 38146

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
 NXC 193,162

Methodist

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Lester Jr, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital
 1265 Union Ave. 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 NXC 120,302

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
 University of Tennessee Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry C Phillips, M.D.
 University of Tennessee, Dept. of Radiology
 865 Jefferson Ave. Rm. 113 Chandler 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/C*)
 NXC 238,984

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Richard M Heller, M.D.
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Dept. of Radiology 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (6C/C*)
 NXC 60,000

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 J. H Arndt, M.D.
 Baylor University Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
 3500 Gaston Ave. 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
 NXC 130,468

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

Robert W Parkey, M.D.
 Univ of Texas Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Radiology
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (4C/C*)
 NXC 430,000

St. Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Bassett B Kilgore, M.D.
 St. Paul Hospital
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 NXC 92,075

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

M. Ann Parker, M.D.
 Veterans Admin. Medical Center
 4500 S. Lancaster Rd. 75216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
 NXC 110,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Melvyn H Schreiber, M.D.
 Univ. of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Dept. of Radiology 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/C*)
 NXC 150,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)
 Texas Children's Hospital
 St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
 Jefferson Davis Hospital

Program Director:

James E Harrell, M.D.
 Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Radiology
 1200 Moursund Ave. 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/C*)
 NXC 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

Richard G Lester, M.D.
 University of Texas, Dept. of Radiology
 6431 Fannin St., Room 2132 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (6C/C*)
 NXC 102,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching

Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
 Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliot I Greenberg, M.D.
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (C/3C*)
 NXC 222,074

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert S Hale, M.D.
 Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (9C/C*)
 NXC 200,000

US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Blumhardt, M.D.
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (C/3C*)
 NXC 120,485

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E. Jerome Schoolar, M.D.
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 2401 S. 31st St. 76501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
 NXC 144,384

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 Primary Children's Medical Center
 Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

David G Bragg, M.D.
 University Hospital
 50 North Medical Drive 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Howard J Mindell, M.D.
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Dept. of Radiology 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)
 NXC 90,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

T. E Keats, M.D.
 Univ of Virginia Hospital
 Box 170 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (C/5C*)
 NXC 165,000

VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

J. Powell Williams, M.D.
Medical Center Hospitals, Dept. of Radiology
600 Gresham Dr. 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/C*)
NXC 241,788

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Frederick S Vines, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, McV Station 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/C*)
NXC 236,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Roedel, M.D.
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave. 98104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
NXC 56,000

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A Rohrmann Jr, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1959 N.E. Pacific St., S-05 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/3C*)
NXC 167,000

Virginia Mason

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Reiley Kidd, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca Street 98101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
NXC 102,201

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

Lyle R Wendling, M.D.
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 West 8th Avenue 99204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

O. F. Gabriele, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/3C*)

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

J. W Kennard, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St. 26003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
NXC 57,188

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Francis F Ruzicka, M.D.
Univ. of Wisconsin School of Medicine
600 Highland Ave. 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/C*)
NXC 207,718

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

James E Youker, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (3C/4C*)
NXC 255,661

St. Joseph's

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph F Wepler, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 W. Chambers St. 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/2C*)
NXC 90,684

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Adam Fueredi, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
2900 W. Oklahoma Ave. 53215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/3C*)
NXC 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U. S. A. F. Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Alfred B Watson, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
94535

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)
NXC 59,580

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert S Hale, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Radiology 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (9C/C*)
NXC 200,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Rainer S Pakusch, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver

US Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nasser Ghaed, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/4C*)
NXC 111,136

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt. Col. Sherry L Brahman, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

US Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce A Mazat, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 96859

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/C*)
NXC 878,737

TEXAS

San Antonio

US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Blumhardt, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/3C*)
NXC 120,485

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXC 127,000

San Diego

US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/C*)
NXC 202,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda
US Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 John P Smith, M.D.
 National Naval Medical Center
 8901 Wisconsin Ave 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/C*)
 NXC 97,057

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

Staten Island
U. S. Public Health Service, Staten Island
 U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
 Henry Mang, M.D.
 US Public Health Sevice Hospital
 Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 NXC 54,442

22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Science Center
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Dennis D Patton, M.D.
 Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr-Div of Nuclear Rad
 1501 North Campbell Avenue 87524
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
 VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 William H Blahd, M.D.
 Va Wadsworth Medical Center
 Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 NXC 130,055; NNI 54,339

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital, U C Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
 W. Ashburn, M.D.
 University Hospital-Div of Nuclear Radiology
 225 W. Dickinson 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
 William C Klingensmith III, M.D.
 University of Colorado Med Ctr-Div of Nuclear Radiology
 4200 East 9th Avenue 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale - New Haven
 Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul B Hoffer, M.D.
 Yale University School of Medicine, Cb 3032
 333 Cedar St 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
 NXC 154,337; NNI 8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Nuclear Radiology Program
 Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
 4300 Alton Rd 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Bertram Levin, M.D.
 Michael Reese Medical Center
 2929 S Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
 NXC 143,000; NNI 10,344

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
 Eugene O Van Hove, M.D.
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C*)

KANSAS

Kansas City
Kansas University College of Health Sciences and Hospital
 University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ralph G Robinson, M.D.
 Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
 Kansas Univ Medical Center 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
 NXC 91,828; NNI 7,182

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
 Henry N Wagner Jr, M.D.
 Johns Hopkins Hospital-Div of Nuclear Radiology
 601 N. Broadway 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General
 Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
 H William Strauss, M.D.
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 NXC 223,430; NNI 8,354

New England Medical Center
 New England Medical Center
Program Director:
 Paul C Kahn, M.D.
 New England Medical Center Hospital
 171 Harrison Ave 02114
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 NXC 116,846; NNI 3,547

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital & Medical Center
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Kenneth D McGinnis, M.D.
 Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
 6071 W Outer Drive 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
 NXC 85,239; NNI 6,928

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
 William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
 J Farah, M.D.
 William Beaumont Hospital
 3601 W Thirteen Mile Road 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
 NXC 173,617; NNI 7,803

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
 Manuel L Brown, M.D.
 Mayo Clinic
 Dept of Nuclear Radiology 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Columbia School of Medicine

Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard A Holmes, M.D.

Univ of Missouri Medical Center

E-204 Medical Science 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NXC 37,867; NNI 5,158

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

Program Director:

Barry A Siegel, M.D.

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

510 S Kingshighway 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

NXC 228,495; NNI 8,757

NEW YORK

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

C Richard Goldfarb, M.D.

Nassau County Medical Center

2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NNI 5,087

Mineola

Nassau

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Perry R Mandel, M.D.

Nassau Hospital

259 First St 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

NXC 61,612; NNI 6,483

New York

New York University Medical Center

New York University Hospital

Bellevue Hospital Center

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Nuclear Radiology Program

New York University Medical Center

560 1st Ave 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Donn J Brascho, M.D.

Dept of Radiation Oncology

619 S. 19th St. 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

ACP 1,013; ATT 38,638; IIC 136

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Ronald L Van Heertum, M.D.

St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr

153 W 11th St 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

NXC 108,971; NNI 6,984

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

F Deaver Thomas, M.D.

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

750 E Adams St 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)

NXC 73,581; NNI 4,888

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack L Goodrich, M.D.

Duke University Medical Center

Dept of Nuclear Radiology 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

Winston-Salem

North Carolina Baptist

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Cowan, M.D.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

300 S Hawthorne Road 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

NXC 121,000; NNI 8,500

OHIO

Cleveland

Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen N Wiener, M.D.

Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

University Circle 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

E.J. Pavsek, M.D.

Mercy Hospital-Dept of Nuclear Radiology

1400 Locust Street 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Robert W Parkey, M.D.

University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas

5353 Harry Hines Blvd 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Charles D Teates, M.D.

Univ of Virginia School of Medicine

Dept of Radiology Box 259 22908

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NXC 165,000; NNI 4,000

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

A R Sharpe Jr, M.D.

Dept of Radiology

PO Box 1 Mvc Station 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/1C*)

NNI 7,042

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

O F Gabriele, M.D.

West Virginia Med Ctr

Dept of Radiology 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)

NXC 82,461; NNI 3,349

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Silvio Aristizabal, M.D.

Radiation Oncology Division

Univ of Arizona Coll of Med 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

ACP 750; ATT 15,700; IIC 85

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program

Loma Linda University Medical Center

11234 Anderson St. 92534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County - U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W George III, M.D.
Radiation Medicine Unit, Opd 1-P-2
1200 N. State St. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/3C*)
ACP 517; ATT 25,749; IIC 140

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, M.D.
Dept. of Radiation Oncology
UCLA Ctr. for Health Sciences 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)
IIC 143

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Martin Colman, M.D.
University of California at Irvine
92717
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/2C*)
ACP 1,100; ATT 23,000; IIC 73

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospital
Program Director:
A. Raventos, M.D.
Univ of California, Davis Med Ctr, Folb II-E
4301 X Street 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 35,000; IIC 78

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick G Sanford, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, Nrmc 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 20

University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center, San Diego

University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Program Director:
J E Byfield, M.D.
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ACP 650; ATT 9,534; IIC 300

San Francisco

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
Program Director:
Jerome M Vaeth, M.D.
St. Mary's Hosp.
450 Stanyan St. 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 60

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
R K Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore L Phillips, M.D.
Univ of California, San Francisco
3rd and Parnassus 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/1C*)
ACP 1,986; ATT 36,026; IIC 115

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Malcolm A Bagshaw, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr. 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IIC 80

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor General
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
City of Hope Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Los Angeles County Harbor General
1000 Carson 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver

Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward H Gilbert, M.D.
Presbyterian Med. Ctr.
1719 E. 19th St. 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/C*)
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles C Rogers, M.D.
Div. of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 - 23rd St., N.W. 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/1C*)
ACP 508; ATT 10,800; IIC 50

Howard University

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred L Goldson, M.D.
Department of Radiology
2041 Georgiaave., N.W. 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 375; ATT 8,534; IIC 254

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A. Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Rodney R Million, M.D.
Box J-385, Div. of Radiation Therapy
J. Hillis Health Center 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
ACP 1,150; ATT 22,300; IIC 115

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Komanduri K. N Chariyulu, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box 016960 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 846; ATT 23,661; IIC 148

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John R Mc Loren, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, NE 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital
Program Director:
A.E. Fiveash, M.D.
University Hospital-Dept. Nuclear Radiology
University Place 30902
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Lionel Cohen, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S. Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William N Brand, M.D.
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E Superior St 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
ACP 718; IIC 48

Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Frank R Hendrickson, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Melvin L Griem, M.D.
University of Chicago
950 E 59th St 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Edwin J Liebner, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)

ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IIC 182

Hines

Veterans Admin. Hospital Program

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Stefano S Stefani, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/3C*)

ACP 710; ATT 24,821; IIC 25

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Homayoon Shidnia, M.D.
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)

ACP 1,100; ATT 22,289; IIC 90

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Howard B Latourette, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Section of Radiation Therapy, C-142 52240

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)

ACP 780; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

C.M. Mansfield, M.D.
University of Kansas Med Ctr-Dept of Therapeutic
Radiology
39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Yosh Maruyama, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel A Tobin, M.D.
Radiation Center
500 S Floyd St 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/3C*)

ACP 1,200; ATT 30,000; IIC 124

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

David J Bush, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 71201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)

ACP 715; ATT 9,979; IIC 42

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

J H Hanneemann, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)

ACP 900; ATT 15,140; IIC 73

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley E Order, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)

ACP 1,148; ATT 18,119; IIC 148

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph M Scott, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)

ACP 876; ATT 14,167; IIC 99

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Pondville Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Merrill I Feldman, M.D.
Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/3C*)

ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

Program Director:

Samuel Hellman, M.D.
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/3C*)

ACP 2,248; ATT 36,643; IIC 355

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard L Gunderson, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)

ACP 1,595; ATT 40,125; IIC 84

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony J Piro, M.D.
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)

ACP 1,500; ATT 28,000; IIC 200

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Roberto Cordoba, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/3C*)

ACP 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93

Detroit

Henry Ford

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Murray Boles, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)

ACP 622; ATT 13,810; IIC 152

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Harold Perry, M.D.
Abraham and Anna Srere Radiation Ctr
Sinai Hospital of Detroit 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/3C*)

ACP 611; ATT 17,465; IIC 74

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Bloor, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Road 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3C*)

ACP 735; ATT 18,393; IIC 51

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Seymour H Levitt, M.D.
Box 494 University Hospitals
420 Delaware St SE 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)

ACP 984; ATT 14,494; IIC 146

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

J. D Earle, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
200 First St SW 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)

ACP 1,504; ATT 29,763; IIC 95

MISSOURI

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Nestor R Canoy, M.D.
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
115 Business Loop 70 West 65201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3C*)

ACP 700; ATT 17,306; IIC 75

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Rushdy Abadir, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)

ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Carlos A Perez, M.D.
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)
ACP 1,256; ATT 39,893; IIC 237

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

NEW JERSEY

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Louis J Sanfilippo, M.D.
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Road 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ACP 700; ATT 16,000; IIC 100

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital
United Hospitals of Newark

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
CMDNJ-College Hospital
100 Bergen St 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
Cancer Research and Treatment Center

Program Director:

Morton M Kligerman, M.D.
900 Camino De Salud, N.E. 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)
ACP 1,139; ATT 9,392; IIC 126

NEW YORK

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles Botstein, M.D.
111 E. 210 St. 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ACP 914; ATT 27,220; IIC 97

Brooklyn

Methodist

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Sameer Raffa, M.D.
Dept of Radiation Therapy
506 6th St. 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 650; ATT 11,000; IIC 30

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Marvin Rotman, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ACP 1,162; ATT 24,907; IIC 121

Buffalo

Buffalo General

Buffalo General Hospital

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

Yehuda G Laor, M.D.
Buffalo General
100 High St. 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 958; ATT 38,245; IIC 94

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron P Nobler, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ACP 580; ATT 22,000; IIC 54

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Seymour Hopfan, M.D.
1275 York Ave 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ACP 2,785; ATT 39,221; IIC 578

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Newall, M.D.
University Hospital
566 1st Ave. 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ACP 880; ATT 14,750; IIC 32

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

C. H Chang, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
622 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ACP 1,207; ATT 32,789; IIC 67

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

George Schwarz, M.D.
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W. 11th St. 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 393; ATT 7,031; IIC 23

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount-Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

John Boland, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl. 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ACP 1,582; ATT 26,028; IIC 123

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Philip Rubin, M.D.
Box 647
601 Elmwood Ave. 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 60

Syracuse

S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert H Sagerman, M.D.
Upstate Med. Ctr.
750 E. Admas St. 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ACP 1,040; ATT 16,621; IIC 120

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Andre Abitbol, M.D.
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion, Dept. of Radiology 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ACP 288; ATT 5,119; IIC 28

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gustavo S Montana, M.D.
Dept. of Radiology
Basement, Apct, Ncmh 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)
ACP 837; ATT 13,006; IIC 152

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

K. T Noell, M.D.
Duke University Hospitals
Box 3275 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Milton Raben, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
Bowman Gray Sch of Med 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 100

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Christian R Holmes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Christ Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Bernard S Aron, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
IIC 79

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

John P Storaasli, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Batley, M.D.
Ohio State University
410 W. 10th Ave. 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 939; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Stephen E Acker, M.D.
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 NE 13th, PO Box 26901 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Sucha O Asbell, M.D.
Albert Einstein Med Ctr, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds. 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 539; ATT 31,231; IIC 46

American Oncologic Hospital

American Oncologic Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Goodman, M.D.
American Oncologic Hosp
Central - Shelmire Ave 19111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Luther W Brady, M.D.
Hahnemann Med. College and Hosp.
230 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/2C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

Temple University

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Robbins, M.D.
Temple Univ. Hosp.
3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
ACP 640; ATT 12,000; IIC 50

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Simon Kramer, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Univ. Hosp.
10th and Walnut Sts. 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/C*)
ACP 1,083; ATT 25,960; IIC 74

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Robert Goodman, M.D.
Hosp of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (4C/C*)

Pittsburgh**Allegheny General**

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

J.P. Concannon, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital-Dept. Therapeutic
Radiology
320 E. North Street 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)

Hospitals of the University Health Center of**Pittsburgh**

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Magee Womens Hospital

Program Director:

John A Parsons, M.D.
Magee-Womens Hospital
Forbes Ave and Halket 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

St. Francis General

St. Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

John D McAllister, M.D.
St. Francis General
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.) 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ACP 518; ATT 11,829; IIC 62

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Center for Energy and Environmental Research

Program Director:

Victor A Marcial, M.D.
Center for Energy and Environment Research
00935

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 700; ATT 29,539; IIC 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Keene M Wallace, M.D.
Med. Univ. of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ACP 1,055; ATT 29,394; IIC 191

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

James J Nickson, M.D.
Dept. of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave. 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 111

Nashville

Vanderbilt University

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Steven L Stroup, M.D.
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Ctr.
1161 21st Ave S. 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ACP 773; ATT 19,800; IIC 94

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

St Paul Hospital

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

Donald C Dirks, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 312; ATT 12,000; IIC 28

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Marvin H Olson, M.D.
Radiation Oncology Div.
Univ. of Texas Med. Branch 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ACP 539; ATT 22,759; IIC 66

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital

Methodist Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Philip T Hudgins, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ACP 2,370; ATT 38,146; IIC 436

University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Gilbert H Fletcher, M.D.
M.D. Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/C*)
ACP 2,508; ATT 60,847; IIC 429

San Antonio

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr at San Antonio

Program Director:

Thomas C Pomeroy, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
 Lds Hospital
Program Director:
 Henry P Plenk, M.D.
 Lds Hospital-Radiation Center
 325 Eighth Ave 84143
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
 ACP 627; ATT 11,131; IIC 56

University Hospital
 University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
 James R Eltringham, M.D.
 Div of Radiation Oncology
 Univ of Utah Medical Center 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
 ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 56

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 Thomas A Roland, M.D.
 Med Ctr Hospital of Vermont
 Colchester Ave 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 William C Constable, M.D.
 Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
 University of Virginia 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
 ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Leigh Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 William J Peeples, M.D.
 Norfolk General Hosp
 600 Gresham Dr 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/C*)
 ACP 686; ATT 14,796; IIC 81

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Tapan A Hazra, M.D.
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 752 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/C*)
 ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Virginia Mason Hospital
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thomas W Griffin, M.D.
 University Hospital Rc-08
 1959 NE Pacific St 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 129

WISCONSIN

Madison
University Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 George W Wirtanen, M.D.
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, K4/B100 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ACP 1,000; ATT 19,750; IIC 115

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 James D Cox, M.D.
 Medical College of Wisconsin
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/2C*)
 ACP 750; ATT 28,046; IIC 46

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Frederick G Sanford, M.D.
 Dept of Radiology
 Naval Hospital, Nrmc 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
 ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 20

23. SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
 Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
 Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
 John M Akin Jr, M.D.
 Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
 800 Montclair Rd 35213
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/3C*)
 ADC 348; AA 383; OPV 2,495

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph P Archie Jr, M.D.
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 1615 North 25th Street 35234
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (3C/9C*)
 ADC 56; AA 2,094; OPV 11,860

University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 Arnold G Diethelm, M.D.
 University of Alabama Medical Center
 University Station 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (14C/C*)
 ADC 247; AA 8,747; OPV 28,578

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
 John M Slaughter, M.D.
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
 701 Ridgeway Road 35064
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
 ADC 62; AA 1,785; OPV 14,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center Hospital and Clinics
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert M Bucher, M.D.
 Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
 2451 Fillingim St 36617
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)
 ADC 93; AA 3,807; OPV 7,748

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa County General
 Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
 Harry W Hale Jr, M.D.
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 2601 E Roosevelt Street 85008
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (8C/C*)
 ADC 97; AA 5,200; OPV 22,000

Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 Phoenix Indian Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)
Program Director:
 George H Mertz, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 7th Street and Indian School Road 85012
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/3C*)
 ADC 148; AA 3,999; OPV 16,428

ARIZONA cont'd

Tucson

University of Arizona (Tucson) Affiliated Hospitals

Surgical Residency

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Tucson Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen L Wagensteen, M.D.
Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (8C/C*)
ADC 131; AA 4,336; OPV 28,640

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, M.D.
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St 72201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 4,897

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack H Bloch, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street 93305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109

Fairfield

David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Takamoto, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery/Sghs 94535

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,266; OPV 38,539

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward T Peter, M.D.
Valley Medical Center
445 South Cedar Ave 93702

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/2C*)
ADC 150; AA 2,706; OPV 13,888

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)

Program Director:

David B Hinshaw, M.D.
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept. of Surgery 92354

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (6C/6C*)
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon Morgenstern, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215 90048

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/C*)
ADC 292; AA 10,800; OPV 5,079

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Richard Dorazio, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/1C*)
ADC 59; AA 3,216; OPV 66,307

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur J Donovan, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 North State Street 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (C/12C*)
ADC 88; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences

San Bernardino County Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

J.V. Maloney Jr, M.D.
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90073

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (C/25C*)

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerrold K Longersbeam, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,460; OPV 6,003

California Hospital Medical Center

California Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth L Senter, M.D.
California Hospital Medical Center
1414 South Hope Street 90015

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Martin Luther King, Jr General

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Sister Mary A Lou, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave 90059

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/13C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,454; OPV 4,804

Oakland

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Center

Program Director:

Burford H Burch, M.D.
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St 94602

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (C/8C*)
ADC 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

H Donald Grant, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W Macarthur Blvd 94611

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,470; OPV 22,433

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,931; OPV 20,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Childrens Hospital of Orange County

Program Director:

John E Connolly, M.D.
Univ of California School of Medicine at Irvine
Department of Surgery 92717

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (18C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward N Snyder, Jr, M.D.
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress 91105

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 157; AA 7,588; OPV 16,851

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:

F William Blaisdell, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Boulevard 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/C*)
ADC 362; AA 20,787; OPV 44,486

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

W. A. J Macleod, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (C/21C*)
ADC 98; AA 5,438; OPV 26,356

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Marshall J Orloff, M.D.
University of California Medical Center
225 Dickinson St 92103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (7C/26C*)
ADC 277; AA 9,842; OPV 112,490

San Francisco

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

P D Smith, Jr, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd 94115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,442; OPV 66,838

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hutton Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,972; OPV 63,341

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jacob Abouav, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
POB 7921 94120

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/2C*)
ADC 125; AA 1,960; OPV 1,350

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur Cohen, M.D.

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Staryan St 94117Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 3,828; OPV 1,384

U.S. Public Health Service, San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

James D Tovey, M.D.

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th and Lake St. 94118Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,108; OPV 11,703

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Paul A Ebert, M.D.

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
Dept of Surgery 593 94143Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (12C/C*)
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals

Santa Barbara General Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:

Fredrick W Preston, M.D.
Health Care Services

300 San Antonio Rd 93110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/C*)
ADC 166; AA 7,458; OPV 7,854

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, M.D.

Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr 94305Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (8C/5C*)
ADC 16; AA 8,273; OPV 3,966

Stockton

San Joaquin General

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

William Brock, M.D.

San Joaquin General Hospital
POB 1020 95201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/C*)

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:

David State, M.D.

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
1000 W Carson St., Box 25 90509Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (10C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,949; OPV 8,150

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:

William H Hanking, M.D.

USA Meddca, Dept of Surgery
US Gorgas Army Hospital 34004Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,180; OPV 9,044

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Eielson, M.D.

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 80240Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 12,588

St. Joseph Hospital-Colorado State

St Joseph Hospital
Colorado State Hospital
Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

J Robert Spencer, M.D.

St. Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St 80218Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (6C/6C*)
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Presbyterian Medical Center
University of Colorado Medical Center
Rose Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles G Halgrimson, M.D.

Univ of Colorado Med. Ctr., Dept. of Surgery C305
4200 E Ninth Ave 80262

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (18C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

John D Mac Arthur, M.D.

Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St 06602Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)
ADC 220; AA 8,818; OPV 2,335

St. Vincent's Medical Center

St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul W Brown, M.D.

St. Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St 06606Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/C*)
ADC 160; AA 6,134; OPV 1,453

Hartford

University of Connecticut-Hartford

Hartford Hospital
University of Connecticut Health Center
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)

Program Director:

James H Foster, M.D.

Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St 06115Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 295; AA 10,016; OPV 8,323

University of Connecticut-St. Francis

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

John Shoukimas, M.D.

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St 06105Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 261; AA 12,594; OPV 12,922

New Britain

University of Connecticut-New Britain General

New Britain General Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
University of Connecticut Health Center

Program Director:

Gerald O Strauch, M.D.

New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St 06050Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/C*)
ADC 135; AA 7,192; OPV 801

New Haven

Hospital of St. Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael
Griffin Hospital

Program Director:

Orlando Pelliccia, M.D.

Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St 06511Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (C/8C*)
ADC 199; AA 11,330; OPV 3,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

H K Wright, M.D.

Yale Univ. School of Medicine, Dept. of Surgery
333 Cedar St 06510Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (6C/11C*)
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford

Stamford

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Kirk Kazarian, M.D.

Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Road & W. Broad St. 06902

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

Waterbury

St. Mary's

St. Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

William F Quigley, M.D.

St. Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St 06702Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,665; OPV 1,069

Waterbury Hospital Health Center

Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

Edward Dunn, M.D.

Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St 06720Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 71; AA 2,816; OPV 624

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John Reinhard, M.D.

Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668 19899Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (3C/3C*)
ADC 307; AA 11,209; OPV 6,179

D. C.

Washington**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**

District of Columbia General Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Robert B Wallace, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (12C/C*)
ADC 476; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:

Paul E Shorb Jr, M.D.
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (12C/C*)
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:

Lasalle D Leffall, Jr., M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, SE 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (8C/8C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard M Hirata, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William J Fouty, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center, Dept. of Surgery
110 Irving St, NW 20010

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (5C/15C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,631; OPV 2,918

FLORIDA

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
VA Med Ctr (Lake City)

Program Director:

W W Pfaff, M.D.
Univ of Florida College of Med., Dept. of Surgery
Box J-286 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (2C/13C*)
ADC 146; AA 4,142; OPV 15,882

Jacksonville**Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program**

Baptist Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital
Memorial Hospital of Jacksonville
University Hospital of Jacksonville
St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

James M Thomas, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St 32209

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (5C/2C*)
ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 29,285

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Robert Zeppa, M.D.
University of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box - 016310, 33101

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (6C/14C*)
ADC 114; AA 3,693; OPV 34,067

Miami Beach**Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami**

Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W Ackroyd, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Blvd 33140

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,792; OPV 3,790

Orlando**Orlando Regional Medical Center**

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
G S Callahan Jr, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 S Orange Ave 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,407; OPV 2,585

Pensacola**Pensacola Educational Program**

Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

Program Director:

Ahmed Elkadi, M.D.
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St 32501

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 210; AA 11,322; OPV 3,122

Tampa**University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger Sherman, M.D.
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16 33612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (C/10C*)
ADC 123; AA 5,257; OPV 9,185

GEORGIA

Atlanta**Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

W. Dean Warren, M.D.
Emory University, Glenn Building
69 Butler St 30303

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (24C/C*)
ADC 370; AA 13,000; OPV 125,000

Georgia Baptist Medical Center**Georgia Baptist Medical Center****Program Director:**

Paul E Stanton Jr, M.D.
Georgia Baptist Med. Ctr., Dept. of Med. Educ., 3
West
300 Boulevard, NE 30312

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,310; OPV 4,892

Piedmont Hospital**Piedmont Hospital****Program Director:**

Charles G Child III, M.D.
Piedmont Hospital
1968 Peachtree Rd 30309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/2C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,937; OPV 1,061

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital

Program Director:

Arle R Mansberger Jr, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Dept. of Surgery 30901

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (5C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,348; OPV 6,323

Fort Gordon**Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center****Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center****Program Director:**

Col. George K Powell, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
30905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/C*)

Macon**Medical Center of Central Georgia****Medical Center of Central Georgia****Program Director:**

Robert O Schoffstall, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
POB 6000 31208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/2C*)
ADC 548; AA 25,282; OPV 5,283

Savannah**Memorial Medical Center****Memorial Medical Center****Program Director:**

Robert D Gongaware, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23089 31403

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,500; OPV 3,353

HAWAII

Honolulu**University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals**

Queens Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kauikoolani Children's Hospital
Straub Clinic
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Whelan Jr, M.D.
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor 96813

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (8C/5C*)
ADC 562; AA 20,740; OPV 77,204

Tripler Amc**Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu****Tripler Army Medical Center****Program Director:**

John E Major, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282 96859

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul F Nora, M.D.
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave 60614

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/3C*)
ADC 211; AA, OPV 1,319

Illinois Central Community

Illinois Central Community Hospital

Program Director:

William R Lawrence, M.D.
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5800 Stony Island Ave 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/5C*)
ADC 71; AA 2,585; OPV 1,405

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald S Moss, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Avenue 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (4C/6C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,888; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:

Mohan C Airan, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
15th St and California Ave 60608

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/15C*)
ADC 405; AA 22,996; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John M Beal, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (8C/17C*)
ADC 205; AA 7,154; OPV 9,427

St. Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Hiram T Langston, M.D.
St Joseph Hospital
2900 North Lake Shore Drive 60657

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/11C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,748; OPV 8,122

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

David B Skinner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St. 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (C/14C*)
ADC 190; AA 6,774; OPV 40,037

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lloyd M Nyhus, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (11C/30C*)
ADC 975; AA 41,666; OPV 119,730

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Lutheran General Hospital
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Schmitz, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway and King Dr. 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/20C*)
ADC 458; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Harry W Southwick, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (7C/34C*)
ADC 74; AA 2,088; OPV 1,086

Evergreen Pk

Little Company of Mary

Little Company of Mary Hospital

Program Director:

Edward J Rooney, M.D.
Little Company of Mary Hospital
2800 West 95th Street 60642

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert J Freeark, M.D.
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S. 1st Ave. 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (10C/40C*)
ADC; AA 1,812; OPV 6,048

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

William Schumer, M.D.
Chicago School of Medicine
Va Building 60064

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 603; AA 21,680; OPV 46,083

Peoria

St. Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart S Roberts, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N.E. Glen Oak Ave. 61637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,998; OPV 18,614

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

W. Tyree Finch, M.D.
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926 62708

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,435; OPV

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

John E Jesseph, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
1100 W. Michigan St. 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (C/17C*)
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

William S Sobat, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/15C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

IOWA

Des Moines

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawn Medical Center

Program Director:

David H Watkins, M.D.
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant 50308

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Program Director:

Donald J Lulu, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid 50310

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/13C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Sidney E Ziffren, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Surgery 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (8C/32C*)
ADC 122; AA 4,245; OPV 20,381

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:

William R Jewell, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/18C*)
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Leavenworth

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:

M. P. McAnaw, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 66048

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Wichita

St. Francis Hospital of Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

George J Farha, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
929 N St. Francis 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/18C*)
ADC 241; AA 8,700; OPV 1,821

KANSAS cont'd**Wichita cont'd****Wesley Medical Center**
Wesley Medical Center**Program Director:**
George J Mastio, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside 67214**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/1C*)
ADC 243; AA 12,613; OPV 1,812**KENTUCKY****Lexington****University of Kentucky Medical Center**
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)**Program Director:**
Ward O Griffen Jr, M.D.
Univ. of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
800 Rose St. 40504**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (16C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000**Louisville****University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)**Program Director:**
Hiram C Polk Jr, M.D.
University of Louisville School of Medicine
POB 35260 40232**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (C/14C*)
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620**LOUISIANA****New Orleans****Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital**Program Director:**
Isidore Cohn Jr, M.D.
Louisiana State University
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 59 (20C/C*)
ADC 240; AA 6,313; OPV 39,491**Ochsner Foundation**Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**
John C Bowen, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy. 70121**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 71; AA 3,248; OPV 32,770**Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital**Program Director:**
Watts R Webb, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 59 (20C/C*)
ADC 148; AA 5,293; OPV 26,630**U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans**

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Warren O Coleman, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St 70118**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161**Shreveport****L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)**Program Director:**
John C McDonald, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ. Hosp., Dept. of Surgery
1501 E. Kings Hwy., POB 33932 71130**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (6C/2C*)
ADC 204; AA 7,050; OPV 57,834**MAINE****Portland****Maine Medical Center**
Maine Medical Center**Program Director:**
Richard C Britton, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St. 04102**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/1C*)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138**MARYLAND****Baltimore****Franklin Square**

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:
Phillip J Ferris, M.D.
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr. 21237**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,228; OPV 39,901**Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals**Johns Hopkins Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Baltimore City Hospital**Program Director:**
George D Zuidema, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N. Broadway 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51 (9C/10C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 8,571**Maryland General**

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Edmund C Tortolani, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)
ADC 95; AA 3,218; OPV 10,980**Sinai Hospital of Baltimore**

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Gershon Efron, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept. of Surgery 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,150; OPV 2,230**South Baltimore General**

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Neil Novin, M.D.
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 South Hanover Street 21230
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (C/4C*)
ADC 113; AA 4,897; OPV 8,059**St. Joseph**

St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Benjamin V Del Carmen, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
7620 York Road 21204
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,895; OPV 1,306**U. S. Public Health Service, Baltimore**

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Umbert Hart, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,037; OPV 8,801**Union Memorial**

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Theodore H Wilson, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway 21218
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (2C/4C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,902; OPV 10,800**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital**Program Director:**
G Robert Mason, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene Street 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (C/14C*)
ADC 191; AA 1,566; OPV 29,850**St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore**

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
John A Singer, M.D.
St. Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave. 21229
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/C*)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650**Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
CC Atkins, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)**Cheverly****Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
Jerome Sandler, M.D.
Prince George's Hospital
Dept. of Surgery 20785
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/C*)**MASSACHUSETTS****Boston****Beth Israel**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
William Silen, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Avenue 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (14C/C*)
ADC 135; AA 5,030; OPV 11,809**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals**University Hospital
Brockton Hospital
Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Malden Hospital
Cape Cod Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Carney Hospital**Program Director:**
Lester F Williams, Jr., M.D.
University Hospital
75 East Newton Street 02118
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (C/18C*)
ADC 674; AA 19,958; OPV 32,948

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Leslie W Ottinger, M.D.

Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (12C/C*)
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437**New England Medical Center**New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)**Program Director:**Richard J Cleveland, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,863; OPV 22,320**Peter Bent Brigham**

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:John A Mannick, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave 02115**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (8C/C*)**St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**Richard H Stanton, M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge Street 02135**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 113; AA 3,824; OPV 6,364**Deaconess Harvard Surgical Service Service**Faulkner Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)**Program Director:**William V McDermott, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02215**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (6C/6C*)
ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:Robert J Tracy, M.D.
Berkshire Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 01201**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,590; OPV 12,664

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:Paul Friedmann, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St 01107**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (C/7C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,603; OPV 2,932

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated ProgramUniversity of Massachusetts Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
St Vincent Hospital**Program Director:**H Brownell Wheeler, M.D.
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue North 01605**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (8C/8C*)
ADC 321; AA 12,652; OPV 20,668

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated HospitalsVA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Hutzel Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division**Program Director:**Alexander J Walt, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield Ave 48201**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 (9C/13C*)
ADC 269; AA 11,071; OPV 18,110

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated HospitalsUniversity Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)**Program Director:**Jeremiah G Turcotte, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St 48109**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (C/12C*)
ADC 225; AA 4,583; OPV 16,674

St. Joseph Mercy

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Richard O Kraft, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
POB 995 48106**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/3C*)
ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174

Detroit

Detroit - Macomb HospitalsDetroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital**Program Director:**Pyong Tai Lee, M.D.
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Assn
7815 E Jefferson 48214**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/6C*)
ADC 408; AA 6,893; OPV 439

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:Angelos A Kambouris, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd 48202**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (6C/4C*)
ADC 170; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:Jason H Bodzin, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Drive 48235**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 2,739

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:Saul Sakwa, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Drive 48235**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 143; AA 5,466; OPV 6,395

St. John

St John Hospital

Program Director:Joseph A Grady, M.D.
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Road 48236**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/1C*)
ADC 133; AA 5,602; OPV 17,868

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:Ramanlal Golwala, M.D.
Grace Hospital
18700 Meyers Rd 48226**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/C*)

Flint.

Hurley Medical Center

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:A.E. Nehme, M.D.
Hurley Medical Center
Sixth Ave and Begole St 48502**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/C*)

McLaren General Hospital

McLaren General Hospital

Program Director:Loyde H Hudson, M.D.
McLaren General Hospital
401 S. Ballenger Hgwy 48502**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/1C*)
ADC 122; AA 7,025; OPV 1,502

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical CenterBlodgett Memorial Medical Center
St. Mary's Hospital**Program Director:**Richard A Wehrenberg, M.D.
Medical Education Office
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center 49506**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/3C*)
ADC 165; AA 7,963; OPV 1,402

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:Richard E Dean, M.D.
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, NE 49503**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (2C/8C*)
ADC 185; AA 8,913; OPV 6,979

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education CenterBronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center**Program Director:**Richard L Schloemer, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 East Lovell 49007**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)

Lansing

Michigan State University Associated HospitalsIngham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital**Program Director:**Dan C English, M.D.
Michigan State University
B-426 Clinical Center 48824**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,711; OPV 6,000

Pontiac

Pontiac GeneralPontiac General Hospital
Oakland Medical Center**Program Director:**Sheldon Schwartz, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron 48053**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 4,456; OPV 995

MICHIGAN cont'd

Pontiac cont'd

St. Joseph Mercy

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Allen Silbergleit, M.D.

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

900 Woodward Avenue 48053

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)

ADC 116; AA 5,983; OPV 2,460

Royal Oak

William Beaumont

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Lucas, M.D.

William Beaumont Hospital

3601 W 13 Mile Road 48072

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (6C/4C*)

ADC 208; AA 8,173; OPV 4,597

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital

St Lukes Hospital

St. Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

J E Manning, M.D.

1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 6000 48602

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

ADC 19,310; AA 458; OPV 3,009

Southfield

Providence

Providence Hospital

Samaritan Hlth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit

Program Director:

John R Pfeifer, M.D.

Providence Hospital

16001 Nine Mile Road, Box 2043 48037

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (5C/C*)

ADC 143; AA 6,558; OPV 1,592

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Claude R Hitchcock, M.D.

Hennepin County Medical Center

701 Park Ave 55415

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (6C/6C*)

ADC 91; AA 3,912; OPV 17,173

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

John S Najarian, M.D.

Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building

516 Delaware Street, SE 55455

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 74 (24C/C*)

ADC 112; AA 4,000; OPV 10,600

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R B Wallace, M.D.

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 64 (C/12C*)

ADC 175; AA 6,938; OPV 71,913

St Paul

St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Perry, Jr., M.D.

St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

640 Jackson Street 55101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi

USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Larry J Fontenelle, M.D.

USAF Medical Center

Hmr Box 2094b 39534

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (8C/C*)

ADC 43; AA 1,614; OPV 12,364

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James D Hardy, M.D.

University of Mississippi Medical Center

2500 N State St 39216

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (C/8C*)

ADC 142; AA 4,448; OPV 5,141

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center

Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald Silver, M.D.

University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of

Surgery

807 Stadium Road, Room M580 65212

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)

ADC 57; AA 1,457; OPV 6,034

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated

Hospitals

Truman Medical Center

Menorah Medical Center

Program Director:

W Ray Snider, M.D.

Truman Medical Center

2301 Holmes St 64108

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)

ADC 60; AA 1,903; OPV 7,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated

Hospitals

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Paul G Koontz Jr, M.D.

St. Luke's Hospital

44th & Wornall Road 64111

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (2C/2C*)

ADC 120; AA 4,500; OPV 10,795

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital

St Marys Health Center

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

V L Willman, M.D.

Saint Louis University

1325 S Grand Blvd 63104

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (5C/3C*)

ADC 170; AA; OPV

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

St Louis City Hospital

St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:

William R Fair, M.D.

Washington Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Surgery

4960 Audubon Ave 63110

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (17C/C*)

ADC 473; AA 17,375; OPV 26,728

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Gordon W Philpott, M.D.

Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery

216 S Kingshighway 63110

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7C/C*)

ADC 132; AA 4,513; OPV 1,375

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Lincoln Medical Education Foundation

VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

St Elizabeth Community Health Center

Lincoln General Hospital

Program Director:

William T Griffin, M.D.

Lincoln Surgery Program

4600 Valley Road 68510

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)

ADC 161; AA 6,472; OPV

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Claude H Organ Jr, M.D.

Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery

601 N 30th St 68131

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (8C/C*)

ADC 287; AA 57,614; OPV 447,522

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Paul E Hodgson, M.D.

University of Nebraska Medical Center

42nd and Dewey Ave. 68105

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (3C/6C*)

ADC 45; AA 9,300; OPV 5,400

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:

Richard C Karl, M.D.

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

2 Maynard St. 03755

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (12C/C*)

ADC 162; AA 7,341; OPV 19,840

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred A Rosenblatt, M.D.

Atlantic City Medical Center

1925 Pacific Ave. 08401

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Rudolph C Camishion, M.D.

Cooper Medical Center

300 Broadway, Suite 502 08103

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)

ADC 108; AA 4,069; OPV 823

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Greenbrook

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Raritan Valley Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Middlesex General Hospital

Program Director:

John H Landor, M.D.
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
POB 101, University Heights 08854

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 11,672; OPV 4,817

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center

Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

J. J Timmes, M.D.
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave. 07304

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,027; OPV 5,672

Livingston

St. Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Le Roy H Stahlgren, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd 07039

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*)
ADC 213; AA 7,604; OPV 23,114

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center Program

Monmouth Medical Center
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:

Cyril S Arvanitis, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave. 07740

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 7,109; OPV 2,789

Morristown

Morristown Memorial

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ames L Filippone Jr, M.D.
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave. 07960

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 187; AA 8,314; OPV 2,581

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
St Michael's Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Benjamin F Rush Jr, M.D.
CMDNJ-Nj Medical Sch., Medical Science Bldg.
100 Bergen St., Rm. G-506 07103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 775; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367

Paterson

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Peter H Weil, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main Street 07503

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

Plainfield

Muhlenberg

Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:

Albert Frankel, M.D.
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave and Randolph Road 07061

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 7,564; OPV 2,500

Trenton

St. Francis Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Paul, M.D.
St. Francis Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave. 08629

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 4,300

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Lovelace Bataan Medical Center

Program Director:

W. Sterling Edwards, M.D.
Univ. of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd. N.E. 87131

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/6C*)

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:

Samuel R Powers Jr, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Dept. of Surgery 12208

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (12C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 2,250; OPV 978

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Marvin L Gliedman, M.D.
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd 10461

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (4C/15C*)
ADC 350; AA 7,941; OPV 23,341

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Paul H Gerst, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse 10457

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 135; AA 3,500; OPV 10,000

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Gliedman, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th Street 10467

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (C/C*)
ADC 350; AA 7,941; OPV 23,341

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:

Benedict M Reynolds, M.D.
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St. 10466

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,093; OPV 6,363

Brooklyn

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard S Lewowitz, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza 11212

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/C*)
ADC 160; AA 6,400; OPV 3,000

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Place 11238

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Long Island College

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Mainzer, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St. 11201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (7C/C*)
ADC 88; AA 1,838; OPV 3,186

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael R Golding, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th Street 11220

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/10C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

George A Degenshein, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
4802 10th Ave. 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (3C/9C*)
ADC 210; AA 2,734; OPV 23,661

Methodist

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Irving F Enquist, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth Street 11215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Downstate Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Bernard M Jaffe, M.D.
State University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Avenue 11203

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20C/C*)
ADC 632; AA 18,093; OPV 52,024

St. John's Episcopal

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph E Mule, M.D.
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer Street 11213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 3,171; OPV 4,448

Wyckoff Heights

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Leon Nadrowski, M.D.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm Street 11237

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

Brooklyn cont'd

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

H Robert Freund, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave 11201

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (9C/C*)
ADC 165; AA 6,079; OPV 33,388

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip P Wels, M.D.
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14209

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (3C/5C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,289; OPV 19,625

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Worthington G Schenk, Jr, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider Steept of Surgery 14215

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (5C/3C*)
ADC 244; AA 6,401; OPV 46,028

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony L Manzella, M.D.
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St 14214

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)
ADC 197; AA 7,089; OPV 3,888

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John H Siegel, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St 14203

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (12C/C*)
ADC 221; AA 5,819; OPV 5,819

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

David A Blumenstock, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd 13326

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (4C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,827; OPV 18,981

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Dibenedetto, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (8C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

Flushing

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Flushing Hospital & Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Creedon, M.D.
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd. and 45th Ave. 11355

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (10C/C*)
ADC 131; AA 3,727; OPV 3,218

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jameson L Chassin, M.D.
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave 11355
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,470; OPV 18,880

Jamaica

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hospital
St Marys Division Hospital
St John's Queens Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur H Klaum, M.D.
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd Street 11432
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 278; AA 7,547; OPV 8,393

Johnson City

Charles S. Wilson Memorial

Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Wood, M.D.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St 13790

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 101; AA 4,196; OPV 2,686

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 2

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur R Beil Jr, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
300 Community Drive 11030

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (12C/C*)
ADC 155; AA 7,114; OPV 2,500

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Kaplan, M.D.
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 North 17th Ave 10550

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,800; OPV 5,000

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leslie Wise, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave. 11042

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (14C/C*)
ADC 145; AA 3,291; OPV 5,609

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:

William J McCann, M.D.
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Place 10802

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles K McSherry, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlmutter Place 10003
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (14C/C*)
ADC 71; AA 3,070; OPV 1,435

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 1

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

G. Thomas Shires, M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 51 (15C/C*)
ADC 329; AA 12,469; OPV 51,982

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harold P Freeman, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (16C/C*)
ADC 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

Lenox Hill

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Felicien M Steichen, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St. 10021

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (12C/C*)
ADC 192; AA 7,090; OPV 24,914

New York Infirmary

New York Infirmary

Program Director:

Howard Richman, M.D.
New York Infirmary
321 E. 15th St. 10003

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,126

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital

Program Director:

Frank C Spencer, M.D.
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave 10016

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 61 (C/24C*)
ADC 444; AA 13,488; OPV 47,473

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Keith Reemtsma, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St 10032

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (12C/C*)
ADC 247; AA 8,384; OPV 53,033

Roosevelt

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Walter A Wichem Jr, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St 10028

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (10C/C*)
ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

William F Mitty, Jr, M.D.
St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
415 West 51st Street 10019

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hugh F Fitzpatrick, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St 10025

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York**

St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Beekman Downtown Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas F Nealon Jr, M.D.
St Vincent's Hospital
153 W 11th St 10011

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (14C/C*)
ADC 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond D Laraja, M.D.
Cabrini Medical Center
227 East 19th St 10003

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (12C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 4,568; OPV 4,422

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:

Joseph R Wilder, M.D.
Hosp. for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Inst.
1919 Madison Ave. 10035

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,010; OPV 14,612

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

Program Director:

Arthur H Aufses Jr, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Place 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (27C/C*)
ADC 402; AA 9,979; OPV 31,180

Northport**S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Huntington Hospital
Nassau Hospital
SUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Peninsula Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harry S Soroff, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook University Hospital
Department of Surgery 11794

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (12C/C*)

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
St Marys Hospital

Program Director:

William R Drucker, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave 14642

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (12C/6C*)
ADC 452; AA 14,475; OPV 15,561

Staten Island**Staten Island**

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin H Worth Jr, M.D.
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave 10305

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 5,900; OPV 4,316

Syracuse**St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center**

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Arthur A Vercillo, M.D.
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave 13203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 176; AA 8,784; OPV 838

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
Community General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David Fromm, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
750 E Adams St 13210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (15C/C*)
ADC 409; AA 16,492; OPV 7,685

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Louis R. M Del Guercio, M.D.
New York Medical College, Dept. of Surgery
Munger Pavilion 10595

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (C/15C*)
ADC 170; AA 6,500; OPV 65,000

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Colin G Thomas Jr, M.D.
North Carolina University
136 Burnett Womack Cl Sci Bldg 229h 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,884; OPV 14,921

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr.

Program Director:

Harold F Hamit, M.D.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery 28232

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

David C Sabiston Jr, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
POB 3704 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/C*)
ADC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 20,000

Greenville**East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Walter J Pories, M.D.
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery 27834

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 126; AA 7,018; OPV 519

Wilmington**New Hanover Memorial**

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

L B Mason, M.D.
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery 28401

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/2C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 1,600

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard T Myers, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
27103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (4C/8C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,563; OPV 2,800

OHIO**Akron****Akron City**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

C. William Loughry, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,806; OPV 771

Akron General

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

D M Evans, M.D.
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 108; AA 3,527; OPV 15,336

Cincinnati**Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program**

Good Samaritan Hospital
Cincinnati General Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

John J Cranley, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave 45220

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/C*)
ADC 279; AA 2,983; OPV 434

Jewish Hospital

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald J Fegelman, M.D.
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnett Avenue 45229

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 1,887

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Cincinnati General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Josef E Fischer, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
231 Bethesda Avenue 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (C/9C*)
ADC 424; AA 12,336; OPV 64,484

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Jay L Ankeney, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (24C/C*)
ADC 238; AA 9,078; OPV 13,660

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Cleveland Clinic-St. Vincent Charity

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Hermann, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/6C*)
ADC 197; AA 5,928; OPV 23,458

Fairview General Hospital

Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence B Langsam, M.D.
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave 44111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/8C*)
ADC 361; AA 4,966; OPV 4,640

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Avellone, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd 44113

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,812; OPV 1,719

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin M Reydman, D
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 84; AA 4,250; OPV 4,079

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick S Cross, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
11201 Shaker Blvd 44104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,497; OPV 2,094

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Larry C Carey, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W. 10th Ave. 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/C*)

Riverside Methodist

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard M Patton, D
Riverside Methodist
3535 Olentangy River Rd. 43214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 133; AA 4,746; OPV

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

Richard W Zollinger, M.D.
Mt. Carmel Med. Ctr., Central Ed. Office
793 W. State St. 43222

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 141; AA; OPV 1,515

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Dan W Elliot, M.D.
Wright State University School of Medicine
P. O. Box 927 45401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (7C/7C*)
ADC 1,182; AA 65,585; OPV 36,132

E Cleveland

Huron Road

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T Murphy, M.D.
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road 44112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,572; OPV 5,814

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T Tidrick, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C.S. 10008, Department of Surgery 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (10C/C*)
ADC 548; AA 21,612; OPV 12,871

Youngstown

St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Rashid A Abdu, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave. 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 139; AA 6,867; OPV 3,784

Youngstown Hospital

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

A Ghani, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/2C*)
ADC 280; AA 12,827; OPV 4,735

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

St. Anthony

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Leroy Long, M.D.
St. Anthony Hospital
POB 205 73101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,896; OPV 1,515

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

G. Rainey Williams, M.D.
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
POB 25606 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
St John Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Muskogee)

Program Director:

James M Guernsey, M.D.
Univ. of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College
2727 E. 21st St. 74114

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel

Emanuel Hospital

Program Director:

Ben L Bachulis, M.D.
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N. Gantenbein 97227

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 86; AA 5,765; OPV 1,640

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

William W Krippaehne, M.D.
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (C/17C*)
ADC 542; AA 22,710; OPV 31,930

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred S Frobese, M.D.
Abington Memorial Hospital
19001

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 130; AA 6,286; OPV 2,209

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

D. H Gaylor, M.D.
1200 S. Cedar St. 18103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 185; AA 10,737; OPV 1,036

Bethlehem

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles K Zug Iii, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St. 18015

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1C*)
ADC 162; AA 4,297; OPV 3,690

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

Kirkley R Williams, M.D.
the Bryn Mawr Hospital
19010

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2C/4C*)
ADC 179; AA 8,672; OPV 10,158

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
James C Pierce, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
N. Academy Ave., Dept. of Surgery 19023
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/3C*)

Easton

Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Lee S Serfas, M.D.
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehigh Streets 18042
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 99; AA 4,491; OPV 5,330

Erie

Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
Forrest C Mischler, M.D.
Hamot Medical Center
201 State Street 16550
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC 162; AA 11,477; OPV 29,511

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Polyclinic
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis T Patterson, M.D.
Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 North Third St 17105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 58; AA 5,740; OPV 1,286

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Program Director:
John A Waldhausen, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
17033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/C*)
ADC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl W Konvolinka, M.D.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St 15905
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 262; AA 9,680; OPV

Norristown

Sacred Heart
Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown
Program Director:
Robert A Buyers, M.D.
Sacred Heart Hospital
1430 Dekalb St 19401
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/C*)
ADC 122; AA 4,611; OPV 7,367

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Aaron D Bennett, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/6C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,719; OPV 2,311

Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Nemir, Jr, M.D.
Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
19th and Lombard Streets 19146
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (C/5C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,620; OPV 3,859

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad St 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (12C/C*)

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Cooper, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (3C/5C*)
ADC 196; AA 2,254; OPV 4,400

Lankenau

Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter S Neal, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave 19151
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Misericordia Hospital
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John J McKeown, Jr, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd 19023
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 170; AA 6,353; OPV 5,022

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Dominic A Delarentis, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Streets 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,805; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert G Trout, M.D.
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N. 39th St. 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,624; OPV 11,280

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director:
John H Hall Jr, M.D.
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N. Broad St. 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (4C/7C*)
ADC 101; AA 3,245; OPV 10,233

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Cohn, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept. of Surgery
111 S. 11th St., Suite 8-229 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (5C/3C*)
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Fox Chase Ctr for Cancer and Med Sciences
Program Director:
Leonard D Miller, M.D.
Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St. 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (C/18C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,408; OPV 7,758

Episcopal

Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Edgar L Pennell, Jr, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Lehigh Ave 19125
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (5C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,579; OPV 9,468

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel L Diamond, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E. North Ave. 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 3,515; OPV 7,644

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Henry T Bahson, M.D.
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Desoto Street 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles E Copeland, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Surgery
1400 Locust St. 15219
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (C/7C*)
ADC 109; AA 3,618; OPV 2,564

St. Francis General

St. Francis General Hospital
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Christopher J Daly, M.D.
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.) 15201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/3C*)
ADC 152; AA 6,874; OPV 3,536

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John C Gaisford, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave. 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/5C*)
ADC 186; AA 6,822; OPV 5,218

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Sayre

Robert Packer

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

John M Thomas, M.D.
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square 18840Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)
ADC 99; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York

York

York Hospital

Program Director:

W. Clayton Davis, M.D.
York Hospital, Department of Surgery
1001 S. George St. 17405Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 158; AA 6,655; OPV 4,908

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

T Aviles-Rodriguez, M.D.
Caguas Regional Hospital
Carretera Caguas A Cayey 00625

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Raul A Armstrong, M.D.
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
Bo. Machuelo 00731Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (5C/5C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,844; OPV 11,989

San Juan

San Juan City

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Ivan M Marquez, M.D.
San Juan City Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center 00935

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (9C/C*)

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:

Enrique Vazquez-Quintana, M.D.
Univ. of Puerto Rico
Med. Sciences Campus, Gpo Box 5067 00936Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (10C/6C*)
ADC 112; AA 3,959; OPV 28,131

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
Miriam Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Donald S Gann, M.D.
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street 02902Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 41 (8C/8C*)
ADC 318; AA 10,946; OPV 12,889

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Marion C Anderson, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley Ave 29403

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (12C/C*)

Columbia

Richland Memorial

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Carl H Almond, M.D.
Richland Memorial Hosp.
3301 Harden St. 29203Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 4,500

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville General Hospital

Program Director:

W. G Rhea Jr, M.D.
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd. 29605Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (C/5C*)
ADC 121; AA 6,099; OPV 5,770

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General

Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:

James E McManus, M.D.
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E. Wood St. 29303Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 130; AA 6,105; OPV 4,949

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr

Program Director:

C. B McVay, M.D.
University of South Dakota
1017 West Fifth 57078Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,689; OPV 7,600

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

R. Phillip Burns, M.D.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Department of Surgery
975 East 3rd St., POB 81 37403Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6C/C*)
ADC 204; AA 9,055; OPV 7,412

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Hu A Blake, M.D.
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
7765 Devonshire Drive 37919Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 911; OPV 3,710

Memphis

Baptist Memorial

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Miles, M.D.
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison 38146Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (3C/5C*)
ADC 236; AA 8,445; OPV 1,358

Methodist

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas V Stanley, M.D.
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
1265 Union Avenue 38104Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 326; AA 14,141; OPV 1,737

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
University of Tennessee Hospital
St Jude Children's Research Hospital

Program Director:

James W Pate, M.D.
University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
951 Court Avenue, Rm 652 D 38163Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (8C/C*)
ADC 77; AA 1,720; OPV 7,440

Nashville

Baptist

Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

John K Wright, M.D.
Baptist Hospital, Department of Medical Education
2000 Church St 37236Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (5C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,947; OPV 692

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Louis J Bernard, M.D.
George W. Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery
1005-18th Ave North 37208Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (3C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,993; OPV 10,994

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

H. William Scott Jr, M.D.
Vanderbilt University
Department of Surgery 37232Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 68 (C/24C*)
ADC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Sparkman, M.D.
Baylor University Medical Center, Department of Surgery
3500 Gaston Avenue 75246Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (6C/10C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,500; OPV 1,970

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Wayne H Gossard, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Surgery
301 W. Colorado, POB 225999 75208Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (C/5C*)
ADC 175; AA 8,241; OPV 1,281

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas cont'd

St. Paul

St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
 Ernest Poulos, M.D.
 St. Paul Hospital, Dept of Surgery
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/3C*)
 ADC 196; AA 8,482; OPV 1,575

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 W. J Fry, M.D.
 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd, Dept/Surgery 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (10C/40C*)
 ADC 163; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

R E Thomason General Hospital
 Sierra Medical Center
Program Director:
 Edward C Saltzstein, M.D.
 Texas Tech University School of Medicine
 4800 Alberta Ave 79905
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/4C*)
 ADC 70; AA 2,640; OPV 2,880

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Francis J Heck, M.D.
 C/O Dept of Surgery
 William Beaumont Army Med Ctr 79920
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/12C*)
 ADC 53; AA 2,059; OPV 14,464

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 James C Thompson, M.D.
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Department of Surgery 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (C/14C*)
 ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
 St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)
 Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 William R Cheek, M.D.
 Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 1200 Moursund Avenue 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (15C/45C*)
 ADC 337; AA 16,301; OPV 17,950

St. Joseph

St Joseph Hospital
 Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
 D L Moore, M.D.
 St Joseph Hospital, Medical Education Dept
 1919 Labbranch 77002
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/15C*)
 ADC 304; AA 11,981; OPV 484

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
 Institute
Program Director:
 Stanley J Dudrick, M.D.
 University of Texas Medical School
 6431 Fannin, 4268 Msmb 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (C/15C*)
 ADC 100; AA 3,893; OPV 6,535

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
 Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
 Northwest Texas Hosp of Amarillo Hosp Dist
 St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)
Program Director:
 Francis C Jackson, M.D.
 Texas Tech University School of Medicine
 Dept of Surgery 79430
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 229; AA 10,763; OPV 12,120

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Bruce S Jarsfifer, M.D.
 General Surgery Service
 Brooke Army Medical Center 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/12C*)
 ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
 Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
 J B Aust, M.D.
 University of Texas at San Antonio
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (C/14C*)
 ADC 79; AA 4,283; OPV 21,261

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
 James E Payne, Jr., M.D.
 Wilford USAF Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
 Lackland AFB 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (C/14C*)

Temple

Scott and White Memorial
 Scott & White Memorial Hospital
 Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
 C W Broders, M.D.
 Scott & White Memorial Hospital
 2401 S 31st St 76501
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/9C*)
 ADC 173; AA 5,200; OPV 22,375

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Utah Medical Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
 Lds Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank G Moody, M.D.
 Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
 50 N Medical Dr., Room 3b306 84132
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (9C/36C*)
 ADC 246; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 John H Davis, M.D.
 University of Vermont College of Medicine
 Given Bldg, Rm D317 05405
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (9C/14C*)
 ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Virginia Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
 William H Muller Jr, M.D.
 University of Virginia Hospital
 Dept of Surgery, Box 181 22908
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (14C/22C*)
 ADC 79; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
 Medical Center Hospitals
 De Paul Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
 James F Lind, M.D.
 Norfolk General Hospital
 600 Gresham Dr 23507
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (8C/21C*)
 ADC 292; AA 8,978; OPV 5,856

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gregory H Cross, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Surgery Service 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/12C*)
 ADC 96; AA 1,212; OPV 19,913

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated
 Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
 Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 L J Greenfield, M.D.
 Medical College of Virginia
 12th & Marshall Sts., McV Box 786 23298
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (14C/32C*)
 ADC 240; AA 12,000; OPV 28,840

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
 Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
 Robert E Berry, M.D.
 Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
 PO Box 13367 24033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/12C*)
 ADC 201; AA 10,283; OPV 5,204

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 James R Cantrell, M.D.
 1221 Madison - 303 98104
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/15C*)
 ADC 204; AA 12,244; OPV 1,088

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
 Providence Medical Center
 University Hospital
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
 C James Carrico, M.D.
 University of Washington, Dept of Surgery
 1959 NE Pacific Ave 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (8C/34C*)
 ADC 208; AA 7,494; OPV 23,800

WASHINGTON cont'd

Seattle cont'd

Virginia Mason

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Philip C Jolly, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St 98101Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/7C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Macdonald, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 98431Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Appalachian Regional Hospital Program

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program
Appalachian Regional Hospital
306 Stanaford Road 25801

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James P Boland, M.D.
Charleston Area Medical Center
3110 Maccorkle Ave 25304Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 122; AA 5,472; OPV 2,430

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Marys Hospital

Program Director:

George J Hill II, M.D.
Marshall University School of Medicine
Department of Surgery 25701Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/1C*)
ADC 252; AA 10,300; OPV 8,365

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:

Alvin L Watne, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery 26506Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 144; AA 5,278; OPV 10,011

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles D Hershey, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St 26003Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gunderson Clinic

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

William C Boyd, M.D.
Gundersen Clinic Ltd
1836 South Ave 54601Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/2C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,743; OPV 76,088

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Folkert O Belzer, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave 53792Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/C*)
ADC 293; AA 8,688; OPV 6,995

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Marshfield Clinic
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Gail H Williams, M.D.
Marshfield Clinic
1000 North Oak Ave 54449Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 3,400; OPV 10,722

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Condon, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept. of
Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/C*)
ADC 269; AA 6,160; OPV 20,970

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Jacob L Golding, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
POB-342, 950 N. 12th St. 53201Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,941; OPV 1,753

St. Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Kendall E Sauter, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 West Chambers Street 53210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)

St. Luke's

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas M O'Connor, M.D.
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave 53215Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,141; OPV 12,752

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Takamoto, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery/Sghs 94535Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,266; OPV 38,539

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi

USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Larry J Fontenelle, M.D.
USAF Medical Center
Hmr Box 2094b 39534Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,614; OPV 12,364

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hutton Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 94129Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,972; OPV 63,341

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Eielson, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 80240Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 12,588

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard M Hirata, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service 20012Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. George K Powell, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
30905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Major, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282 96859Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Heck, M.D.

C/O Dept of Surgery

William Beaumont Army Med Ctr 79920

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)

ADC 53; AA 2,059; OPV 14,464

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce S Jarstfer, M.D.

General Surgery Service

Brooke Army Medical Center 78234

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Macdonald, M.D.

Madigan Army Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery 98431

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (5C/C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery 94627

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,931; OPV 20,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

W. A. J Macleod, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery 92134

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 (C/21C*)

ADC 98; AA 5,438; OPV 26,356

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C C Atkins, M.D.

National Naval Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery 20014

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center

Surgery Service 23708

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)

ADC 96; AA 1,212; OPV 19,913

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service, San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

James D Tovey, M.D.

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

15th and Lake St. 94118

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)

ADC 90; AA 2,108; OPV 11,703

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Warren O Coleman, M.D.

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

210 State St 70118

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)

ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U. S. Public Health Service, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Umbert Hart, M.D.

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)

ADC 33; AA 1,037; OPV 8,801

23A. SURGERY (SUPPLEMENTAL)

CALIFORNIA

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center

City of Hope Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program

City of Hope Medical Center

1500 East Duarte Road 91010

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Raphael H Levey, M.D.

Children's Hospital Medical Center

300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Lahey Clinic

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Alfred V Persson, M.D.

Lahey Clinic Foundation

605 Commonwealth Ave. 12215

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC 75; AA 2,200; OPV 11,908

Walpole

Pondville

Pondville Hospital

Program Director:

C. William Kaiser, M.D.

Pondville Hospital

POB 111 02081

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

ADC 61; AA 545; OPV 10,705

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Jack Hertzler, M.D.

Children's Hospital of Michigan

3901 Beaubien 48201

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

Edward D Holyoke, M.D.

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

666 Elm Street 14263

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (7C/C*)

New York

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

1275 York Avenue 10021

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

American Oncologic

American Oncologic Hospital

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program

American Oncologic Hospital

Central and Shelmire Avenues 19111

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd**Philadelphia** cont'd**St. Christopher's Hospital for Children**

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:William H Weintraub, M.D.
2600 N Lawrence St 19133**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)**PUERTO RICO****San Juan****I. Gonzalez Martinez Hospital**

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital

Program Director:Ramon E Llobet, M.D.
I. Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
Apartado Postal 1811 Hato Rey 00935**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**23B. SURGERY-PEDIATRIC****CALIFORNIA****Los Angeles****University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals**Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center**Program Director:**Morton M Woolley, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
PO Box 54700 90054**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,487; OPV 4,871**D. C.****Washington****Children's Hospital National Medical Center**

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:Director Pediatric Surgery Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue NW 20010**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/C*)**ILLINOIS****Chicago****Children's Memorial**

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Director Pediatric Surgery Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Childrens Plaza 60614**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**MARYLAND****Baltimore****Johns Hopkins Hospital**

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:J. Alex Haller, Jr, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway 21205**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)**MASSACHUSETTS****Boston****Children's Hospital Medical Center**

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Judah Folkman, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Avenue 02115**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830**MICHIGAN****Detroit****Children's Hospital of Michigan**

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:Arvin I Philippart, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien 48091**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100**MISSOURI****Kansas City****Children's Mercy**

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Raymond A Amoury, M.D.
Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th and Gillham Rd. 64108**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,648; OPV 4,175**NEW YORK****Brooklyn****S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center**Program Director:**Peter K Kottmeier, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000**Buffalo****Children's Hospital of Buffalo**

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:Director Pediatric Surgery Program
Children's Hospital
219 Bryant Street 14222**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

New York

Presbyterian (Babies)

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Thomas V Santulli, M.D.
Babies Hosp., (Columbia-Presbyterian Med. Ctr.)
3959 Broadway 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 825; OPV 6,652

OHIO

Cincinnati

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester W Martin, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
240 Bethesda Ave. 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

Columbus

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

E. Thomas Boles, M.D.
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Drive 43223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

John W Kirklín, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham St. 72201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)

Program Director:

Ellsworth E Wareham, M.D.
Loma Linda Medical Center
11234 Anderson St. 92354

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Oklahoma Children's Memorial

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E. I Smith, M.D.
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hosp.
P.O. Box 26307 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 2,500

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Surgery Program
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence Street 19133

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

C. Everett Koop, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St. and Civic Gtr. Blvd. 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,646; OPV 1,938

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

William B Kiesewetter, M.D.
Children's Hosp. of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St. 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,900; OPV 2,500

24. THORACIC SURGERY

Los Angeles

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Richard K Hughes, M.D.
Hosp. of the Good Samaritan, Dept. of Thoracic
Surgery
1136 W. 6th St. 90017

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome H Kay, M.D.
Los Angeles County U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 North State Street 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald G Mulder, M.D.
Univ. of Calif., Center for the Health Sciences
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John E Connolly, M.D.
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept. of Surgery 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,460; OPV 3,100

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Peter B Mansfield, M.D.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital & Medical Center
4800 Sand Point Way, N.E. 98105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,843; OPV 815

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Edward J Hurley, M.D.
Univ. of Calif. (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St., Prof. Bldg. Rm 213 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 505; OPV 1,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

George W Gregory, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joe R Utley, M.D.
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 300

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Thomas E Bowen, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 360; OPV 650

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco** cont'd

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Elbert, M.D.
University of California
593-Moffitt 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 800; OPV 200

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
James B. D Mark, M.D.
Stanford Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery -A242 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

COLORADO**Denver**

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Thomas E Starzl, M.D.
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th St 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

CONNECTICUT**New Haven**

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Arthur E Baue, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345

D. C.**Washington**

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul C Adkins, M.D.
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave. 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brott, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 410; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA**Gainesville**

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
James A Alexander, M.D.
William A Shands Hospital
32610
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart N Kline, M.D.
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 430; OPV 10,065

GEORGIA**Atlanta**

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Charles R Hatcher Jr, M.D.
Emory University Hospital, Dept/Thoracic Surgery
1365 Clifton Rd., NE 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta) (Memorial Medical Center)
Program Director:
Robert F Ellison, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept/Thoracic & Cardiac Surgery 30901
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 66; AA 1,635; OPV 2,698

ILLINOIS**Chicago**

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lawrence L Michaelis, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 East Chicago Avenue 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
David B Skinner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St. 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, M.D.
Univ. of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
840 S. Wood St. 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 240; OPV 384

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roque Pifarre, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S. 1st Ave. 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 950; OPV 403

INDIANA**Indianapolis**

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Harold King, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
1100 W. Michigan St. 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 644; OPV 159

IOWA**Iowa City**

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
J. L Ehrenhaft, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,814; OPV 4,533

KANSAS**Kansas City**

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald A Barnhorst, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St. at Rainbow Blvd. 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 154; OPV 33

KENTUCKY**Lexington**

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward P Todd, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St. 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital
Louisville General-University Hospital
Program Director:
Laman A Gray Jr, M.D.
Univ. of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Surgery 40232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 97; AA 2,000; OPV 2,986

LOUISIANA**New Orleans**

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent L Gott, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
614 Blalock Bldg, 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 860; OPV 1,100

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph S McLaughlin, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St. 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 21,826; OPV 248,268

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Halbert E Ashworth, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave. 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 365; OPV 579

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Berger, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St. 02119

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 888; OPV 1,257

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Mortimer J Buckley Jr, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 70; AA; OPV

New England Deaconess

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

F. Henry Ellis Jr, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd. 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 5,750

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

R. J. Cleveland, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

John J Collins Jr, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 750

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University

University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Sloan, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 32, C7079 Outpatient 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 662; OPV

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Robert F Wilson, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield 48210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,222; OPV 677

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Metropolitan Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Anderson, M.D.
University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo
420 Delaware St, SE 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,521; OPV 1,499

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J. R Pluth, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St., SW 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,470; OPV 4,278

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James D Hardy, M.D.
University of Miss. Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 242; OPV 236

MISSOURI

Kansas City

St. Luke's

St. Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William A Reed, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd. 64111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,380; OPV 2,450

University of Missouri Medical Center

Children's Mercy Hospital
Missouri State Chest Hospital

Program Director:

Jack Curtis, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept/ Cardiothoracic Surgery N507 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 447; AA 447; OPV 589

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Clarence S Weldon, M.D.
Barnes Hospital, Ste. 3108, Queens Tower
4989 Barnes Hosp. Plaza 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,105; OPV 2,410

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

George C Kaiser, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
1325 S. Grand Blvd. 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 40; AA; OPV

NEW JERSEY

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

CMDNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Neville, M.D.
CMDNJ-College Hospital
100 Bergen Street 07103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac Gielchinsky, M.D.
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave. 07112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,200; OPV 3,000

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Bechara F Akl, M.D.
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd., NE 87131

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Ralph D Alley, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Me 622 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 717; OPV 2,924

Bronx

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Frater, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK cont'd

Bronx cont'd

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
George Robinson, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA; OPV

Brooklyn

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliot Senderoff, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center; Dept. of Thoracic
Surgery
4802 Tenth Ave 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 83; AA 1,767; OPV 2,490

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Randall B Griep, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 650; OPV 2,600

Buffalo

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Richard H Adler, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 88; AA 2,560; OPV 4,107

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
B George Wisoff, M.D.
LJ Jewish-Hillside Med. Ctr., Dept. of Thoracic
Surgery
270-05 76th Ave 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 925; OPV 2,960

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
James R Malm, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 West 168th St 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
William A Gay, Jr, M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
525 East 68th St 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,620; OPV 2,350

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue University Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
O. Wayne Isom, M.D.
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept. Thoracic
Surgery
560 First Avenue 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Litwak, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Place 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,100; OPV 3,520

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James A Deweese, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Frederick B Parker, Jr, M.D.
Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
750 East Adams 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benson R Wilcox, M.D.
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnett-Womack Csb 229h 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 669; OPV 1,183

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
F Robicsek, M.D.
Charlotte Memorial, Dept/Thoracic & Cardiovascular
Surgery
1960 Randolph Rd 28207
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
POB 3704 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (1C/3C*)
ADC 32; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
A. Robert Cordell, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 South Hawthorne Road 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 867; OPV 69

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
James A Helmsworth, M.D.
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 727; OPV 884

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jay L Ankeney, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,090; OPV 1,133

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Floyd D Loop, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
9500 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,700; OPV 1,023

St. Vincent Charity

St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Hossein Naraghypour, M.D.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital
2351 East 22nd Street 44115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
James W Kilman, M.D.
University Hospital, Room N-835
410 W 10th Ave 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,293; OPV 3,107

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald C Elkins, M.D.
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 NE 13th St 73104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Albert Starr, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey**Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:John A Waldhausen, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery 17033**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 480; OPV 1,051**Philadelphia****Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals**Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center**Program Director:**Stanley K Brockman, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 607 19107**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208**University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)**Program Director:**L Henry Edmunds Jr, M.D.
Hospital of the Univ of Penn
3400 Spruce St 19104**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 768; OPV 1,912**Pittsburgh****Allegheny General**

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:George J Magovern, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave 15212**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,567; OPV 780**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)**Program Director:**Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Presbyterian - University Hospital
3550 Terrace St 15261**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**Shadyside Hospital**

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:William B Ford, M.D.
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave 15232**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,220; OPV 350

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston**Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Charleston County Hospital**Program Director:**Edward F Parker, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
80 Barre Street 29410**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)

TENNESSEE

Memphis**University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
University of Tennessee Hospital**Program Director:**James W Pate, M.D.
University of Tennessee
951 Court Ave, Room 652d 38163**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,394; OPV 3,230**Nashville****Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)**Program Director:**Harvey W Bender Jr, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Aves 37232**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

TEXAS

Dallas**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School****Affiliated Hospitals**Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center**Program Director:**Melvin R Platt, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 1,300**Galveston****University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:Director Thoracic Surg Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Eighth and Mechanic Streets 77550**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)**Houston****Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)**Program Director:**Michael E Debakey, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund 77030**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)**Texas Heart Institute**St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital**Program Director:**Denton A Cooley, M.D.
Texas Heart Institute
POB 20345 77025**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)**San Antonio****Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:Col. George F Schuchmann, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Cardiothoracic Surgery Service 78234**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656**University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals**Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)**Program Director:**J Kent Trinkle, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA; OPV**Wiford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio**

Wiford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:William Stanford, M.D.
Wiford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base 78236**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City**University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**University of Utah Medical Center
Lds Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center**Program Director:**Russell M Nelson, M.D.
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 Tenth Ave 84103**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,193; OPV 200

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville**University of Virginia Hospitals**

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:Stanton P Nolan, M.D.
Univ. of Virginia Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
Box 181 22908**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786**Richmond****Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals**Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)**Program Director:**Richard R Lower, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St 23298**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle**University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr**Program Director:**Donald W Miller Jr, M.D.
University of Washington
Dept of Surgery Rf-25 98195**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 700; OPV 2,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown**West Virginia University**

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:Herbert E Warden, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Section On Thoracic Surgery 26505**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,865

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald R Kahn, M.D.
University Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 516; OPV 1,804

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke's Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Lawrence I Bonchek, M.D.
Milwaukee Cty. Med. Complex, Dept/Cardiothoracic
Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,480; OPV 1,730

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
William Stanford, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Thomas E Bowen, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 360; OPV 650

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brött, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 21; AA 410; OPV 1,201

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. George F Schuchmann, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Cardiothoracic Surgery Service 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Gregory, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Halbert E Ashworth, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave. 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 365; OPV 579

25. UROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry C Hudson, M.D.
1529 N 25th St 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,315; OPV 8,361

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Bueschen, M.D.
Uab-University Station 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,620; OPV 8,051

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
George W Drach, M.D.
University of Arizona
Health Sciences Center 85724
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 8; AA 420; OPV 2,619

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Arkansas Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John F Redman, M.D.
Slot 540
4301 W. Markham St. 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital
Program Director:
Roger W Barnes, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
92350
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,878

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Terence J Fitzpatrick, M.D.
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,328; OPV 20,516

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Mendez, M.D.
1200 N. State St. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 6,500; OPV 16,500

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph J Kaufman, M.D.
Rm. 66-137 Chs
10833 Leconte Ave. 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur L Dick, M.D.
1720 Brooklyn Ave. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 411; OPV 4,680

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

W.E. Clayton, Jr, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Urology 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Donald C Martin, M.D.
Dept. of Surgery
Univ. of California Irvine 92717

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 6,437

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John M Palmer, M.D.
Dept. of Urology
4301 X St., Suite 249 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,314; OPV 192,349

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M.P. McCarthy, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joseph D Schmidt, M.D.
Univ of California Med Ctr, H-897
225 Dickinson St. 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 10,330

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 461; OPV 8,240

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Emil A Tanagho, M.D.
Univ. of California
Urology, M-553 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Stamey, M.D.
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,286

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Dobbs, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology 80240

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 12; AA 566; OPV 17,516

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

John N Wettlaufer, M.D.
Univ of Colorado Med Ctr, Box C319
4200 E 9th St 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 447; OPV 3,069

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Childrens Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)

Program Director:

Eugene M Sigman, M.D.
University of Connecticut
263 Farmington Ave. 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,096

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard Lytton, M.D.
789 Howard Ave. 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital

Arlington Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Sibley Memorial Hospital.

Program Director:

William C Maxted, M.D.
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 63; AA 2,600; OPV 3,250

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

Harry C Miller Jr, M.D.
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave NW 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

George W Jones, M.D.
Howard University
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ray E Stutzman, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 940; OPV 11,846

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Mitchell Edson, M.D.
110 Irving St, NW 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,244; OPV 1,277

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

David M Drylie, M.D.
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J247 Jhmhc 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,265; OPV 9,616

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Programs
University Hospital of Jacksonville
St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles W Lewis Jr, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 7; AA 343; OPV 2,792

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Victor A Politano, M.D.
Dept of Urology, D-1
PO Box 016217, Flagler Station 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Roland Kohen, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Road 33140

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

FLORIDA cont'd

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:
Roy P Finney, M.D.
Division of Urology, Box 16
12901 N 30th St 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,418; OPV 5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Kenneth N Walton, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
PO Box 26104 30303
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,819; OPV 11,064

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
Roy Witherington, M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 - 15th St 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,092; OPV 9,393

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter L Scardino, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave 31405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,090; OPV 1,058

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Edward M Blight, Jr, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 13,500

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
P Guinan, M.D.
1825 W Harrison St 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 2,167; OPV 10,087

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
David Presman, M.D.
2929 S Ellis Ave 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Nader Sadoughi, M.D.
Mt Sinai Hospital
15th St and Callifornia Ave 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 798

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:
John T Grayhack, M.D.
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,886

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles F McKiel Jr, M.D.
1753 W Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,366; OPV 300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Harry W Schoenberg, M.D.
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,629

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
P Guinan, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,142; OPV 6,816

Hines

Veterans Administration
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
Director Urology Program
Va Hospital
Fifth Avenue & Roosevelt Road 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
A. David Beck, M.D.
Siu School of Medicine
PO Box 3926 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John P Donohue, M.D.
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 95; AA 4,709; OPV 10,100

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
David A Culp, M.D.
University Hospital
Dept of Urology 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/3C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,345; OPV 13,082

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
Winston K Mebust, M.D.
Kansas University Medical School
39th & Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,722

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
J. William McRoberts, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine
800 Rose St 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,473

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, M.D.
Univ of Louisville Health Science Center
PO Box 35260 40232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,880; OPV 8,047

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph A Lanasa Jr, M.D.
Lsu Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,650; OPV 10,500

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
William Brannan, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 699; OPV 15,989

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
US Public Health Service Hospital
Touro Infirmary

Program Director:
J U Schlegel, M.D.
1430 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,936; OPV 23,781

LOUISIANA cont'd

Shreveport

L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Colin Markland, M.D.
Lsu Medical Center
PO Box 33932 71130

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)

ADC 19; AA 671; OPV 6,242

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick C Walsh, M.D.
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospitals 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 31; AA 1,130; OPV 5,830

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Avenue at Greenspring 21215

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

John D Young Jr, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital-Dept. of Urology
22 South Greene Street 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Cdr Kevin J O'Connell, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 16; AA 770; OPV 19,915

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Carl A Olsson, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Ruben F Gittes, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

ADC 81; AA 3,831; OPV 4,584

Lahey Clinic

Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Deaconess Hospital
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard M Zinman, M.D.
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 69; AA 3,200; OPV 8,600

Massachusetts General

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

George R Prout Jr, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)

ADC 59; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Edwin M Meares Jr, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)

ADC 16; AA 475; OPV 2,080

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Jack Lapidus, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 East Ann Street 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)

Detroit

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Harper Hospital
3990 John R Street 48201

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph C Cerny, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

James M Pierce Jr, M.D.
Wayne State University, Department of Urology
4707 St. Antoine 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

ADC 47; AA 1,752; OPV 5,370

Grand Rapids

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry Irwin, M.D.
Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, NE 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,389

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Harry E Lichtwardt, M.D.
Dept of Urology
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)

ADC 39; AA 2,263; OPV 2,183

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

E.E. Fraley, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals & Clinics-Dept of
Urology

420 Delaware Street, SE 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

F.J. Leary, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S.W. 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)

ADC 67; AA 3,521; OPV 50,416

St Paul

St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital-Hennepin County Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Cass, MB
St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital, Dept of Urology
640 Jackson Street 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)

ADC 16; AA 1,204; OPV 7,939

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

W.L. Weems, M.D.
Department of Urology
2500 North State Street 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 37; AA 1,208; OPV 6,835

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gilbert Ross Jr, M.D.
Department of Urology
807 Stadium Road 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

ADC 31; AA 1,224; OPV 6,130

St Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Marys Health Center
St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

John G Gregory, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital, Dept of Urology
1325 South Grand Boulevard 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,689; OPV 52,000

MISSOURI cont'd**St Louis cont'd****Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
William F Fair, M.D.
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Urology
4960 Audubon 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 94; AA 2,254; OPV 13,243

NEBRASKA**Omaha****Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Myron P Walzak, Jr, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
601 North 30th Street 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)
Program Director:
Francis F Bartone, M.D.
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of
Urology
42nd and Dewey Avenue 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,898

NEW HAMPSHIRE**Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)
Program Director:
John R Richardson Jr, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept. of Urology
2 Maynard Street 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY**Newark****CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

CMDNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Urology Program
CMDNJ-College Hospital
65 Bergen Street 07107
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

Bernalillo County Medical Center
Lovelace Bataan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Thomas A Borden, M.D.
Unm School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/1C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,111; OPV 8,759

NEW YORK**Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Alan H Bennett, M.D.
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Urology
43 New Scotland Ave 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,556; OPV 3,555

Bronx**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harry R Newman, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy. S., Rm. 1131 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,035; OPV 16,120

Misericordia - Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul Tucci, M.D.
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St. 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 524; OPV 1,200

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Selwyn Z Freed, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St. 10469
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,230; OPV 2,086

Brooklyn**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Milton E Klinger, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl. 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
John J Ippolito, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St. 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,005; OPV 888

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gilbert J Wise, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave. 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,274; OPV 1,090

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith Waterhouse, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sandor H Wax, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd and Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

Buffalo**Millard Fillmore**

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
P. A Greco, M.D.
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 79; AA 1,023; OPV 6,108

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Imre V Magoss, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High Street 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Mc Cally, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)

Mineola**Nassau**

Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Rudansky, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St. 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,214; OPV 996

New Hyde Park**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Albert P Sutton, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave. 11040
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,413; OPV 4,569

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliot Leiter, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Periman Pl. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,375; OPV 1,336

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

John K Lattimmer, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (5C/C*)
ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151

NEW YORK cont'd.**New York cont'd****Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

E. Darracott Vaughan Jr, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harold A Games, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center, Room 10101
506 Lenox Ave. 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 325; OPV 2,982

Lenox Hill

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

John McGovern, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St. 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,063; OPV 1,542

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

George R Nagamatsu, M.D.
New York Medical College
Dept. of Urology 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 444; OPV 2,931

New York University Medical Center

New York University Hospital
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Pablo Morales, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave. 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 161; AA 4,836; OPV 8,702

Roosevelt Hospital

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

William J Nelson, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W. 59th St. 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 900; OPV 2,500

St. Luke's Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital Center

Program Director:

Russell W Lavengood, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. at 114th St. 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 851; OPV 2,504

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Herbert Brendler, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Urology
One Gustave L. Levy Place 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 118; AA 3,667; OPV 10,904

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A T K Cockett, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/C*)

Staten Island

U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Elliott L Cohen, M.D.
Ushps Hospital
Bay & Vanderbilt Avenues 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 600; OPV 5,543

Syracuse

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

O. M Lillien, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
750 E. Adams St. 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,229; OPV 1,062

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill**

North Carolina Memorial

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Medical Center
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Floyd A Fried, M.D.
428 Burnett-Womack Clin Sci Bldg 229-H
Univ. of North Carolina 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 584; OPV 5,024

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Orion Finklea, M.D.
P.O. Box 32861 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,150; OPV 1,023

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

James F Glenn, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3707 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/C*)
ADC 41; AA 4,251; OPV 15,558

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Road 27103

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

OHIO**Akron**

Akron City

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Jack L Summers, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St. 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/2C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,813; OPV 478

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

L. Davis Arbuckle Jr, M.D.
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave. 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/1C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,209; OPV 5,738

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Christ Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur T Evans, M.D.
Univ. of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave. 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 109; AA 5,117; OPV 8,504

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

H. Willis Ratledge, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave. 54220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/1C*)
ADC 8; AA 1,263; OPV 383

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Lester Persky, M.D.
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Rd. 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (C/3C*)
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph Straffon, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Rd 44016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 61; AA 2,715; OPV 10,185

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:

Paul F. Boyd, M.D.
13951 Terrace Rd 44112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C*)

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Henry A Wise II, M.D.
Ohio State University
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4735 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 18; AA 772; OPV 8,431

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Benjamin Pilloff, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept. of Urology
4100 West Third Street 45428

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 338; OPV 982

OHIO cont'd

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth A Kropp, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
C.S. 10008 43699

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ADC 11; AA 437; OPV 2,965

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

James R Geyer, M.D.
Univ. of Oklahoma Hlth Science Center, Dept. of
Urology
800 NE 13th Street, POB 26901 73190

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (C/3C*)
ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

John M Barry, M.D.
Univ Or Oregon Health Science Ctr, Div of Urology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 876; OPV 4,932

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold E Brown, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept. of Urology 17821

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 836; OPV 15,422

Erie

Hamot Medical Center-St. Vincent Health Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold J McLaren, M.D.
Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
232 W. 25th Street 16544

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 2,682; OPV 16,152

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Program Director:

T. J Rohner, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey, Dept. of Urology
500 University Drive 17033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur L Schneeberg, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Department of
Urology
York and Tabor Roads 19141

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 956; OPV 886

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Graduate Hospital
19th and Lombard Streets 19146

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
St Francis Medical Center
Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Gonick, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Urology
230 North Broad Street 19102

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,064; OPV 3,013

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Eighth and Spruce Streets 19107

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A. Richard Kendall, M.D.
Temple University, Dept of Urology
3401 N Broad St 19140

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,125; OPV

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

S. Grant Mulholland, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Urology
1025 Walnut St, 1112/College Bldg 19107

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,161; OPV 3,350

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

John J Murphy, M.D.
Univ of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept. of Urology
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,120; OPV

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Montefiore Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas R Hakala, M.D.
Univ of Pittsburgh
1083 Scaife Hall 15261

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 995; OPV 3,114

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

W. F Odonnell, M.D.
Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Urology
1400 Locust St 15219

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 806; OPV 580

Western Pennsylvania

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart E Price Jr, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave 15224

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 911; OPV 880

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Roberto F Fortuno, M.D.
Seccion De Urologia, Universidad De P.R.,
Apartado 5067 00936

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Roger Williams General Hospital

Program Director:

John B Lawlor, M.D.
110 Lockwood St 02903

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 2,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Stephen N Rous, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave 29403

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
University of Tennessee Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Clair E Cox, M.D.
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave, PO Box 63635 38163

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Baptist Hospital
2000 Church Street 37236

Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hospital
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Paul C Peters, M.D.
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard Maldonado, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 617; OPV 13,191

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Michael M Warren, M.D.
Me-805, John Sealy Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3,729

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

C. Eugene Carlton Jr, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine - Division of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph N Corriere Jr, M.D.
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6018 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,832; OPV 10,117

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Mauro P Gangai, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 11 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 736; OPV 12,561

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Howard M Radwiri, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 53; AA 2,227; OPV 10,947

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald E Novicki, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center/Sghsu
78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,029; OPV 10,914

Temple

Scott and White Memorial

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

G.T. Keegan, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital-Dept. of Urology
2401 South 31st Street 76501

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard G Middleton, M.D.
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Drive 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Avenue 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Jay Y Gillenwater, M.D.
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Urology, Box 422 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739

Norfolk

Norfolk General-Children's Hospital of the King's
Daughters

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Medical Center Hospitals

Program Director:

Patrick C Devine, M.D.
Suite 100, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave 23510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,492; OPV 1,548

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

S.M. Steele, Jr, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,051; OPV 20,968

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Warren W Koontz Jr, M.D.
Box 176, McV Station
23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Jacob Rajfer, M.D.
Univ of Washington
Dept of Urology 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC; AA 2,887; OPV 1,900

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 835; OPV 21,094

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Lane, M.D.
3200 Maccorkle Ave 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,158; OPV 594

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)
Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

D.F. Milam, M.D.
University Hospital
Dept of Urology 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hosp
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Methodist Hospital
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
University Hospital and Clinics
St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

David T Uehling, M.D.
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinic
600 Highland Ave, Rmg 5/335 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
Columbia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Russell K Lawson, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,484; OPV 8,206

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 14; AA 461; OPV 8,240

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

Program Director:

J. D Bancroft, M.D.
Bmc-Montclair
800 Montclair Road 35213

IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

E D Haigler, Jr, M.D.
1615 25th St, North 35234
FP, IM, OBG, GS, U

Fairfield

Lloyd Nolan Hospital 1
Lloyd Nolan Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Putnoi, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Rd 35064
D, IM, PD

Lloyd Nolan Hospital 2
Lloyd Nolan Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Putnoi, M.D.
Lloyd Nolan Hospital
701 Ridgeway Road 35064
AN, IM, GS

Mobile

University of South Alabama

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Kreisberg, M.D.
Univ of S Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim Street 36617

IM, OBG, DR

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Francis T Flood, M.D.
1033 E Mc Dowell Rd 85006
FP, IM

Marcopa County General Hospital
Marcopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

S J Schaffner, M.D.
2601 E Roosevelt 85008
IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard Maldonado, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)

ADC 20; AA 617; OPV 13,191

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program

Kino Community Hospital
Tucson Medical Center

Program Director:

Eric G Ramsay, M.D.
PO Box 42195 85733
IM, GS

CALIFORNIA

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome S Harris, M.D.
445 S Cedar Ave 93702
FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center 1

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Nerlich, M.D.
1200 N State St 90033
AN, IM

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center 2

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

Program Director:

Gail Anderson, M.D.
1200 N State St 90033
NS, ORS, OTO, U

Va Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

W W Tourtellotte, M.D.
Neurology Service
Va Wadsworth Medical Center 90073
IM

White Memorial Medical Center 1

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
GS, U

White Memorial Medical Center 2

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
OPH, ORS

White Memorial Medical Center 3

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
OBG, DR

Oakland

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Tom Miller, M.D.
1411 E 31st St 94602
IM, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

D W Oiler, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627
IM, GS

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center

San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis Comunale, M.D.
780 E Gilbert St 92404
FP

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
4077 Fifth Ave 92103
AN, IM, OBG

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

G T Roling, Capt, Mc, Usn
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center 92134

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael M Bronshvag, Itc, Mc, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129
AN, GS, U

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco cont'd****San Francisco General Hospital 1**

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Melvin Cheitlin, M.D.
Medical Service, 5h22
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
D, N**San Francisco General Hospital 2**

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:House Staff Chairman
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
AN, OTO, PTH, TR**San Francisco General Hospital 3**San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Hospitals & Clinics**Program Director:**Moses Grossman, M.D.
Pediatric Service, 6e9
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
FP, PD**St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center**

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Charles H Lithgow, M.D.
450 Stanyan St 94117
IM, P, DR, GS**U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco**

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave and Lake St 94118
IM, OPH, GS**San Jose****Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:R M Manson, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave 95128
IM, DR**Stockton****San Joaquin General Hospital**

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:J D Kortzeborn, M.D.
PO Box 1020 95201
FP, IM, OBG, GS**Torrance****Los Angeles County Harbor-U.C.L.A. Medical Center**

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:Jerrold A Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St 90509
AN, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS**CANAL ZONE****APO Miami****Gorgas Hospital**

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Program Director:Jose R Salcedo, M.D.
Box 0 00100
IM, OBG, PD, GS**COLORADO****Denver****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:Joseph H Baugh, Col, Mc, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
80240
D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U**Mercy Medical Center**

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:Carl Flaxer, M.D.
1619 Milwaukee St 80206
FP, PTH**Presbyterian Medical Center**

Presbyterian Medical Center

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:Michael A Lubchenco, M.D.
1719 E 19th Ave 80218
IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS**Saint Luke's Hospital**

Saint Luke's Hospital

Program Director:John F Mueller, M.D.
601 E Nineteenth Ave 80203
IM, OBG, PTH**CONNECTICUT****Bridgeport****Bridgeport Hospital**

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:NP Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St 06602
IM, PD**Hartford****Hartford Hospital**

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:Donald L Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St 06115
AN, P, DR**New Haven****Hospital of St Raphael**

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:Philip Noto, M.D.
1450 Chapel St 06511
IM, GS**Yale-New Haven Hospital**

Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:Leonard R Prosnitz, M.D.
Department of Therapeutic Radiology
Yale University School of Medicine 06510
IM, TR, GS**Waterbury****Waterbury Hospital Health Center**

Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:T T Amatruda, Jr, M.D.
64 Robbins St 06721
IM, DR**DELAWARE****Wilmington****Wilmington Medical Center 1**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:E W Martz, M.D.
PO Box 1668 19899
OBG, DR, GS**Wilmington Medical Center 2**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:E W Martz, M.D.
PO Box 1668 19899
FP, IM, PD**FLORIDA****Pensacola****Pensacola Educational Program**Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola**Program Director:**R D Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave, 307 32504
IM, OBG, PD, GS**GEORGIA****Atlanta****Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children**Program Director:**Richard W Blumberg, M.D.
69 Butler St, SE 30303
IM, PD**Georgia Baptist Medical Center**

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:James S Maughon, M.D.
Department of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE 30312
IM, OBG, GS**Augusta****Medical College of Georgia Associated Hospitals**Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital**Program Director:**Malcolm I Page, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
30912
AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P, DR, GS, U**Columbus****the Medical Center**

the Medical Center

Program Director:C D Cabaniss, M.D.
PO Box 951 31902
AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P**HAWAII****Honolulu****University of Hawaii Integrated Program**Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Queens Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
Kapiolani Childrens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital**Program Director:**Thomas J Whelan, Jr, M.D.
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor 96813
FP, IM, PD**Tripler Amc****Tripler Army Medical Center**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:Peter J Barcia, Col, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
IM, GS**ILLINOIS****Chicago****Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center**

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:Charles T Mc Hugh, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave 60614
IM, OBG, PD, GS**Illinois Masonic Medical Center**

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:Frank J Konicek, M.D.
836 W Wellington 60657
AN, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Bessinger, M.D.
4646 N Marine Dr 60640
IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Harry J Miller, M.D.
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave 60201
AN, IM

South Chicago Community Hospital
South Chicago Community Hospital
Program Director:
Clement R Brown, Jr, M.D.
2320 E 93rd St 60617
FP, IM, OBG

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Walten I Baba, M.D.
5145 N California 60625
FP, PM, P

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Muehrcke, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd 60302
FP, PTH

Peoria
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Branch, M.D.
530 NE Glen Oak Ave 61637
PD

Scott AFB
U.S. Air Force Medical Center
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L Rose, Lt Col, Mc, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center 62225
AN, D, FP, PP, ORS, P

INDIANA

Evansville
St Mary's Medical Center
St Marys Medical Center
Program Director:
WT Spain, M.D.
3700 Washington Ave 47750
FP, OBG

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital Graduate Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Jack H Hall, M.D.
1604 N Capitol Ave 46202
FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, M.D.
2001 W 86th St 46260
FP, IM

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cullison, M.D.
2401 University Ave 47303
FP, IM

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
G T Mc Knight, M.D.
5825 Airline Highway 70805
FP, IM

Lafayette
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Pitcher, M.D.
Lafayette Charity Hospital
70502
IM, PD

New Orleans
Tulane University
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Touro Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Fernando P Chirino, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave 70140
IM, N, OPH, ORS

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, M.D.
210 State St 70118
OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Policastro, M.D.
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center/Sge
20331
AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Carmen Fratto, M.D.
827 Linden Ave 21201
IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

South Baltimore General Hospital 1
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Colen C Heinrich, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St 21230
IM, GS

South Baltimore General Hospital 2
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Erney Maher, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St 21230
IM, OBG

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
William D Lassek, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
IM, GS

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
D Castell, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
O L Royal, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, P

National Naval Medical Center 3
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Atkins, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, GS

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Waltham Hospital
Program Director:
Leon N Shapiro, M.D.
74 Fenwood Rd 02118
IM, N

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
Brockton Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital 1
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Wilfred Rokowski, M.D.
1493 Cambridge St 02139
AN, IM

Cambridge Hospital 2
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Lee Macht, M.D.
1493 Cambridge St 02139
IM, P

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Malden

Malden Hospital
Malden Hospital
Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS

Worcester

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
John A Merritt, M.D.
26 Queen St 01610
IM, PD, GS

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Verne L Hoshal, Jr, M.D.
Box 995 48106
IM, OBG

Detroit

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association

Program Director:
Pedro Franco, M.D.
690 Mullett St 48226
OBG, GS

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd 48202
D, IM, OPH, PD

Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Francis E Check, Jr, M.D.
6071 W Outer Dr 48235
IM, OBG, PD, GS

St John Hospital 1

St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd 48236
IM, PD

St John Hospital 2

St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd 48236
IM, GS

St Joseph Hospital

Samaritan Hlth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit
Program Director:
Leo J Bingley, M.D.
302 Kensington 48502
PTH, DR

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dowd, M.D.
Sixth Ave at Begole 48502
IM, OBG, GS

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert L Tupper, M.D.
1840 Wealthy St, SE 49506
IM, PTH, DR, GS

Butterworth Hospital 1

Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, M.D.
100 Michigan, NE 49503
OBG, PTH

Butterworth Hospital 2

Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, M.D.
100 Michigan, NE 49503
IM, U

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Southwestern Michigan Area Hlth Educ Ctr

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee E Berens, M.D.
252 E Lovell St 49007
FP, IM

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:
R W Pomeroy, M.D.
PO Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave 48909
FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Bernard Bercu, M.D.
900 Woodward Ave 48053
IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital 1
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Gary J Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd 48072
IM, PD

William Beaumont Hospital 2
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Gary L Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd 48072
IM, GS

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
Saginaw General Hospital

St Lukes Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
J E Manning, M.D.
Suite 6000
1000 Houghton 48602
OBG, GS

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center 1
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard B Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave, South 55415
OBG, OPH, P

Hennepin County Medical Center 2

Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave, South 55415
AN, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Robert C Kingsland, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave 63139
IM, PTH

St John's Mercy Hospital

St Johns Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip C Higgins, M.D.
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 South New Ballas Road 63141
FP, OBG

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:
Maged S Khoory, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave 08401
IM, PTH

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:
William C Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Place 07601
AN, IM, PTH, DR

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
Abdol H Islami, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd 07039
IM, OBG, GS

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital
Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:
Frank Y Watson, M.D.
Mountainside Hospital
07042
IM, PTH

Newark

St Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center

Holy Name Hosp
Program Director:
Anthony B Minnefor, M.D.
306 High St 07102
IM, OBG, OPH, P, DR, U

United Hospitals of Newark

United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Thomas M Gocke, M.D.
15 S Ninth St 07107
IM, PD

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, M.D.
Department of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE 87131
N, P

NEW YORK

Bronx

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul H Gerst, M.D.
1650 Grand Concourse 10457
ORS, GS

Brooklyn

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
William G Mullin, M.D.
340 Henry St, Brooklyn 11201
IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Taubman, M.D.
480 Herkimer St, Brooklyn 11213
IM, OBG, GS

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
M K O'Mara, M.D.
1001 Humboldt Parkway 14208
FP, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Jared C Barlow, M.D.
3 Gates Circle 14209
AN, IM

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals 1

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Jerry G Chutkow, M.D.
Department of Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave 14215
IM, N

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals 2

Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
John I Lauria, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215
AN, IM

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals 3

Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
W G Schenk, Jr, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215
IM, GS

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
John S Davis, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
13326
IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene M Wyso, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St 13790
FP, IM

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A Goldiner, M.D.
Mount Vernon Hospital
10550
IM, OBG, GS

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, M.D.
506 Lenox Ave 10037
IM, OBG, PD, P

Rochester

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David H Smith, M.D.
University of Rochester School of Medicine and
Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777 14626
IM, PD

Staten Island

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304
AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

Syracuse

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
L T Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave 13208
AN, FP, GS

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd W Denny, M.D.
Department of Pediatrics
University of North Carolina 27514
IM, PD

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

St Luke's Hospitals
St Lukes Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin O Kolb, M.D.
5th St at Mills Ave 58122
FP, IM

OHIO

Akron

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
J C Johns, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave 44307
ORS, U

Saint Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Otto S Steinreich, M.D.
444 N Main St 44310
IM, OBG

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Levy, M.D.
234 Goodman St 45267
AN, IM, OTO

Cleveland

St Luke's Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G Wieland, M.D.
Department of Medicine
11311 Shaker Blvd 44104
IM, PD, GS

Columbus

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director:
Michael J Cooney, M.D.
Central Education Office
793 W State St 43222
IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital
Elyria Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J R Bay, M.D.
630 E River St 44035
ORS, PTH

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin C Hedrick, M.D.
3535 Southern Blvd 45429
AN, IM, PTH, GS

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Toledo Hospital
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert Stockard, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C.S. 10008 43699
AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John F Brunner, M.D.
2200 Jefferson Ave 43624
FP, PTH

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard P Caccamo, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave 44501
FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Robert A Wiltsie, M.D.
245 Oak Hill Ave 44501
IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 University Hospitals and Clinics
 Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
 Presbyterian Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 David C Mock, M.D.
 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
 Box 26901 73190
 AN, IM, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

Portland
Emanuel Hospital
 Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
 Hugo Uhiand, M.D.
 2801 N Gantenbein Ave 97227
 IM, GS

OREGON

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 William W Krippaehne, M.D.
 Department of Surgery
 Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr 97201
 AN, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, TR, GS, U

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
 Allentown Hospital
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Dean F Dimick, M.D.
 Allentown Hospital
 1627 Chew St 18102
 IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital
 St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 William D Reppert, M.D.
 801 Ostrum St 18015
 IM, GS

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
 Theodore J Berry, M.D.
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 19010
 PTH, DR

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
 Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
 Misericordia Hospital
Program Director:
 Norman N Cohen, M.D.
 Fitzgerald Mercy Division
 Lansdowne & Baily Rd 19023
 OBG, DR, GS

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
 Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
 H A Muller, M.D.
 Hershey Medical Center
 17033
 IM, GS

Johnstown
Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
 Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 David S Bell, M.D.
 Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
 1086 Franklin St 15905
 FP, IM

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
 Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
 John H Esbenshade, Jr, M.D.
 555 N Duke St 17604
 FP, IM

Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital
 Chestnut Hill Hospital
Program Director:
 Warren D Lambright, M.D.
 8835 Germantown Ave 19118
 FP, OPH

Frankford Hospital
 Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
 Ronald E Cohn, M.D.
 Red Lion & Knights Roads 19114
 IM, OBG

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
 Presbyterian- Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Robert G Trout, M.D.
 51 N 39th St 19104
 OBG, DR

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 John D Brungo, M.D.
 1400 Locust St 15219
 IM, DR, GS, U

Montefiore Hospital
 Montefiore Hospital
 University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 Harvey Mendelow, M.D.
 3459 Fifth Ave 15213
 AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR

Shadyside Hospital
 Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
 David E Reed, M.D.
 554 S Aiken Ave 15232
 FP, IM

York
York Hospital
 York Hospital
Program Director:
 Merle S Bacastow, M.D.
 York Hospital
 17405
 FP, IM, OBG, GS

PUERTO RICO

Ponce
Ponce District General Hospital
 Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 Hector F Rodriguez, M.D.
 PO Box 1306 00731
 IM, PD

San Juan
San Juan City Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
 Juan F Jimenez, M.D.
 Puerto Rico Medical Center 00928
 OPH, DR

University District Hospital 1
 University District Hospital
Program Director:
 Rafael Berrios-Martinez, M.D.
 Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 University District Hospital 00935
 N, ORS, PM

University District Hospital 2
 University District Hospital
Program Director:
 Victor A Marcial, M.D.
 Center for Energy and Environment Research
 Caparra Heights Station 00935
 IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR, GS

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program in Medicine
 Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
 Herbert C Lichtman, M.D.
 Miriam Hospital
 164 Summit Ave 02906
 IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 Gordon R Hennigar, M.D.
 Department of Pathology
 Medical Univ of South Carolina 29403
 IM, PTH

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
 Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
 Raymond C Ramage, M.D.
 701 Grove Rd 29605
 IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
 Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold Rubel, M.D.
 101 E Wood St 29303
 FP, GS

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
 Mc Kennan Hospital
 Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
 A E Hartmann, M.D.
 Mc Kennan Hospital
 800 E 21st St 57101
 FP, PTH

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
Baroness Erlanger Hospital
 Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
 G E Livanec, M.D.
 975 E 3rd St 37403
 OBG, OPH, ORS

TENNESSEE cont'd

Knoxville**University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Alfred D Beasley, M.D.
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28 37920
AN, IM, ORS, PTH, GS

Memphis**Methodist Hospital**

Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Reed C Baskin, M.D.
1265 Union Ave 38104
IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
University of Tennessee Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James G Johnson, M.D.
City of Memphis Hospital
860 Madison Ave 38103
AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, GS

TEXAS

Austin**Central Texas Medical Foundation**

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Earl B Matthew, M.D.
1500 East Ave 78701
FP, IM, PD

Corpus Cristi**Memorial Medical Center**

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Victor C Calma, M.D.
PO Box 5280
2606 Hospital 78411
FP, OBG

Dallas**Baylor University Medical Center**

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

Merrick H Reese, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave 75246
AN, IM

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

M N Rao, M.D.
5909 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
IM, GS

El Paso**Texas Tech University School of Medicine**

R E Thomason General Hospital
El Paso Regional Academic Health Center

Program Director:

H R Misenhimer, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave 79905
OBG, PD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry D Silsby, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920
IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Houston**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Clark Hinkley, M.D.
1801 Allen Parkway, Ob Doctors 77006
AN, D, IM, N, ORS, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert L Fred, M.D.
1919 La Branch 77002
DR, GS

San Antonio**Brooke Army Medical Center**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald R Blanck, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234
AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

UTAH

Salt Lake City**University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Lds Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Fred Reimherr, M.D.
Department of Psychiatry
University of Utah Medical Center 84132
IM, N, P

VIRGINIA

Newport News**Riverside Hospital**

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

T E Temple, Jr, M.D.
J Clyde Morria Blvd 23601
FP, OBG

Norfolk**Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine**

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert L Cassidy, M.D.
358 Mowbray Arch
PO Box 1980 23501
FP, IM

Portsmouth**Naval Regional Medical Center**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
ORS, GS, U

WASHINGTON

Seattle**Virginia Mason Hospital**

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

James J Coatsworth, M.D.
925 Seneca St 98101
AN, DR

Spokane**Deaconess Hospital**

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

O C Olson, M.D.
West 800 Fifth Ave 99210
FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond G Rowberg, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
W 101 Eighth Ave, Taf-C9 99220
OBG, DR

Tacoma**Madigan Army Medical Center**

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Camp, LtC, Mc, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
98431
IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN

La Crosse**La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gundersen Clinic**

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin L Overholt, M.D.
Gundersen Clinic, Ltd
1836 South Ave 54601
IM, GS

Madison**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital and Clinics

Marshfield Clinic

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

George M Sparks, M.D.
1000 N Oak Ave 54449
AN, D, OPH, P

Milwaukee**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

John A Palese, M.D.
2900 W Oklahoma Ave 53215
FP, PTH, DR, GS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

ILLINOIS

Scott AFB**U.S. Air Force Medical Center**

U.S.A.F. Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald L Rose, Lt Col, Mc, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center 62225
AN, D, FP, PP, ORS, P

INDIANA

Evansville**St Mary's Medical Center**

St Marys Medical Center

Program Director:

W T Spain, M.D.
3700 Washington Ave 47750
FP, OBG

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB**Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center**

Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Policastro, M.D.
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center/Sge
20331
AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael M Bronshvag, Lt, Mc, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129
AN, GS, U

COLORADO

Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph H Baugh, Col, Mc, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
80240
D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter J Barcia, Col, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
IM, GS

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Silsby, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920
IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Blanck, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234
AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, Lt, Mc, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
98431
IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D W Oller, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627
IM, GS

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
G T Roling, Capt, Mc, Usn
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center 92134

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
D Castell, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center 2

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
O L Royal, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, P

National Naval Medical Center 3

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Atkins, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, GS

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
ORS, GS, U

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave and Lake St 94118
IM, OPH, GS

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, M.D.
210 State St 70118
OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
William D Lassek, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
IM, GS

NEW YORK

Staten Island

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304
AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a program in Section IV are included in this list. The name of the institution is listed under the state and city of its geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. The number codes which follow the word "affiliations" identify medical schools with which the institution has indicated it has an affiliation. Other

information reported by the institutions includes number of staff positions, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties for which this institution provided graduate training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix B.

The reader who is familiar with electronic data processing will understand that the development of a new database requires from twelve to eighteen months. It is the hope of this Editor that by time for printing the next edition of the DIRECTORY additional information will be in place and available for listing.

ALABAMA

Anniston

Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C N. Canup, M.D.

Box 2208

Anniston, AL 36202

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 256;

ADC: 306; NECR: 52%

SPEC.: FP

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John M. Packard, M.D.

3201 4th Ave South

Birmingham, AL 35222

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 436;

ADC: 477; NECR: 18%

SPEC.: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David E. Haigler Jr, M.D.

1615 25th St North

Birmingham, AL 35234

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 429;

ADC: 575; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John W. Bentor

1601 Sixth Ave South

Birmingham, AL 35233

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 126;

ADC: 160; NECR: 60%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, FP, NS, ORS, OTO,

PD, DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert G. Sherrill, M.D.

1515 6th Ave South

Birmingham, AL 35233

CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 153;

ADC: 191; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: D, FP, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, U

East End Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John Maloof, M.D.

7916 Second Ave South

Birmingham, AL 35206

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 202;

ADC: 282; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Roswell R. Pfister, M.D.

1720 Eighth Ave South

Birmingham, AL 35233

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 40;

ADC: 91; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OPH

St Vincent's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael J. Gralier, M.D.

2660 10th Ave S Suite 420

Birmingham, AL 35205

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 289;

ADC: 302; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: —

University of Alabama Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 619; BEDS: 622;

ADC: 694; NECR: 45%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM,

GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William C. Bailey, M.D.

700 S. 19th St

Birmingham, AL 35233

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 337;

ADC: 434; NECR: 42%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AN, D, OBG, ORS, PD, PM, GS,

FLX

ALABAMA — cont'd

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
 1007 Goodyear Ave
 Gadsden, AL 35903
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 203;
 ADC: 286; NECR: 4%
 SPEC.: FP

Huntsville

Huntsville Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 399;
 ADC: 486; NECR: 12%
 SPEC.: FP

Mobile

Mobile Infirmary
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: ORS

University of South Alabama Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 279;
 ADC: 361; NECR: 56%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
 DR, GS, U, FLX

Montgomery

Baptist Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
 2119 E. South Blvd
 Montgomery, AL 36111
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 297;
 ADC: 410; NECR: 10%
 SPEC.: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

St Jude Catholic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OBG

St Margaret Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Montgomery)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carlton J. Guild, M.D.
 215 Perry Hill Rd
 Montgomery, AL 36109
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 183;
 ADC: 206; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: FP, IM

Mount Vernon

Searcy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Selma

New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Tuscaloosa

Druid City Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William Willard, M.D.
 University, AL 35486
 CYCO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 388;
 ADC: 481; NECR: 16%
 SPEC.: FP

Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP, GPM

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Tuskegee)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wallace Capel, M.D.
 Tuskegee, AL 36083
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-00102, G-01003,
 L-04707
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 787;
 ADC: 977; NECR: 14%
 SPEC.: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage

Alaska Native Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

ARIZONA

Mesa

Desert Samaritan Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
 1400 S. Dobson Rd.
 Mesa, AZ 85202
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 209;
 ADC: 273; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: OBG

Phoenix

Arizona State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Barrow Neurological Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: NS

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Francis T. Flood, M.D.
 1033 E McDowell Rd
 Phoenix, AZ 85006
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 990; BEDS: 528;
 ADC: 686; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, P,
 GS, FLX

Maricopa County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Steven J. Schaffner, M.D.
 2601 E Roosevelt
 Phoenix, AZ 85008
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 406;
 ADC: 549; NECR: 43%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

Phoenix Indian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leland L. Fairbanks, M.D.
 4212 16th St
 Phoenix, AZ 85016
 PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301, L-02101,
 L-03901
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 133;
 ADC: 148; NECR: 41%
 SPEC.: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, GS

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James L. Grobe, M.D.
 6025 N. 20th Ave
 Phoenix, AZ 85015
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 150;
 ADC: 221; NECR: 28%
 SPEC.: FP

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph C. White, Jr, M.D.
 350 West Thomas Road
 Phoenix, AZ 85013
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 950; BEDS: 508;
 ADC: 560; NECR: 37%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, DR

ARIZONA — cont'd

Phoenix — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jasper McPhail, M.D.
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012

VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 383; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: GS

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. S. Williams, M.D.
7400 E. Osborn Rd.
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 340; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: FP

Tempe

Arizona Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.,
W A. Colton, M.D.
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe, AZ 85281

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 39;
ADC: 78; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, PS

Tucson

Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Kino Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 163;
ADC: 209; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: D, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Tucson Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 557; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Univ of Arizona Coll of Med, Dept of Fam and Comm Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center I

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 272; NECR: 48%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR,
NR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. D. Martin, M.D.
South Sixth Ave
Tucson, AZ 85723

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 325; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Union Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Warner Brown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Fayetteville

Fayetteville City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fayetteville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Washington Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 214; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

Fort Smith

Sparks Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Z. Hornberger, Jr, M.D.
1311 South I St.
Fort Smith, AR 72901

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 521; NECR: 3%
SPEC.: FP

St. Edward Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Williams, M.D.
100 S. 14th
Fort Smith, AR 72901

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 318; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Jonesboro

St Bernard Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Little Rock

Arkansas Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, FP, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, U

Arkansas State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emile P. Eckart, M.D.

4313 W. Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 454; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: P

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Bruce, M.D.

4301 W. Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 305; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Little Rock)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. J. Towbin, M.D.
300 E. Roosevelt Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 1194;
ADC: 1471; NECR: 49%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U

North Little Rock

Veterans Administration Consolidated Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

ARKANSAS — cont'd

Springdale

Springdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lee B. Parker, M.D.

241 Spring St

Fayetteville, AR 72701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 112;

ADC: 170; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald F. Brayton, M.D.

1830 Flower St

Bakersfield, CA 93305

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00514, G-00518

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 166;

ADC: 230; NECR: 43%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Berkeley

Herrick Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Sheehy, M.D.

2001 Dwight Way

Berkeley, CA 94704

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 155;

ADC: 202; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: P

University of California School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: GPM

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P, CHP

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Capt D Reid, M.D.

Naval Regional Medical Center

Camp Pendleton, CA 92055

N; AFFILIATIONS: L-00518, L-02301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 159;

ADC: 185; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: FP

Costa Mesa

Fairview State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jean Carlin, M.D.

2501 Harbor Blvd.

Costa Mesa, CA 92626

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1450;

ADC: 1528; NECR: 100%

SPEC.: ORS

Daly City

Marys Help Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marie Mahoney, RN

1900 Sullivan Ave

Daly City, CA 94015

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 242;

ADC: 350; NECR: 18%

SPEC.: ORS

Davis

Davis Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lawrence A. Danto, M.D.

P. O. Box 5

Davis, CA 95616

CORP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 22;

ADC: 48; NECR: 9%

SPEC.: —

Downey

Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Matthew O. Locks, M.D.

7601 E Imperial Hwy

Downey, CA 90242

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00506, L-00512,

L-00514

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 562;

ADC: 637; NECR: 57%

SPEC.: OBG, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond Teplitz, M.D.

1500 E Duarte Rd

Duarte, CA 91080

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00514, L-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 91;

ADC: 200; NECR: 56%

SPEC.: PTH, TR, GS

Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph D. Reynolds

Travis AFB/Sge

Fairfield, CA 94535

AF; AFFILIATIONS: M-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 242;

ADC: 290; NECR: 69%

SPEC.: FP, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Fontana

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Daniel Devor, M.D.

9985 Sierra Ave

Fontana, CA 92335

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 251;

ADC: 301; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R. S. Pakusch, M.D.

Silas B Hays Army Hosp

Fort Ord, CA 93941

A; AFFILIATIONS: G-00502, L-00511

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 142;

ADC: 282; NECR: 43%

SPEC.: FP, PH

Fresno

Fresno County Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jerome Harris, M.D.

445 Cedar Ave

Fresno, CA 93702

CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 244;

ADC: 306; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, P,

GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John B. Thompson, M.D.

2615 E Clinton Ave

Fresno, CA 93703

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 200;

ADC: 270; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: IM, OTO

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 327;

ADC: 452; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: FP, OBG, OPH, ORS

Imola

Napa State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Magno J. Ortega, M.D.

Box A

Imola, CA 94558

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 1794;

ADC: 2191; NECR: 77%

SPEC.: P, CHP

Irvine

Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm

Environmental Med

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OM

La Jolla

Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: L-00518

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AIM

Lancaster

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Walsh, M.D.

1620 W Avenue J

Lancaster, CA 93534

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: G-00514

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 146;

ADC: 184; NECR: 9%

SPEC.: FP, PTH

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
 11234 Anderson St
 Loma Linda, CA 92350
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 422;
 ADC: 538; NECR: 58%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda University, School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GPM

Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard G. Griffin, M.D.
 11201 Benton St
 Loma Linda, CA 92357
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 136;
 ADC: 288; NECR: 35%
 SPEC.: OPH, OTO, GS, TS

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E R. Jennings, M.D.
 2801 Atlantic Ave
 Long Beach, CA 90801
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00515
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 803; BEDS: 613;
 ADC: 850; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH,
 BBK, PD, PM, DR, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E E. Freeman, MC
 7500 E Carson St
 Long Beach, CA 90822
 N; AFFILIATIONS: G-00515
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 122;
 ADC: 163; NECR: 30%
 SPEC.: —

St Mary Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Peter Barrett, M.D.
 1050 Linden Ave
 Long Beach, CA 90801
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 315;
 ADC: 400; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: IM, DR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William F. Maloney, M.D.
 5901 E. Seventh St
 Long Beach, CA 90822
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00515
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 991;
 ADC: 1291; NECR: 41%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
 GS, TS, U

Los Angeles

American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: BBK

Brentwood Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

California Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.
 1414 So. Hope St
 Los Angeles, CA 90015
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 219;
 ADC: 325; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: OBG, GS

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
 8700 Beverly Blvd.
 Los Angeles, CA 90048
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1632; BEDS: 63;
 ADC: 957; NECR: 28%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
 PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GPM

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George N. Donnell, M.D.
 4650 Sunset Blvd
 Los Angeles, CA 90054
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 225;
 ADC: 305; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC,
 CHP, PDS

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Samuel O. Sapin, M.D.
 4747 Sunset Blvd
 Los Angeles, CA 90027
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00506, L-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 418;
 ADC: 584; NECR: 42%
 SPEC.: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
 PDA, DR, GS, U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 S. M. Oiken, M.D.
 6041 Cadillac Ave
 Los Angeles, CA 90034
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 134;
 ADC: 178; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: IM, U

King Drew Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William E. Nerlich
 P. O. Box 540, 1200 N. State St
 Los Angeles, CA 90032
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2502;
 BEDS: 1415; ADC: 1569; NECR: 36%
 SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
 PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS,
 U, FLX

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PD, P, DR, GS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FOP

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Augusto Sarmiento, M.D.
 Pob 60132, Terminal Annex
 Los Angeles, CA 90060
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 99;
 ADC: 162; NECR: 38%
 SPEC.: ORS

Queen of Angels Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Los Angeles — cont'd

Reiss Davis Child Study Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OPH

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OBG

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 G Wilbur Westin, M.D.
 2300 S Hope St
 Los Angeles, CA 90007
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 44;
 ADC: 60; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: ORS

U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

UCLA Hospital-Clinics Center for Health Sciences
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles R. Brinkman III, M.D.
 UCLA Sch of Med Dept of Ob Gyn
 Los Angeles, CA 90024
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2624; BEDS: 478;
 ADC: 649; NECR: 49%
 SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA,
 PDC, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

University of California School of Public Health
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GPM

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lillian Rachlin, M.D.
 Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
 Los Angeles, CA 90073
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 583;
 ADC: 832; NECR: 39%
 SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
 TS, U, FLX

White Memorial Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George Kyridakis, M.D.
 1720 Brooklyn Ave
 Los Angeles, CA 90033
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 248;
 ADC: 377; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Martinez

Contra Costa County Medical Service
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 J L Aiken
 2500 Alhambra Ave
 Martinez, CA 94553
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 167;
 ADC: 253; NECR: 22%
 SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William McFarland, M.D.
 150 Muir Rd
 Martinez, CA 94553
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 343;
 ADC: 451; NECR: 61%
 SPEC.: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Mather AFB

USAF Hospital, Mather
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col Lloyd A. McLaughlin, M.D.
 USAF Hosp Mather/Sgh
 Mather AFB, CA 95655
 AF; AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 54;
 ADC: 75; NECR: 36%
 SPEC.: —

Merced

Merced Community Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 J E Hughell, M.D.
 P O Box 231
 Merced, CA 95340
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 81;
 ADC: 124; NECR: 55%
 SPEC.: FP

Modesto

Scenic General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

North Hollywood

Regional Centralized Laboratory/North Hollywood
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PTH

Northridge

Northridge Hospital Foundation
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Sarko Tilikian, M.D.
 18300 Roscoe Blvd
 Northridge, CA 91328
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00506, M-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 232;
 ADC: 319; NECR: 16%
 SPEC.: FP, PM

Oakland

Childrens Hoop Med Center of Northern California
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert H. Gerdson, M.D.
 51st & Grove St
 Oakland, CA 94609
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 101;
 ADC: 142; NECR: 51%
 SPEC.: AIM, N, ORS, PD

Highland General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Miller, M.D.
 1411 - E St
 Oakland, CA 94602
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 183;
 ADC: 270; NECR: 33%
 SPEC.: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, P, GS, FLX

Institute of Forensic Sciences
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FOP

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Martin Shearn, M.D.
 280 W. McArthur Blvd
 Oakland, CA 94611
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 198;
 ADC: 213; NECR: 19%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

Naval Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 L U Pulicicchio, capt, M.D.
 8750 Mountain Blvd
 Oakland, CA 94627
 N; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502, L-00511,
 L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 265;
 ADC: 349; NECR: 72%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Samuel Merritt Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph Picchi, M.D.
 2615 Ashby Ave
 Berkeley, CA 94705
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 284;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 25%
 SPEC.: ORS

Orange

Childrens Hospital of Orange County
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John James, M.D.
 1109 W. La Veta
 Orange, CA 92668
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00515
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 83;
 ADC: 142; NECR: 68%
 SPEC.: ORS, PD, TR, GS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Orange — cont'd

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard B. Berman, M.D.
1100 W. Stewart Dr
Orange, CA 92668

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 375; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: TR

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley Van Den Noort, M.D.
University of California
Irvine, CA 92717

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 840; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 493; NECR: 67%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Palo Alto

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Walker, M.D.
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304

VA; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 1071;
ADC: 1362; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, U

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert P. Kipnis, M.D.
100 Congress St
Pasadena, CA 91105

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 565; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, GS

Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Redding

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dell M. Gray, M.D.
Clairmont Heights
Redding, CA 96001

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 133;
ADC: 203; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP

Shasta General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman T. Wolff, M.D.
Shasta General Hosp
Redding, CA 96001

CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 73; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: FP

Riverside

Riverside General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 303; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, U

Sacramento

California State Department of Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ray F. Fitch, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 255; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Sutter Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Thorpe, M.D.
2820 L Street
Sacramento, CA 95816

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 615; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: OBG, DR, TR

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kay H. Blacker, M.D.
Professional Building Rm 246
Sacramento, CA 95817

MISC; AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 489; NECR: 67%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Salinas

Natividad Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B C. Eliason, M.D.
1330 Natividad Rd
Salinas, CA 93906

CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 180; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: FP

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis L. Comunale, M.D.
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino, CA 92404

CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00512, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 315; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, GS, FLX

San Diego

Children's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 71;
ADC: 103; NECR: 66%
SPEC.: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, PTH

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego, CA 92103

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1086; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 511; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, U,
FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph S. Cassells, M.D.
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134

N; AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 631; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1387; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 379; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDA, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 615; NECR: 68%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner's - Coronar's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, CHP, DR,
GS

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: N, NM, OPH, NP, PDC, GS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: BBK

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 293; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS

Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zeigans, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Letterman Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton K. McDowell, MC
San Francisco, CA 94129
A; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 372; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
Pob 7921
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 913; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 448; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Arsham, M.D.
P.O. Box 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 725; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 341; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, TR

R K Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: NM, ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Ghatan, M.D.
900 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94109
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 195;
ADC: 335; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CYCO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 730; BEDS: 338;
ADC: 432; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren J. Larsen, M.D.
1701 - 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Lithgow, M.D.
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 353;
ADC: 505; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
FLX

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave. & Lake St.
San Francisco, CA 94118
PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 300; NECR: 52%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, GS, U, FLX

Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

University of California Hospitals & Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 560; NECR: 64%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, OBG, OTO, PTH,
FOP, PD, PDA, PS, DR, TR, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. E. Dunphy, M.D.
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 365; NECR: 49%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

San Jose

San Jose Hospital Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skillicorn, M.D.
675 E. Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 417; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. Morton R. Manson, M.D.
751 S. Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 836; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 405; NECR: 57%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Santa Clara Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

San Mateo

Harold D. Choep Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul I. Wachter, M.D.
222 W. 39th Ave.
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 88;
ADC: 120; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: P

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Santa Ana

Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Martin Graffman, M.D.
 801 N. Tustin Ave. Suite 404
 Santa Ana, CA 92705
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 647; BEDS: 197;
 ADC: 299; NECR: 20%
 SPEC.: FP

Santa Barbara

Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
 300 W Pueblo St
 Santa Barbara, CA 93105
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: DR

Santa Barbara General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charlotte Tyler, M.D.
 Pob 689
 Santa Barbara, CA 93102
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 70;
 ADC: 136; NECR: 48%
 SPEC.: IM, DR, GS

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charlotte Tyler, M.D.
 P.O. Box 689
 Santa Barbara, CA 93102
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 303;
 ADC: 342; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: IM, DR, GS

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
 900 Kiely Blvd
 Santa Clara, CA 95051
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00511
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 238;
 ADC: 318; NECR: 27%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, U

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arthur U. Rivin, M.D.
 1225-15th St
 Santa Monica, CA 90404
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 288;
 ADC: 355; NECR: 20%
 SPEC.: FP

Santa Rosa

Community Hospital of Sonoma County
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
 3325 Chanate Rd
 Santa Rosa, CA 95404
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 78;
 ADC: 122; NECR: 32%
 SPEC.: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: TR

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 496;
 ADC: 747; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James F. Silverman, M.D.
 Stanford Univ Hosp P-3014
 Stanford, CA 94305
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00511
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 810; BEDS: 438;
 ADC: 668; NECR: 43%
 SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 J D. Kortzeborn, M.D.
 P.O. Box 1020
 Stockton, CA 95201
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 132;
 ADC: 229; NECR: 64%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Stockton State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 709;
 ADC: 930; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Sylmar

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OPH, P

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jerrold A. Turner, M.D.
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance, CA 90509
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 421;
 ADC: 712; NECR: 42%
 SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Vallejo

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PM

Van Nuys

Olive View Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alan Robbins, M.D.
 7533 Van Nuys Blvd, South Tower
 Van Nuys, CA 91405
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 117;
 ADC: 142; NECR: 41%
 SPEC.: IM

Ventura

General Hospital Ventura County
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David C. Fainer, M.D.
 3291 Loma Vista Rd
 Ventura, CA 93003
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 127;
 ADC: 203; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: FP

Whittier

Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald Hagan, M.D.
 12401 E. Washington
 Whittier, CA 90602
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 232;
 ADC: 322; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: FP

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami

Gorgas US Army Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jose R. Salcedo, M.D.
 Box O
 Balboa, CZ 10100
 OF; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 171;
 ADC: 302; NECR: 46%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

COLORADO

Colorado Springs

Penrose Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harry R. Locke, M.D.
 2310 N. Tejon St.
 Colorado Springs, CO 80907
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 354;
 ADC: 460; NECR: 50%
 SPEC.: PTH

Denver

Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Tubergen, M.D.
 1056 E. 19th Ave.
 Denver, CO 80218
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 794; BEDS: 116;
 ADC: 157; NECR: 74%
 SPEC.: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD

Children's Asthma Research Institute and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: AIM

COLORADO — cont'd

Denver — cont'd

Denver General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Baugh, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Denver, CO 80240

A; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 400;
*ADC: 475; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Fort Logan Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 204; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl Flaxer, M.D.
1619 Milwaukee St.
Denver, CO 80206
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 386; NECR: 82%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, FLX

National Jewish Hospital and Research Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 178; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AIM

National Asthma Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Presbyterian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lubhchenko, M.D.
1719 E. 19th Ave.
Denver, CO 80218
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 906; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 569; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: IM, NM, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rose Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward S. Miller, M.D.
4567 E. 9th Ave.
Denver, CO 80220
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 895; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 400; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, NP, DR, GS

Saint Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
601 E. Nineteenth Ave
Denver, CO 80203
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 407; NECR: 46%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Anthony Hospital Systems

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Waters, EDD
Dir. of Med. Ed.
Denver, CO 80204
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 492;
ADC: 710; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: —

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 860; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 551; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, FLX

University of Colorado Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4200 E. Ninth Ave. Box C-249
Denver, CO 80262
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 393; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 439; NECR: 64%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U

Fort Collins

Poudre Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Grand Junction

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick Moran, M.D.
P.O. Box 1628
Grand Junction, CO 81501
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 153;
ADC: 222; NECR: 41%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Grand Junction)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. T. Smith, M.D.
2121 North Ave
Grand Junction, CO 81501
VA; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 157; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: FP

Greeley

Weld County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.D.
Fam Prac Med Ctr, 1661 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631
CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 334; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP

Pueblo

Colorado State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Guthrie, M.D.
1600 W. 24th St.
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 943; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Parkview Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Mary-Corwin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. R. Radway, M.D.
2002 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 435; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 586; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St. Vincent's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrell, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 391; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: IM, DR, GS

Bristol

Bristol Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PTH

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robilotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 405; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OBG, PTH

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Derby

Griffin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. Deluca, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 261; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: IM, GS

Farmington

John Dempsey Hoop Univ of Connecticut Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigman, M.D.
U. Conn Health Ctr Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 134;
ADC: 175; NECR: 60%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, U

University of Connecticut Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, OTO, GS

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Road
Greenwich, CT 06830

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00801, L-03520,
L-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 306; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: IM, ORS

Hartford

Child and Family Services of Connecticut

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Hartford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 766;
ADC: 942; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Institute of Living Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Zeller, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 409; NECR: 1%
SPEC.: —

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Parton, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 342; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, CHP, GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Middletown

Connecticut Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dori Laub, M.D.
Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 642;
ADC: 706; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne B. Andrus, M.D.
28 Crescent St
Middletown, CT 06457

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 323; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

New Britain

New Britain General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Levine, M.D.
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 432; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, U

New Haven

Connecticut Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Hospital of St Raphael

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, TS, FLX

Yale New Haven Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
789 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1110; BEDS: 664;
ADC: 813; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Yale Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles W. Gardner, M.D.
Box 12 A, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 56; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PDC, P

Yale Univ Health Service Mental Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Newington

Newington Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Cary, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, M-00802,
G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 63;
ADC: 98; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: ORS, PD, U

Veterans Administration Hospital

(Newington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 190; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS,
U

Newtown

Fairfield Hills Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D W. Thomas
Box W
Newtown, CT 06470
ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 609;
ADC: 943; NECR: 56%
SPEC.: P

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore Safford, M.D.
24 Stevens St
Norwalk, CT 06856
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 475; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, DR

Norwich

Norwich Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Christiaan V. Velde, M.D.
P O Box 508
Norwich, CT 06360
ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 777;
ADC: 896; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: P

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Stamford

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William I. Geftter, M.D.
128 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00802; L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 290; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: FP

Stamford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo Smith, M.D.
Shelburne Rd-West Broad St
Stamford, CT 06902

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00801, M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 332; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Torrington

Connecticut Dermatopathology
Laboratory, Inc.

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: DP

Waterbury

St. Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Robitaille, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 386; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: IM, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Amatruda Jr., M.D.
64 Robbins St
Waterbury, CT 06720

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 483; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

West Haven

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(West Haven)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Storer, M.D.
Vamc
West Haven, CO 06516

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 511;
ADC: 696; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Winkelmayer, M.D.
Delaware State
New Castle, DE 19720

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 536;
ADC: 583; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: P

Wilmington

Alfred Dupont Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ali Kalamchi, M.D.
Box 269
Wilmington, DE 19899

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03503, L-03601,
L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 65; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

St Francis Hosp

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilmington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Highway
Wilmington, DE 19805

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 336; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Wilmington Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Martz, M.D.
P.O. Box 1668
Wilmington, DE 19899

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 884;
ADC: 1050; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, FLX

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Hannegan, M.D.
AFIP-EDZ, AFIP
Washington, DC 20306

MISC; AFFILIATIONS: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH, FOP, NP

Capitol Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith A. Manley, M.D.
700 Constitution Ave, N.E.
Washington, DC 20002

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 250; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: —

Children's Hospital National Medical
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald W. Delaney, M.D.
111 Michigan Ave N.W.
Washington, DC 20010

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01001, L-01002,
L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 163;
ADC: 240; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PD,
PDA, PDC, PS, CHP, TR, PDS, TS, U

Columbia Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Marlow, M.D.
2425 L Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20037

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 89;
ADC: 154; NECR: 59%
SPEC.: OBG

District of Columbia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanford A. Roman, Jr., M.D.
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, S.E.
Washington, DC 20003

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-01002, M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 461;
ADC: 645; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PDA, GS, U

Doctors Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH, PTH

George Washington University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Vanhouten, M.D.
901 Twenty-Third St N.W.
Washington, DC 20037

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 871; BEDS: 428;
ADC: 512; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Stapleton, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington, DC 20007

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 442; NECR: 46%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymon A. Noble, M.D.
1310 Southern Ave S.E.
Washington, DC 20032

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 450; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: ORS, GS

D. C. — cont'd

Washington — cont'd

Howard University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry W. Williams, M.D.
2041 Georgia Ave NW
Washington, DC 20040

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 367;
ADC: 468; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Curtin, M.D.
1150 Varnum St, N.E.
Washington, DC 20017

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 355; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Sibley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice J. Casey, M.D.
5255 Loughboro Rd. NW
Washington, DC 20016

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 775; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 362; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, U

St Elizabeths Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Steinberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave. SE
Washington, DC 20032

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2000;
ADC: 2171; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: OPH, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice P. Johnson, M.D.
50 Irving St. NW
Washington, DC 20420

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01001, M-01002,
L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 596;
ADC: 708; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Waugh, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC 20012

AF; AFFILIATIONS: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 960; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Washington Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dermot A. Murray, M.D.
110 Irving St, N.W.
Washington, DC 20010

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01001, G-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1048; BEDS: 602;
ADC: 886; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

FLORIDA

Bartow

Polk General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Breiter, M.D.
P O Box 816
Bartow, FL 33830

CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 114;
ADC: 172; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP

Daytona Beach

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
303 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 502; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Eglin AFB

USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Wiegrefe Col, M.D.
2825 Boatner Rd
Eglin AFB, FL 32542

AF; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 129;
ADC: 180; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP

Fort Lauderdale

Broward General Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Willis N. Dickens, M.D.
1600 S Andrews Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01102,
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 605; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: PTH

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Gainesville

Alachua General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Lee Dockery, M.D.
Univ of Florida
Gainesville, FL 32610

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 441; NECR: 70%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Jacksonville

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Tom Allerton

Laurette J. Howard Bldg Prudential
Jacksonville, FL 32207

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 502; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, PS, GS

Cathedral Health and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Hope Haven Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sidney Levin, M.D.
655 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 20;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Memorial Hospital of Jacksonville

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C L. Capt Gaudry, M.D.
Naval Regional Med Center
Jacksonville, FL 32214

N; AFFILIATIONS: L-01103, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 171; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

FLORIDA—cont'd

Jacksonville—cont'd

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, GS

St. Vincent's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Beach, M.D.
1800 Barrs St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 464; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, PS, GS, U

University Hospital of Jacksonville

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald M. Rhatigan, M.D.
655 West 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO; AFFILIATIONS: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 372; NECR: 49%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U

Lake City

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lake City)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Miami

Jackson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

**Office of the Medical Examiner of Dade
County**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

University of Miami Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Variety Childrens Hospital.

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Lawson, M.D.
6125 SW 31 St
Miami, FL 33155
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 133;
ADC: 188; NECR: 60%
SPEC.: AN, ORS, PD

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Miami)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C A. Rosenberg, M.D.
1201 NW 16 St
Miami, FL 33125
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 651;
ADC: 880; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Federico R. Justiniani, M.D.
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 629; BEDS: 548;
ADC: 699; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Orlando

Florida Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Everet Witzel, M.D.
601 E. Rollins
Orlando, FL 32803
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-00512, G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 833; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
GS

Pensacola

Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R D. Nauman, M.D.
5151 N. 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 550; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Bercier, M.D.
Code 10 NAMI Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
N; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AM

**Naval Aerospace Regional Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N D. Broussard
Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Ct
Pensacola, FL 32512
N; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 126; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: FP, AM

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 339; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

University Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32501
CO; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 130; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

St Petersburg

All Childrens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen W. Root, M.D.
801-6th St South St
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 62;
ADC: 76; NECR: 60%
SPEC.: OPH, ORS

Bayfront Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, OBG

Tallahassee

**Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical
Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
I B. Harrison, M.D.
Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 711; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP

Tampa

**Hillsborough Community Mental Health
Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

**James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Riggan Jr, M.D.
13000 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 697; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. McIntyre, M.D.
3001 W Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 494;
ADC: 577; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: PTH, P, CHP, DR

FLORIDA — cont'd

Tampa — cont'd

Tempa General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-01104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 604; BEDS: 454;
 ADC: 611; NECR: 34%
 SPEC.: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

University of South Floride Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CHP

Tarpon Springs

Anclote Manor Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Umatilla

Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: ORS

West Palm Beach

Palm Beach County Health Department
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PH

GEORGIA

Atlanta

**Center of Disease Control, Health Serv
 and Mental Health Adm**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GPM

Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
 35 Linden Ave N.E.
 Atlanta, GA 30308
 CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 362;
 ADC: 520; NECR: 34%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Emory University Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
 DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FQP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James S. Maughon, M.D.
 300 Boulevard N.E.
 Atlanta, GA 30312
 CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 318;
 ADC: 452; NECR: 28%
 SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dr Lee & Nardo, M.D.
 1256 Briarcliff Rd
 Atlanta, GA 30306
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 37;
 ADC: 200; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
 80 Butler St, SE
 Atlanta, GA 30303
 HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 769;
 ADC: 932; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
 PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Henrietta Egleson Hospital for Children
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph H. Patterson, M.D.
 1405 Clifton Rd N.E.
 Atlanta, GA 30322
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 61;
 ADC: 101; NECR: 57%
 SPEC.: NS, N, ORS, OTO, PD, PDC, PS,
 DR, GS, U, FLX

Northside Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CRS

Piedmont Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles G. Child, III, M.D.
 1968 Peachtree Rd
 Atlanta, GA 30309
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 364;
 ADC: 452; NECR: 27%
 SPEC.: GS

**Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled
 Children**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wood W. Lovell, M.D.
 1001 Johnson Ferry Rd NE
 Atlanta, GA 30342
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01205, G-02701
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 35;
 ADC: 50; NECR: 50%
 SPEC.: ORS

St Joseph's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CRS, PTH

Augusta

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph P. Bailey, Jr. M.D.
 1120 Fifteenth St
 Augusta, GA 30901
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 332;
 ADC: 478; NECR: 39%
 SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
 DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Victor A. Moore, M.D.
 1350 Walton Way
 Augusta, GA 30902
 HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 477;
 ADC: 765; NECR: 14%
 SPEC.: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, TR, GS, FLX

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (Augusta)**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Elizabeth Reinhart, Ph.D.
 Va Medical Center
 Augusta, GA 30904
 VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 827;
 ADC: 1184; NECR: 42%
 SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Columbus

The Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 C. D. Cabaniss, M.D.
 710 Center St
 Columbus, GA 31902
 HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201, L-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 279;
 ADC: 417; NECR: 28%
 SPEC.: FP, ORS, FLX

Decatur

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (Atlanta)**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lewis E. Jones, M.D.
 1670 Clairmont Rd.
 Decatur, GA 30033
 VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 410;
 ADC: 518; NECR: 33%
 SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col Costas Kleanthous
 Martin Army Hospital
 Fort Benning, GA 31905
 A: AFFILIATIONS: G-01205
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: —;
 ADC: 370; NECR: 32%
 SPEC.: FP

GEORGIA — cont'd

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Henry A. Robinson, Jr
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Ctr
Ft Gordon, GA 30905

A; AFFILIATIONS: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 378; NECR: 67%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. C. Adair, M.D.
Turner Mc Call Blvd., P O Box 233
Rome, GA 30161

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 314; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: FP

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosengart, M.D.
P. O. Box 23089
Savannah, GA 31403

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 438; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, TS,
U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Straehley, M.D.
1697 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-00502, G-00511,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 123;
ADC: 154; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapiolani Childrens Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Hale, M.D.
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG, FLX

Kauaikeolani Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD, CHP, GS

Kuakini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Lynn Rayner, M.D.
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 242; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Leahi Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. McDermott Jr, M.D.
1356 Luisitania St
Honolulu, HI 96813

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 198; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Queens Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis Meyer
1380 Lusitana St Suite 804
Honolulu, HI 96813

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00502, L-00511,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 940; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 506; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 27;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nadine Bruce, M.D.
2230 Liliha St
Honolulu, HI 96817

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 308; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, P, GS, FLX

State Mental Health Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Straub Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 84;
ADC: 152; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: IM, GS

Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

University of Hawaii Leahi Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Kaneohe

Hawaii State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Tripler AMC

Tripler Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel A. Chaney, MC, COL
Tripler, HI 96859

A; AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 538; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

IDAHO

Boise

St Alphonsus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore A. Walters, M.D.
151 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 229; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: FP

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 234; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Hospital (Boise)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Hammarsten, M.D.
5th & Fort St
Boise, ID 83702

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 162; NECR: 57%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Caldwell

Caldwell Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph Mrazek, M.D.
3249 S. Oak Park Ave
Berwyn, IL 60402

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 427; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Carbondale

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli Borkon, M.D.
404 W. Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 97;
ADC: 129; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago

Barclay Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Children's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borges, M.D.
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 265; NECR: 66%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR,
PDS, TS, U

Columbus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. McHugh, M.D.
2520 N. Lakeview Ave.
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 780;
ADC: 928; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrar Tasche, M.D.
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301, M-01606,
M-01611, M-01642, M-01643, L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 1326; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: U

**Dr. Morris B. Fishbein Institute of Forensic
Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Edgewater Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroll, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave.
Chicago, IL 60660
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 348;
ADC: 450; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: IM, PTH

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W. Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 500; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: AIM, IM, PTH

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Moline, M.D.
1601 W. Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-01602, L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 149;
ADC: 220; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Illinois Central Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick Berlinger, M.D.
836 W. Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 394;
ADC: 479; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, FLX

Institute for Juvenile Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Steffek, M.D.
907 S. Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard I. Shapiro, M.D.
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 292; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 372; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 526; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR,
TR, GS, U

**Michael Reese Hospital and Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harris Horwich
2929 Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 753;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AN, DP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR,
NR, TR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Shaffer, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 466; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunck, M.D.
215 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 81;
ADC: 1245; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Norwegian American Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Everlter Yarzagaray, M.D.
1044 Francisco Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 198;
ADC: 253; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: —

**Prentice Women's Hospital and Maternity
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Kondratowicz, M.D.
4550 Winchester Ave
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 404; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: IM, ORS

Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ian Maclean, M.D.
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 170; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Resurrection Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Daddino, M.D.
7435 W Talcott Ave
Chicago, IL 60631
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 442; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS

**Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Graettinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Parkway
Chicago, IL 60612
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 744;
ADC: 864; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC,
PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Padma Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 44;
ADC: 55; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Shriners Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clement R. Brown Jr, M.D.
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago, IL 60617
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 413; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

St Elizabeths Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maruti S. Borade, M.D.
1431 N Claremont Ave.
Chicago, IL 60622
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 350; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: —

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG, PTH

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon Afable
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 515; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sapienza, M.D.
2233 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 490; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP, IM, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter I. Baba, M.D.
5145 N California
Chicago, IL 60625
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 321; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: FP, GS, FLX

University of Illinois Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Best, M.D.
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 682; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 581; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank M. Fitch, M.D.
Box 417 - 950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 721; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V K G. Pillay, M.D.
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 538; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip T. White, M.D.
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 512; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Danville

Lakeview Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N L. Saxton, M.D.
812 N Logan
Danville, IL 61832
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 232; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W L. Kannapel, M.D.
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61832
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 892;
ADC: 1159; NECR: 48%
SPEC.: IM

Decatur

Decatur Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Zia, M.D.
2300 N Edward
Decatur, IL 62526
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01611, L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 377; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell E. Stutzer, M.D.
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62525
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 410; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

Des Plaines

Forest Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Elk Grove Village

Alexian Brothers Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Hennessen, M.D.
800 W Blesterfield Rd
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 407; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: P

Evanston

Evanston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: —;
ADC: 514; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mitchel P. Byrne, M.D.
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01606, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 459; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

Evergreen Pk

Little Company of Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Talso, M.D.
2800 W 95th St
Evergreen Park, IL 60642
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 534; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: GS

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Highland Park

Highland Park Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01642
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 196;
 ADC: 333; NECR: 23%
 SPEC.: IM

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ann M. Lawrence, M.D.
 Va Medical Center
 Hines, IL 60141
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611, L-01642, M-01643
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 1156;
 ADC: 1348; NECR: 51%
 SPEC.: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

John J Madden Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lenard H. Heffner, M.D.
 120 N Oak St
 Hinsdale, IL 60521
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00512, L-01643
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 333;
 ADC: 444; NECR: 20%
 SPEC.: FP

Joliet

St Joseph Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Werner Fleischer, M.D.
 333 N Madison St
 Joliet, IL 60435
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01643
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 410;
 ADC: 537; NECR: 9%
 SPEC.: P

La Grange

Community Memorial General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 217;
 ADC: 276; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: FP

Maywood

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01643
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 409;
 ADC: 471; NECR: 39%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS

Moline

Lutheran Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Moline Public Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

North Chicago

Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ben Fisher, M.D.
 Medical Center
 North Chicago, IL 60084
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01642
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 1187;
 ADC: 1538; NECR: 60%
 SPEC.: IM, N, P, GS

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 734;
 ADC: 835; NECR: 26%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert C. Muehrcke, M.D.
 518 N Austin Blvd
 Oak Park, IL 60302
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 282;
 ADC: 372; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: FP, PTH, FLX

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, ORS, PD, PM, PS, GS

Peoria

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles G. Farnum Jr, M.D.
 221 NE Glen Oak
 Peoria, IL 61636
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 437;
 ADC: 526; NECR: 23%
 SPEC.: FP, N, PTH

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles D. Branch, M.D.
 530 N. E. Glen Oak
 Peoria, IL 61637
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 614;
 ADC: 777; NECR: 39%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Rock Island

Rock Island Franciscan Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Rockford

Rockford Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard F. Novak, M.D.
 2400 N. Rockton Ave
 Rockford, IL 61101
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 343;
 ADC: 436; NECR: 26%
 SPEC.: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 H C. Carlson Jr., M.D.
 5668 E. State St
 Rockford, IL 61101
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 179;
 ADC: 313; NECR: 30%
 SPEC.: FP

Swedish American Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Scott AFB

U.S.A.F. Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald D. Rose Lt Col, MC
 USAF Medical Center
 Scott AFB, IL 62225
 AF; AFFILIATIONS: L-01645, L-02802, L-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 159;
 ADC: 205; NECR: 53%
 SPEC.: FP, FLX

Silvis

Illini Hospital District
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Skokie

Skokie Valley Community Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OBG

Springfield

Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ernest Kohn, M.D.
 901 Southwind Rd
 Springfield, IL 62703
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-01645
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 137;
 ADC: 148; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Springfield — cont'd

Illinois State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chauncey C. Maher Jr, M.D.
800 N Rutledge
Springfield, IL 62702
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 580; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Springfield Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

St Johns Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Conroy, M.D.
899 E Carpenter St
Springfield, IL 62702
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 843; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Urbana

Carle Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry F. Hatch, M.D.
611 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 276; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur Leonard, M.D.
1400 W. Park Ave
Urbana, IL 61801
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 258; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM

INDIANA

Beech Grove

St Francis Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove, IN 46107
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 437; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP

Elkhart

Elkhart Gen Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 321; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: PTH

Evansville

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn D. Baird, M.D.
600 Mary St
Evansville, IN 47747
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 63;
ADC: 590; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP

St Marys Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Thomas Spain, M.D.
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville, IN 47750
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 473; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, FLX

Fort Wayne

Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tritch Scheeringa, M.D.
3024 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46807
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 540; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: FP, ORS

Parkview Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Justin E. Arata, M.D.
3124 E State Blvd
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 575;
ADC: 629; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Gary

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M E. Medof, M.D.
600 Grant
Gary, IN 46402
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01602, M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 335; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

St Mary Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl J. Mason, Ph.D.
540 Tyler St
Gary, IN 46402
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 395;
ADC: 465; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: PTH

Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn J. Bingle, M.D.
1500 N Ritter
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 701;
ADC: 800; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP

Indiana University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; AFFILIATIONS: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 84;
ADC: 601; NECR: 49%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Larue D. Carter Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 191; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack H. Hall, M.D.
1604 N. Capital Ave.
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 796; BEDS: 932;
ADC: 1092; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
2001 W/86th St.
Indianapolis, IN 46260
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 555; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Indianapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Duke H. Baker, M.D.
1481 W. 10th St.
Indianapolis, IN 46202
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 720; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, U

Mishawaka

St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PTH

INDIANA — cont'd

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Cullison, M.D.
2401 University Ave.
Muncie, IN 47303

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 539; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Olson, M.D.
615 N. Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 398;
ADC: 526; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

St Josephs Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
720 East Cedar Street, Suite 270
South Bend, IN 46617

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 337; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Terre Haute

Union Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Buechler, M.D.
1513 N Center St
Terre Haute, IN 47807

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 330; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl Aschoff, M.D.
1026 A Ave N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 403; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP

St Lukes Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl R. Aschoff, M.D.
1026 A Ave N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 620; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP

Cherokee

Mental Health Inst

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E A. Kjonaas, M.D.
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee, IA 51012

ST: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 380; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Davenport

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Foley, M.D.
1326 W Lombard
Davenport, IA 52803

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 297; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Forrest W. Smith, M.D.
516 W 35th St
Davenport, IA 52806

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 258; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: FP

Des Moines

Broadlawn Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert W. Bostrom Jr, M.D.
18th T Hickman Rd
Des Moines, IA 50314

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, PD, GS

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.
University at Penn
Des Moines, IA 50316

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 461; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: FP

Mercy Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Rappaport
6th 7 University
Des Moines, IA 50314

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 500; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Des Moines)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A N. Smith, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Des Moines, IA 50310

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 277; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, GS

Independence

Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bhasker J. Dave, M.D.
Mental Health Institute Box 111
Independence, IA 50644

ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 287;
ADC: 382; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: P

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eckstein, M.D.
Univ of Iowa College of Medicine
Iowa City, IA 52242

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 836;
ADC: 1038; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Iowa City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Eckhardt, M.D.
Highway 6 West
Iowa City, IA 52240

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 360; NECR: 56%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
PTH, NP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E. Munns, M.D.
101 S Taylor
Mason City, IA 50401

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 312; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP

Sioux City

Marian Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G J. McGowan, M.D.
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City, IA 51104

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 556; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

St Lukes Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.
2417 Pierce
Sioux City, IA 51104

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 338; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

St Vincent Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Waterloo

Allen Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
441 San Marnan Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 211;
ADC: 320; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

IOWA — cont'd

Waterloo — cont'd

Scholtz Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
441 San Marnan Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 320; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: FP

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury Jr.
441 E. San Marnan
Waterloo, IA 50702
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 240; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

KANSAS

Kansas City

Bethany Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Bergin, M.D.
51 N 12th
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 395; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, ORS

University of Kansas Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Robinson, M.D.
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 395;
ADC: 538; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Leavenworth

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Leavenworth)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Whitrock, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Leavenworth, KS 66048
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01902, G-02846,
G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 545; NECR: 59%
SPEC.: GS, U

Newton

Prairie View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norton Dock, M.D.
1901 E First St
Newton, KS 67114
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 43; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Topeka

A.T. & S.F. Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.S. Grayib, M.D.
600 Madison
Topeka, KS 66607
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 189; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM

C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfredo Namnum, M.D.
Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 160; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Childrens Division of Menninger Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM

Stormont Vall Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM

Topeka State Hosp

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Walter Menninger, M.D.
2700 W. 6th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 431; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. M. Brownell, M.D.
2200 Gage Blvd.
Topeka, KS 66622
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 788;
ADC: 908; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: P

Wichita

Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
GS

St Joseph Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
3600 E. Harry
Wichita, KS 67218
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 530; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: AN, FP, PTH, P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. W. Oungst, M.D.
901 George Washington Blvd.
Wichita, KS 67211
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 192; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Wealey Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bill Kimble
550 N. Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 738; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS

KENTUCKY

Anchorage

Children's Treatment Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E Twentieth St
Covington, KY 41014
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 503; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Frankfort

Bureau for Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Lexington

Albert B Chandler Medical Center

University Hospital
DIRETOR OF MED. ED.
D. Kay Clawson, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 474; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Central Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 297; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: FP

KENTUCKY — cont'd

Lexington — cont'd

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health

Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James E. Russell

1900 Richmond Rd

Lexington, KY 40502

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 50; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: N, ORS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 438; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: PS, U

**Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of
Community Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lexington)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank R. Lemon, M.D.

Medical Center

Lexington, KY 40507

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 809;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

**Institute of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas A. Kelley, Jr, M.D.

220 Abraham Flexner Way

Louisville, KY 40202

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 28;
ADC: 34; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Jewish Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Martin H. Max, M.D.

217 Chestnut St

Louisville, KY 40202

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 440; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: ORS, PS, GS, TS

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James W. Harkness, M.D.

500 S Preston

Louisville, KY 40202

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Louisville General-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur H. Keeney, M.D.

Health Sciences Center

Louisville, KY 40202

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 345; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Norton-Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Walter I. Hume, M.D.

1313 St Anthony Pl

Louisville, KY 40204

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 355; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Louisville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert D. Lindeman, M.D.

800 Zorn Ave

Louisville, KY 40202

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 444; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Madisonville

Hopkins County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dan A. Martin, M.D.

Trover Clinic

Madisonville, KY 42431

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02002, L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 272; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Alexandria)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ellis W. Wilkerson, III, M.D.

Chief of Staff

Alexandria, LA 71301

VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 463; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

G. Tipton McKnight, M.D.

5825 Airline Highway

Baton Rouge, LA 70805

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 217; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, U, FLX

Bogalusa

Bogalusa Community Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

S. W. Tuthill, M.D.

537 Kentucky Ave.

Bogalusa, LA 70427

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 110; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: FP

**Washington-St. Tammany Charity
Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Rafael C. Sanchez, M.D.

P. O. Box 459

Bogalusa, LA 70427

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 72; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP

Independence

Lellie Kemp Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS, FLX

Lafayette

Lafayette Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur E. Pitchenik, M.D.

311 W St Mary Blvd

Lafayette, LA 70502

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 206; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles

Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eil Sorkow, M.D.

1000 Walters St.

Lake Charles, LA 70605

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 69;
ADC: 128; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville

Southeast Louisiana State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William A. Bloom, M.D.

P. O. Box 3850

Mandeville, LA 70448

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 503; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P, CHP

LOUISIANA — cont'd

Monroe

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Spencer, M.D.
P O Box 1881
Monroe, LA 71201

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 183; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: OBG, ORS, GS, U

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Crapanzano, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1014;
ADC: 1360; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: PD, PDA, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: BBK

Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, PD

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hebert E. Kaufman
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101, G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 102; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH, OTO

George M Haik Eye Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

Hotel Dieu

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 461; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, OPH, ORS

Louisiana State University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

New Orleans Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Southern Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 535; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: PS

Touro Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

T B. Rice

1401 Foucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 505; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
U, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 124;
ADC: 158; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: AN, IM, PTH, P, FLX

Tulane Univ School of Public Health & Tropical Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

US Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Wandyr J. Moore, M.D.

210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: —;
ADC: 300; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (New Orleans)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bruce W. Jarvis, M.D.

1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 569; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Vocational Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Pineville

Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Peregó, M.D.
Box 352 Hospital Blvd
Pineville, LA 71360

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 183; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: ORS, GS, FLX

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ike Muslow, M.D.
Box 33932
Shreveport, LA 71130

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 580; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: D, FP, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PDA, DR

Schumpert Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Rozelle Hahn, M.D.
915 Margaret Pl P.O. Box 21976
Shreveport, LA 71120

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 581; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: CRS, FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Baer I. Rambach, M.D.
3100 Samford Ave.
Shreveport, LA 71103

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101, G-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 464; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Willie-Knighton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

S. A. Maxey, M.D.
2600 Greenwood Rd.
Shreveport, LA 71103

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 296; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: FP

MAINE

Augusta

Augusta General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
6 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 129;
ADC: 181; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: FP

MAINE — cont'd

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Brown, M.D.
489 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02407, L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 293;
ADC: 377; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: FP

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen Sokol, M.D.
10 High St
Lewiston, ME 04240
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 239; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

St Mary's General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Bach, M.D.
97 Campus Ave
Lewiston, ME 04240
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 233; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP

Portland

Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Aranson, M.D.
22 Bramhall St
Portland, ME 04102
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 530; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS

Togus

**Veterans Admin Medical Center and
Regional Office Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Osborne Coates Jr, M.D.
VAM & ROC
Togus, ME 04330
VA; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 721; NECR: 61%
SPEC.: FP

Waterville

Mid-Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Ginder, M.D.
Thayer Unit Mid Maine Med Ctr
Waterville, ME 04901
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 309; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM, OM

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William N. Boglin
MGMC/SGE
Andrews AFB, MD 20331
AF; AFFILIATIONS: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 250; NECR: 61%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 333; NECR: 65%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, GS

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
9000 Franklin Square Dr.
Baltimore, MD 21237
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 339; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 81;
ADC: 253; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: IM, ORS

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 401; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO

James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Scott Decker, M.D.
2200 N. Forest Park Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02301, L-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 90; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

**John F. Kennedy Institute for
Handicapped Children**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold J. Capute, M.D.
707 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 23;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

**John Hopkins Univ School of Medicine
and Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Johns Hopkins Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Willis Maddrey, M.D.
601 N. Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1352; BEDS: 918;
ADC: 1151; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS, TS,
U

**Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene
and Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Lutheran Hospital of Maryland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Maryland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvaore R. Donohue, M.D.
827 Linden Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 454; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, GS,
FLX

**Maryland Institute of Emergency
Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Mead, Jr, M.D.
301 St. Paul Pl.
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 329; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, PD, GS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Provident Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

MARYLAND — cont'd

Baltimore — cont'd

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Allan Krumholz, M.D.
 Belvedere Ave. at Greenspring
 Baltimore, MD 21215
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02301, L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 454;
 ADC: 516; NECR: 20%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
 PM, DR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Colen C. Heinritz, M.D.
 3001 S Hanover St
 Baltimore, MD 21230
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 342;
 ADC: 408; NECR: 52%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jena-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
 900 S. Caton Ave.
 Baltimore, MD 21229
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 376;
 ADC: 462; NECR: 25%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St. Joseph Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 385;
 ADC: 450; NECR: 17%
 SPEC.: OBG, GS

State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PH

U S Public Health Service Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 3100 Wyman Park Dr.
 Baltimore, MD 21211
 PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 103;
 ADC: 128; NECR: 59%
 SPEC.: IM, OPH, GS, FLX

Union Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02301, L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 350;
 ADC: 415; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Murray Kappleman, M.D.
 Rm 334 Howard Hall Tower UMAB
 Baltimore, MD 21201
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1082; BEDS: 596;
 ADC: 681; NECR: 25%
 SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM,
 GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert M. Shannon, M.D.
 3900 Loch Raven Blvd
 Baltimore, MD 21218
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02301, M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 216;
 ADC: 291; NECR: 26%
 SPEC.: IM, NS, NM, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jay R. Shapiro, M.D.
 9000 Rockville Pike
 Bethesda, MD 20014
 OF; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 712; BEDS: 348;
 ADC: 541; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Naval Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 M Nieves Capt, MC
 National Naval Med Center
 Bethesda, MD 20014
 N; AFFILIATIONS: L-01001, L-01002,
 L-01003, M-02312
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 392;
 ADC: 496; NECR: 65%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
 TS, U, FLX

Suburban Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CRS, PTH, PS

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
 Prince George's General Hosp
 Cheverly, MD 20785
 CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 496;
 ADC: 650; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Crownsville

Crownsville Hospital Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Fort Howard

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Samuel R. Pines
 VA Medical Center
 Fort Howard, MD 21052
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-02301, L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 197;
 ADC: 229; NECR: 36%
 SPEC.: PM

Hagerstown

Washington County Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Perry Point

Veterans Administration Hospital (Perry Point)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: IM

Rockville

Chestnut Lodge Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Silver Spring

Holy Cross Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GS

Takoma Park

Washington Adventist Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Micheal Leibowitz, M.D.
 7600 Carroll Ave
 Takoma Park, MD 20012
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 311;
 ADC: 365; NECR: 19%
 SPEC.: FP

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 259;
 ADC: 288; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford

Edith Nourse Rogers Veterans Administration Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles G. Colburn, M.D.
 200 Springs Rd.
 Bedford, MA 01730
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 733;
 ADC: 851; NECR: 44%
 SPEC.: P

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Phillip L. Isenberg, M.D.
 115 Mill St
 Belmont, MA 02178
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 287;
 ADC: 328; NECR: 63%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 815; BEDS: 372;

/ ADC: 452; NECR: 42%

SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, P, CHP, DR, GS, U**Boston City Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lester Williams, M.D.

818 Harrison Ave

Boston, MA 02118

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 354;

ADC: 461; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U**Boston Hospital for Women**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kenneth Ryan, M.D.

221 Longwood Ave

Boston, MA 02115

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 196;

ADC: 270; NECR: 77%

SPEC.: AN, OBG, PTH

Boston Univ Medical Center, Children's**Ambulatory Services**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

Boston University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FLX

Carney Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS,
FLX**Childrens Hospital Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C. Grant La Farge, M.D.

300 Longwood Ave.

Boston, MA 02115

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 270;

ADC: 335; NECR: 85%

SPEC.: AN, DP, NS, N, NM, ORS, PTH,

NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, GS,

PDS, TS, U

Douglas A Thom Clinic for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

Faulkner Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Andrew Huvos, M.D.

1153 Centre St.

Boston, MA 02130

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02401, M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 235;

ADC: 259; NECR: 37%

SPEC.: IM, GS

Harvard School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: GPM, OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: TR

Lahey Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frederick F. Whitcomb, Jr. M.D.

605 Commonwealth Ave.

Boston, MA 02215

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 243;

ADC: 300; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: CRS, D, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Phalguni Mukhopadhyay, M.D.

170 Morton St.

Boston, MA 02130

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 191;

ADC: 250; NECR: 44%

SPEC.: DR, TR, FLX

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 152;

ADC: 174; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P, CHP, FLX

Massachusetts General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 891; BEDS: 956;

ADC: 1082; NECR: 53%

SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR,

GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 94;

ADC: 489; NECR: 36%

SPEC.: IM, PTH, NP, DR, GS, TS, U

New England Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 387;

ADC: 452; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP,

DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02407, L-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 193;

ADC: 245; NECR: 34%

SPEC.: ORS, DR

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Douglass F. Adams, M.D.

721 Huntington Ave.

Boston, MA 02215

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1024; BEDS: 286;

ADC: 332; NECR: 59%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,

ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Putnam Childrens Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

Robert B Brigham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald J. Anderson, M.D.

125 Parker Hill Ave.

Boston, MA 02120

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 77;

ADC: 96; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AIM, ORS

Sidney Farber Cancer Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: NM

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William H. Garvin, Jr. M.D.

736 Cambridge St

Brighton, MA 02135

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 134;

ADC: 385; NECR: 31%

SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, P,

GS, TS

State of Massachusetts, Dept of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PH

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard M. Thurm, M.D.

77 Warren St.

Boston, MA 02135

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-02405, G-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 66;

ADC: 110; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: IM

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Boston — cont'd

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 334;

ADC: 379; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,

U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Boston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George T. Smith, M.D.

150 S. Huntington Ave.

Boston, MA 02130

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405, M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 652;

ADC: 815; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Brighton

Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405, L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: —;

ADC: 100; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

Brockton

Brockton Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J. B. Solomon, M.D.

680 Center St

Brockton, MA 02402

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 258;

ADC: 322; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Brockton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Daniel H. Funkenstein, M.D.

940 Belmont St

Brockton, MA 02401

VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-02401, L-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 763;

ADC: 970; NECR: 54%

SPEC.: —

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS, FLX

Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

Cambridge Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

Harvard Univ Health Services

Environmental Health & Safety

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OM

Mount Auburn Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald Arky, M.D.

330 Mt Auburn St

Cambridge, MA 02138

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 242;

ADC: 300; NECR: 32%

SPEC.: IM, DR, GS

Canton

Massachusetts Hospital School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard Kilfoyle, M.D.

Mass Hosp School

Canton, MA 02021

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02405, G-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 110;

ADC: 173; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

Chelsea

Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John V. Coyle, M.D.

100 Summit Ave

Chelsea, MA 02150

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 133;

ADC: 186; NECR: 19%

SPEC.: GS, U

Dorchester

St. Margaret's Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward C. Kelley Jr, M.D.

90 Cushing Ave

Dorchester, MA 02125

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02405, M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 66;

ADC: 117; NECR: 72%

SPEC.: OBG

Fitchburg

Burbank Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank Coco, M.D.

25 Evergreen St

Framingham, MA 01701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 236;

ADC: 311; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Holden

Holden District Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Hyannis

Cape Cod Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John D. Sheehan, M.D.

257 Station Ave S

Yarmouth, MA 02664

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: G-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 210;

ADC: 278; NECR: 13%

SPEC.: GS

Lakeville

Lakeville Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

Lynn

Lynn Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Louis A. Casale, M.D.

212 Boston St

Lynn, MA 01904

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 272;

ADC: 305; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: PTH

Malden

Malden Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Warren Bennett, M.D.

Hospital Rd

Malden, MA 02148

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 204;

ADC: 275; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: OBG, GS, FLX

Medford

Lawrence Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Newton Lower Falls

Newton Wellesley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lot B. Page, M.D.

2014 Washington St

Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 257;

ADC: 335; NECR: 75%

SPEC.: IM, PTH

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gerald L. Haidak, M.D.

752 North St

Pittsfield, MA 01201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 392; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Pittston

Pittston Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Salem

North Shore Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

Salem Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
81 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 379; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: IM, DR

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02405, M-02407,
M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 767;
ADC: 950; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, GS

Shriners Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Stockbridge

Austin Riggs Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence H. Climo, M.D.
Austin Riggs Center
Stockbridge, MA 01262
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 48; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, CHP

Tewksbury

Tewksbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Walpole

Pondville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: DR, TR, GS

Waltham

Gaebler Children's Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Waltham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert A. Selenkow, M.D.
Waltham Hospital, Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02154
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02401, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 311; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: OBG, FLX

Wellesley

Human Relations Service of Wellesley
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

West Roxbury

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(West Roxbury)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Zager, M.D.
1400 V F W Parkway
West Roxbury, MA 02132
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 259; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: D, IM, ORS, PTH, TS, U, FLX

Worcester

Family Health and Social Service Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gunter L. Spanknebel, M.D.
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 371; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
GS

St Vincent Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 477;
ADC: 600; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, GS

Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of

Fam and Comm Med
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Howe III, M.D.
55 Lake Ave, North
Worcester, MA 01605
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 161; NECR: 72%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR,
GS

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard O. Danford, M.D.
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 240; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: FP

Worcester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David J. Myerson, M.D.
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester, MA 01605
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 547; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: P

Worcester City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 251;
ADC: 337; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Worcester Youth Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Allen Park)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Schless, M.D.
Vet Admin Medical Cen
Allen Park, MI 48101
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 446;
ADC: 568; NECR: 92%
SPEC.: D, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PS, DR, GS, U

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Verne L. Hoshal Jr, M.D.
Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106
—; AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: —;
ADC: 558; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U,
FLX

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Ann Arbor — cont'd

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 561;

ADC: 874; NECR: 61%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA,

PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,

U

University of Michigan School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: GPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald E. Moore, JR

2215 Fuller Rd

Ann Arbor, MI 48105

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 286;

ADC: 358; NECR: 49%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,

PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Battle Creek

Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Dearborn

Ford Motor Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OM

Oakwood Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John Battle, M.D.

18101 Oakwood Blvd

Dearborn, MI 48124

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, L-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 542;

ADC: 595; NECR: 19%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR,

FLX

Detroit

American Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: BBK, FLX

Children's Hospital of Michigan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sanford N. Cohen, M.D.

3901 Beaubien

Detroit, MI 48201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 246;

ADC: 320; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AN, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,

PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Detroit Receiving Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507, M-12507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 312;

ADC: 405; NECR: 20%

SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marc Lazarus

7815 E Jefferson

Detroit, MI 48214

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 539;

ADC: 695; NECR: 21%

SPEC.: FLX

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin Margolis, M.D.

1151 Taylor

Detroit, MI 48202

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: —;

ADC: 191; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Detroit Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OBG, PTH, GS

Evangelical Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

General Motors Corporation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OM

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A Wait, M.D.

3990 John R

Detroit, MI 48201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 726;

ADC: 917; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PD, PS, DR, GS

Henry Ford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank Cox, M.D.

2799 W Grand Blvd

Detroit, MI 48202

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 803;

ADC: 1039; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: AIM, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, P, DR,

TR, GS, U, FLX

Hutzel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Kirwood General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

Lafayette Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C E. Schorer, M.D.

951 E Lafayette

Detroit, MI 48207

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 140;

ADC: 152; NECR: —%

SPEC.: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,

PS, DR, NR, GS, FLX

Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leonard F. Bender, M.D.

261 Mack Blvd

Detroit, MI 48201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 105;

ADC: 189; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PM

Samaritan Health Center St Joseph Mercy Hospital Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 222;

ADC: 278; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: OBG, GS, FLX

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald E. Trunsky, M.D.

6767 W Outer Dr

Detroit, MI 48235

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 758; BEDS: 568;

ADC: 625; NECR: 41%

SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Detroit — cont'd

St John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Birk, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 528; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

East Lansing

Michigan State University Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR

Eloise

Wayne County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 421; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Flint

Genesee County Community Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Hurley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Jones, JR
Sixth Ave and Begole
Flint, MI 48502

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 600; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mc Laren General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Giacalone Jr, M.D.
401 Ballenger Highway
Flint, MI 48502

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 469; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, DR, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo J. Bingley Jr, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 423; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, DR

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Tupper, M.D.
1840 Wealthy St S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 349;
ADC: 410; NECR: 62%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS, FLX

Butterworth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Moorhead II, M.D.
100 Michigan St N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 550; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Ferguson Droste Ferguson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W Patrick Mazlee, M.D.
72 Sheldon S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 105; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: CRS

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 1952;
ADC: 2481; NECR: 52%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, PS

Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Pine Rest Christian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Van Eerden, M.D.
6850 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49508

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 264; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

St. Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Peirce, M.D.
200 Jefferson S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 370; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,
DR, GS

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, DR

Kalamazoo

Borgessa Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Rm 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 473; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Bronson Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Room 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 464; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FLX

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Ingham Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McMahon, M.D.
401 W Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48909

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 259; NECR: 41%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PD, GS

St Lawrence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Midland

Dow Chemical Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

MICHIGAN — cont'd**Midland** — cont'd

Midland Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 223; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP

Northville

Hawthorn Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 156; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D S. Nair, MS
41001 West Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 788; NECR: 73%
SPEC.: P

Pontiac

Clinton Valley Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Oakland Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Pontiac General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Segula, M.D.
Seminole-W. Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 406; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Spencer
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, L-02507,
L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 486; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W. 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 595; BEDS: 741;
ADC: 918; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: CRS, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

Saginaw

Saginaw General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
Suite 1000, 1000 Houghton Ave
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 406; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
Suite 1000, 1000 Houghton Ave
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 326; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St. Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
Suite 1000, 1000 Houghton Ave
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 255; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Barbara A. Defever, M.D.
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 188; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM

Southfield

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eldred Zobl, M.D.
16001 W. Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 418;
ADC: 458; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS

Straith Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chauncey J. Hipps, M.D.
23901 Lahser
Southfield, MI 48034
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 28;
ADC: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PS

Troy

William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Warren

South Macomb Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG, PTH, GS

Westland

Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Ypsilanti

York Woods Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Hewes, M.D.
3501 Willis Rd Box A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 950;
ADC: 1054; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: P

MINNESOTA**Duluth**

Miller Dwan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Knoedler, M.D.
407 E. Third St.
Duluth, MN 55805
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 414; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Minneapolis

Fairview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. D. Miller, M.D.
2312 S. Sixth St.
Minneapolis, MN 55454
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 427; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP, ORS

Hannapin County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard B. Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave. S.
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 455; NECR: 57%
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

MINNESOTA — cont'd

Minneapolis — cont'd

Hennepin County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FOP

Metropolitan Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert N. Hammerstrom, M.D.

900 So. 8th St.

Minneapolis, MN 55404

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 497;

ADC: 774; NECR: 27%

SPEC.: OBG, TS

Minnesota Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PH

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert F. Polesky, M.D.

2304 Park Ave

Minneapolis, MN 55404

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: BBK

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 191;

ADC: 256; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: PTH, GS

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Howard, M.D.

810 E. 27th St

Minneapolis, MN 55407

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 855;

ADC: 838; NECR: 48%

SPEC.: IM, PTH

North Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Seymour Handler, M.D.

3220 Lowry Ave. N

Minneapolis, MN 55422

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 396;

ADC: 546; NECR: 35%

SPEC.: FP

Shriners Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

Sister Kenny Inst

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 41;

ADC: 47; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: PM

St Louis Park Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas Amsden, M.D.

2414 S. Seventh St.

Minneapolis, MN 55454

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 459;

ADC: 593; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, BBK, PM, P, DR

University of Minnesota Hospital and**Clinics**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 538;

ADC: 758; NECR: 63%

SPEC.: AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,

NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,

PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center**(Minneapolis)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Maynard E. Jacobson, M.D.

54th St. and 48th Ave. S.

Minneapolis, MN 55417

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02804

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 624;

ADC: 862; NECR: 49%

SPEC.: CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,

TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AIM, PD, GPM, OM, CHP, NR

Mayo Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Rochester Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02608

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 615;

ADC: 761; NECR: 53%

SPEC.: AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, N,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM,

PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

St. Marys Hospital of Rochester.

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02608

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 826;

ADC: 1014; NECR: 61%

SPEC.: AN, CRS, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,

OBG, OPH, PTH, PDA, PDC, PS, GS,

TS, U

St Louis Park**Methodist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Terrii H. Hart, M.D.

6500 Excelsior Blvd.

St Louis Park, MN 55426

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 311;

ADC: 426; NECR: 19%

SPEC.: FP

St Paul**Bethesda Lutheran Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald Foss, M.D.

559 Capitol Blvd.

St Paul, MN 55103

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 199;

ADC: 298; NECR: 32%

SPEC.: FP

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Krishna M. Saxena, M.D.

311 Pleasant Ave.

St. Paul, MN 55102

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 69;

ADC: 107; NECR: 63%

SPEC.: PD

Gillette Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Winter, M.D.

200 E. University Ave.

Saint Paul, MN 55101

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-02604, L-02608

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 27;

ADC: 60; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OBG

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical**Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 326;

ADC: 478; NECR: 51%

SPEC.: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PM, OM, P, DR, GS, U

St Paul Regional Red Cross

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: BBK

MINNESOTA — cont'd

St Paul — cont'd

St. John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert W. Reif, M.D.
403 Maria Ave
St Paul, MN 55106

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 344; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: FP

United Hospitals - Miller Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert E. Lindell, M.D.
125 W. College Ave.
St Paul, MN 55102

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02604

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 513; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, DR

United Hospitals-St Luke's Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: DR

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lt. Col Russell V McDowell
USAF Medical Center
Keesler AFB, MS 39534

AF; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 335; NECR: 57%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GSVeterans Administration Medical Center
(Biloxi)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Malcolm W. Davis, M.D.
Va Medical Center
Biloxi, MS 39531

VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-02101, L-02105

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 703;
ADC: 836; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: IM

Jackson

Doctors Hospital of Jackson

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Hinds General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Mississippi State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Busey, M.D.
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 658; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: FP, PS

St Dominic Jackson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard C. Miller, M.D.
2500 N State
Jackson, MS 39216

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 538; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
UVeterans Administration Medical Center
(Jackson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James F. Suess, M.D.
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 479; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PS, P, GS, TS, U

Whitfield

Mississippi State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

MISSOURI

Bridgeton

De Paul Community Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John D. Bauer, M.D.
12303 Depaul Dr.
Bridgeton, MO 63044

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 463;
ADC: 584; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: PTH

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William D. Johnston, M.D.
Ellis Fischel State Cancer
Columbia, MO 65201

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 113; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: PTH, TRHarry S. Truman Memorial Veterans
Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas S. Cullley, M.D.
800 Stadium Rd.
Columbia, MO 65201

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 460; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM,
PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, UHoward A Rusk Rehabilitation Center,
Univ of Mo Med Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PMUniv of Missouri Department of
Community Health Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

University of Missouri Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 470; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, U

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arden Almquist, M.D.
6601 Rockhill Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64131

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02846

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 359; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP

Children's Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard L. Dreher, M.D.
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02846

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 167; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: AIM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,
DR, PDS, TSGreater Kansas City Mental Health
Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Menorah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David Sneed, M.D.
4949 Rockhill Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64110

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02846

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 382; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: IM, GS

MISSOURI — cont'd

Kansas City — cont'd

Research Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Turner L. Minnigerode, M.D.
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 521; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, PS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph R. Hall, M.D.
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-01902, M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 665; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
DR, GS, TS

Trinity Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack H. Hill, M.D.
31st & Wyandotte St.
Kansas City, MO 64108

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 301; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: IM

Truman Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Ashley, M.D.
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City, MO 64108

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 198;
ADC: 244; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Kansas City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
4801 Linwood Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64128

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 482; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, P, GS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robijn K. Hornstra, M.D.
600 E. 22nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64108

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 178; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

North Kansas City

North Kansas City Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Louis

Barnes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 828; BEDS: 1007;
ADC: 1163; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for
Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis M. O'Connor, M.D.
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 157;
ADC: 190; NECR: 66%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Compton Hill Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health
Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Challoner, M.D.
1402 S. Grand Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63104

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 34;
ADC: 49; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Kingsland, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 505; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, PTH, FLX

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 491; BEDS: 508;
ADC: 590; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PM, PS, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 425; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

Malcolm Bilas Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Ann Mazur, M.D.
1420 Grattan St
St Louis, MO 63104

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Evens, M.D.
510 S. Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: NM, DR, NR, TR

Missouri Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank J. Catanzaro, M.D.
3015 N Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63131

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 435; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: —

Shriners Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry L. Schoenecker, M.D.
2001 S. Lindbergh Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63131

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 53;
ADC: 80; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Johns Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Garrett, M.D.
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 555;
ADC: 607; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip R. Dodge, M.D.
500 S. Kingshighway P.O. Box 14871
St Louis, MO 63178

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 182; NECR: 61%
SPEC.: N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR

St Louis City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo V. Mulligan, M.D.
1515 Lafayette
St Louis, MO 63104

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: L-02802, L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 550; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, GS, U

St Louis County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B R. Thiele, M.D.
601 S. Brentwood Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63105

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 153;
ADC: 200; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PS,
GS

St Louis State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Barton, M.D.
5400 Arsenal St
St Louis, MO 63139

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 824;
ADC: 713; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

MISSOURI — cont'd

St Louis — cont'd

St Louis City Hospital, Washington University Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Marys Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Nuetzel, M.D.
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 568; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

St. Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 155;
ADC: 298; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, NS

St. Louis University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
1401 S. Grand Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 642; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 335; NECR: 59%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ. Div. of Forensic and Envrn.**Pathology**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (St Louis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
Va Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 740;
ADC: 947; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterana Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks Div.

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: N, DR

William Greenleaf Elliot Div of Child Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Bryan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Waltemath, M.D.
Suite A 120 Wedgewood Dr
Lincoln, NE 68510

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 339; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP

Lincoln General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Craig R. Nolte, M.D.
2300 S 16th
Lincoln, NE 68502
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 241; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Pathology Medical Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Elizabeth Community Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 168; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: FP, OPH, GS

Omaha

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG, ORS

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: D, IM, OPH, OTO, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J R. Ellison, M.D.
502 S 44th
Omaha, NE 68105
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 100; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: PD

Creighton Univ Child and Family Psychiatry Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Douglas County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, P, U

Ehrling Bergquist USAF Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: D

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce D. Gutnik, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 95; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Nebraska Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PTH, U

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael D. Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 554; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, GS, U

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wigton, M.D.
42 and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 279; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR,
GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 317;
ADC: 401; NECR: 58%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Graze, M.D.
1800 W. Charleston Blvd.
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-00401, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 193;
ADC: 269; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: IM

NEVADA—cont'd

Reno

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Reno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miles L. Standish, Ph.D.
1000 Locust St.
Reno, NV 89520

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 180; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Washoe Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 535; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Mental Health
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Dartmouth Medical School Dept of
Community & Family Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert C. Charman, M.D.
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 381; NECR: 71%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Manchester

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Manchester)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Juliet Vilinskis, M.D.
718 Smyth Rd.
Manchester, NH 03104

VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 150; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Claude L. Delaverdac
1925 Pacific Ave.
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 487; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Basking Ridge

American Telephone and Telegraph Co &
Subsidiaries

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Brown Mills

Deborah Heart and Lung Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Angelo P. Angelides, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 500; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Fine, M.D.
1600 Haddon Ave.
Camden, NJ 08103

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 384; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: PTH, GS

West Jersey Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Brown, M.D.
West Jersey Hosp. Mt. Ephraim & Atl
Camden, NJ 08104

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 663; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: —

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(East Orange)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harvey Hechel, M.D.
Va Med Ctr., S. Center St & Tremont
East Orange, NJ 07019

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 866;
ADC: 1086; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM,
P, GS, TS, U

Edison

John F. Kennedy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08817

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 367; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, PM

Elizabeth

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ernest Federici, M.D.
225 Williamson St.
Elizabeth, NJ 07205

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 325; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH

Englewood

Englewood Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John Zapp, M.D.
Hunterdon Medical Center
Flemington, NJ 08822

MISC; AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 144;
ADC: 182; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, P

Ft Dix

Watson Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Greenbrook

Reriten Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 131; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PTH, GS

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William C. Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack, NJ 07601

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 471; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, IM, PTH, P, DR, GS, FLX

Hammonton

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hammonton, NJ 08037

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 1020;
ADC: 1185; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: P

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph E. Scerbo, M.D.
308 Willow Ave.
Hoboken, NJ 07030

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 330; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 592;
ADC: 643; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdol H. Islami, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd.
Livingston, NJ 07039
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 675; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 731; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vaun S. Vaun, M.D.
Second Avenue
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03306, M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 491; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 327;
ADC: 470; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OTO, PTH, GS, FLX

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Thompson, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 623; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Mount Holly

Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Parvin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 362; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: OBG, GS

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Despirito, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 529; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New Brunswick

Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
180 Somerset St.
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 362; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04406
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 420; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark

CMDNJ College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: —;
ADC: 553; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Decter, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 398;
ADC: 545; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS, TS

St Michael's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, TS,
FLX

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, ORS

**United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark
Eye and Ear Infirmary**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, OPH, OTO

**United Hospitals Medical Center-
Presbyterian Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OTO

United Hospitals of Newark
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 525; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: AIM, IM, PTH, PD, TR, FLX

Orange

Hospital Center at Orange
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Nevins, M.D.
E Ridgewood Ave.
Paramus, NJ 07652
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 1232; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, P

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Salaki, M.D.
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 453;
ADC: 530; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PTH, PD

Piscataway

**CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of
Psychiatry**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Rutgers Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Park Ave & Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07061
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 449; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Princeton

Medical Center at Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03306, G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 100; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: IM, GS

NEW JERSEY—cont'd

Somers Point

Shore Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brewster Miller, M.D.
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 350; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Summit

Overlook Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, PD, DR, U

Trenton

Helen Fuld Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elaine German, M.D.
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08638
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 375; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

St Francis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 373;
ADC: 483; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, GS, U

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rosalinda V. Gabriel, M.D.
Station A
Trenton, NJ 08625
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-03306, L-04109,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 957;
ADC: 1262; NECR: 48%
SPEC.: P

Voorhees

West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Lovelace Bataan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: D, ORS, DR, GS, U

Bernalillo County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. L. Pitcher, M.D.
2211 Lomas Blvd NE
Albuquerque, NM 87106
OF; AFFILIATIONS: G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 241; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Cancer Research and Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael T. Shaw, M.D.
900 Camino De Salud NE
Albuquerque, NM 87131
MISC; AFFILIATIONS: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: DR, TR

**Office of Chief Med Investigator-UNM
School of Medicine**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Bannahum, M.D.
1100 Central SE
Albuquerque, NM 87102
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 573; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 462; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: PS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albuquerque)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. D. Woltkamp, Ph.D.
2100 Ridgcrest Dr SE
Albuquerque, NM 87108
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 393; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Truth Or Consequences

**Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's
Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick C. Sherman, M.D.
1400 S Broadway
Truth Or Conseq, NM 87901
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-00702, G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 22;
ADC: 68; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald Webb
43 New Scotland Avenue
Albany, NY 12208
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 654; BEDS: 682;
ADC: 806; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Child's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 57;
ADC: 74; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: OPH, OTO, PS

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PS

New York State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH, P

St Peter's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Randles, M.D.
315 So. Manning Blvd.
Albany, NY 12208
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 427; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD,
PM, PS, GS, TS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albany)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Nelson, III, M.D.
113 Holland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 592;
ADC: 686; NECR: 52%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Bay Shore

Southside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jak Albuquerk, M.D.
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 425; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Bronx

Both Abraham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

NEW YORK — cont'd

Bronx — cont'd

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 968; BEDS: 716;

ADC: 870; NECR: 21%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,

P, DR, GS, FLX

Bronx Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Samuel M. Rosen, M.D.

1825 Eastchester Rd

Bronx, NY 10461

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 616; BEDS: 400;

ADC: 422; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Lincoln Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P,

GS, U

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 380;

ADC: 389; NECR: 10%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 982; BEDS: 94;

ADC: 890; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold Fingeret

3424 Kossuth Ave

Bronx, NY 10467

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 390;

ADC: 390; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: D, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PM,

P, GS

St Barnabas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Courtney B. Wood

130 W. Kingsbridge Rd

Bronx, NY 10468

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03547

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 573;

ADC: 702; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Brooklyn

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Julius E. Stoffi, M.D.

121 Dekalb Ave

Brooklyn, NY 11201

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: L-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 630;

ADC: 818; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, DR,

GS

Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OPH

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alvin I. Kahn, M.D.

Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza

Brooklyn, NY 11212

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506, M-03519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 611; BEDS: 718;

ADC: 793; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, GS, U

Coney Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Avir Kagan, M.D.

2601 Ocean Parkway

Brooklyn, NY 11235

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 375;

ADC: 449; NECR: 7%

SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PD, GS, U

Downstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stanley Lee, M.D.

450 Clarkson Ave.

Brooklyn, NY 11203

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 284;

ADC: 362; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Greenpoint Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: 174; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OBG, PD

Hospital of the Holy Family Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;

ADC: 83; NECR: 10%

SPEC.: OPH

Kings County Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CYCO: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1400;

BEDS: 1187; ADC: 1473; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raghu Mitra, M.D.

681 Clarkson Ave

Brooklyn, NY 11203

ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 997;

ADC: 1050; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Kingbrook Jewish Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Emanuel E. Mandel, M.D.

E 49th St and Rutland Rd

Brooklyn, NY 11234

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 321;

ADC: 351; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: IM, ORS, PM, GS

Long Island College Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Mullin, M.D.

340 Henry St.

Brooklyn, NY 11201

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 516;

ADC: 567; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: AIM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, OTO,

PTH, PD, PDA, DR, GS, U, FLX

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald M. Zarou, M.D.

150 55th St

Brooklyn, NY 11220

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508, L-03520

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 423;

ADC: 532; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Maimonides Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PD, P, CHP, GS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

Brooklyn — cont'd

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent De Paul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St.
Brooklyn, NY 11215

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 559; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
TR, GS, U

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

St John's Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Felix Taubman, M.D.

480 Herkimer St.

Brooklyn, NY 11213

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 350; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

St Marys Division Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 237; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dorothy H. Henneman, M.D.

800 Poly Pl.

Brooklyn, NY 11209

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 844;
ADC: 1075; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, PS, GS, U

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Vincent J. Adams, M.D.

374 Stockholm St.

Brooklyn, NY 11237

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 430; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Buffalo

Buffalo Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Buffalo General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 601;
ADC: 680; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 313; NECR: 81%
SPEC.: AN, D, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PD, PDA, PDC, PM, PDS, TS, U

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 425; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: CRS, FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Erie County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph A. Zizzi, M.D.

462 Grider St.

Buffalo, NY 14215

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 455;
ADC: 525; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John J. O'Brien, M.D.

565 Abbott Rd.

Buffalo, NY 14220

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 383; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OBG, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harry J. Alvis

3 Gates Circle

Buffalo, NY 14209

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 711; NECR: 6%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.

666 Elm St.

Buffalo, NY 14263

ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 297; NECR: 83%
SPEC.: D, NM, PTH, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

Shaehan Memorial Emergency Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles P. Voltz, M.D.

2157 Main St

Buffalo, NY 14214

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 533; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Daphne K. Hare, M.D.

3495 Bailey Ave.

Buffalo, NY 14215

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 772;
ADC: 859; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: D, IM, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, GS, TS, FLX

Castle Point

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle Point)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS, U

Central Islip, L.I.

Central Islip Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Beca Tomim, M.D.

Station H Carleton Ave

Central Islip L.I., NY 11722

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 2113;
ADC: 2375; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: P

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John S. Davis, M.D.

Mary Imogene Bassett

Cooperstown, NY 13326

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03501, G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 184; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Avron H. Ross, M.D.

2201 Hempstead Turnpike

East Meadow, NY 11554

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 726; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 634; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, GS, U

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Elmhurst

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Morton Wachspress, M.D.

79-01 Broadway, Rm D-10-7

Elmhurst, NY 11373

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 813; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, GS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

Elmhurst — cont'd

St John's Queens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 304; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Far Rockaway

Peninsula Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Lanter, M.D.
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
Far Rockaway, NY 11691
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 271; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP, GS

South Shore-Rockaway Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

South Shore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

Flushing

Booth Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-03508, M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 371; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Flushing Hospital & Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Dell-Pizzi, M.D.
45th Ave & Parsons Blvd
Flushing, NY 11355
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 313; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Forest Hills

La Guardia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris L. Jampol, M.D.
102-01 66th Rd
Forest Hills, NY 11375
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 302; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: —

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Moore, M.D.
St Andrew's Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 247; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Glen Oaks

Hillside Hospital Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Harrison

St Vincent's Hospital & Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Hanin, M.D.
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 86;
ADC: 103; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Huntington

Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, GS

Jackson Heights

Corona-Elmhurst Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Jamaica

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 781;
ADC: 888; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: OBG

Jamaica Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard D. Gussoff, M.D.
89th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
Jamaica, NY 11418
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 286; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Mary Immaculate Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 264; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

Queens Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U

Johnson City

Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Wyso, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St.
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 576; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kings Park

Kings Park Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.
Kings Park, NY 11754
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 2841;
ADC: 3314; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: P

Kingston

Benedictine Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Kingston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edmund H. Reppert, M.D.
396 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 169;
ADC: 213; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Scherr, M.D.
300 Community Dr.
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 598; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS

Middletown

Middletown Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fidel Swana, M.D.
Box 1453
Middleton, NY 10940
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 1021;
ADC: 1131; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: P

Mineola

Nassau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Aloia, M.D.
259 First St.
Mineola, NY 11501
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 533; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, U

NEW YORK—cont'd

Montrose

Veterans Administration Health Care Facility

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin A. Goldiner, M.D.
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10550
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 272;
ADC: 334; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

New Hyde Park

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Mulvihill, DMD
New Hyde Park, NY 11042
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1140; BEDS: 99;
ADC: 693; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP,
DR, GS, TS, U

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry Brown, M.D.
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle, NY 10801
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 336; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, GS

New York

Arthur C Logan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Beekman Downtown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Satish Dhalla
170 William St.
New York, NY 10038
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 13;
ADC: 288; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, GS

Bellevue Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bath Israel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Barr
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl.
New York, NY 10003
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 763;
ADC: 892; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Coler Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 1081;
ADC: 1246; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: D, N, OPH, PTH, PM, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony A. Bianco, M.D.
227 E 19 St
New York, NY 10003
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 478; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, P, GS, U

Columbia Univ College of Physicians & Surgeons Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: NP

Cornell University Medical College, Dept of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Goldwater Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: L-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 795; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PTH, NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 657;
ADC: 1033; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 330; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: AN, IM, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS

Hospital for Special Surgery

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr. M.D.
535 E. 70th St.
New York, NY 10021
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 200; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Jewish Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Lenox Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McMasters, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509, L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 657; BEDS: 814;
ADC: 690; NECR: 41%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Madeleine Borg Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: M-3509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian J. Curtin, M.D.
133 E. 58th St.
New York, NY 10022
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03509, L-03519,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 163; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH, OTO, PS

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 562; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, PTH, BBK,
PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York — cont'd

Metropolitan Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Camille Mallouh, M.D.
 1901 First Ave.
 New York, NY 10029

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 822; BEDS: 544;
 ADC: 747; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR,
 TR, GS, U

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03547
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
 BEDS: 1080; ADC: 1211; NECR: 23%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
 PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of
Community Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GPM, OM

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 111;
 ADC: 199; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03520
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1048; BEDS: 844;
 ADC: 987; NECR: 43%
 SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
 PD, PDA, PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
 GS, TS, U

New York Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harry Taube, M.D.
 Stuyvesant Square E & 15th St
 New York, NY 10003
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 177;
 ADC: 251; NECR: 17%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

**New York City Department of Public
Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PH

New York University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1051; BEDS: 677;
 ADC: 781; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, P, DR,
 NR, TR, GS, U

New York Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: BBK

**Postgrad Ctr-Mental Health Clinic for
Children & Adolescents**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

**Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New
York**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1128;
 BEDS: 1098; ADC: 1291; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PM,
 PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Roosevelt Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 462;
 ADC: 583; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: AIM, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD,
 PDA, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard F. Grady
 415 W. 51st St
 New York, NY 10019
 CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 546; BEDS: 441;
 ADC: 513; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

**St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
of New York**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James T. Mazzara, M.D.
 153 W. 11th St.
 New York, NY 10011
 CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 684;
 ADC: 813; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
 PTH, BBK, PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR,
 NR, TR, GS

St. Luke's Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 603; BEDS: 86;
 ADC: 780; NECR: 30%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
 GS, U

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: D, ORS, OTO, PS, CHP, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 808;
 ADC: 964; NECR: 17%
 SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR,
 TR, GS, TS, U

Niagara Falls**Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Northport**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Northport)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 824;
 ADC: 940; NECR: 36%
 SPEC.: IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, P, GS

Oceanside**South Nasseu Communities Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-, G-03520,
 M-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 338;
 ADC: 370; NECR: 15%
 SPEC.: FP, U

Orangeburg**Rockland Psychiatric Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Craig, M.D.
 Rockland Psychiatric Center
 Orangeburg, NY 10962
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 1780;
 ADC: 1900; NECR: 25%
 SPEC.: P

Patchogue**Brookhaven Memorial Hospital and
Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dorothy Lane, M.D.
 101 Hospital Rd.
 Patchogue, NY 11772
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 298;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 14%
 SPEC.: FP

NEW YORK — cont'd

Plattsburgh

Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Moynihan, M.D.
100 Beekman St
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 364;
ADC: 376; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, P

Poughkeepsie

Hudson River Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Doris A. Berlin, M.D.
Branch B,
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 1701;
ADC: 1764; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: P

Port Jefferson

St Charles Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Queens Village

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gideon Seaman, M.D.
80-45 Winchester Blvd.
Queens Village, NY 11427

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 1650;
ADC: 2034; NECR: 62%
SPEC.: P

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Genesee Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard B. Brody, M.D.
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 424; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS

Highland Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob W. Holler, M.D.
South Ave at Bellevue Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 274; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. F. Williams, M.D.
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 586;
ADC: 634; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, PM

Office of the Monroe County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Rochester Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Airth-Kindree, M.D.
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 1147;
ADC: 1366; NECR: 60%
SPEC.: P

Rochester General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Casey, M.D.
1425 Portlan Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 550; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, TS

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Wallace, M.D.
80 Genesee St.
Rochester, NY 14611
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 298; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 820; BEDS: 666;
ADC: 727; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm Hlth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med-Highland Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

University of Rochester School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Rockville Ctr

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02401, G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 390; NECR: 54%
SPEC.: OBG

Roslyn

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Schenectady

Ellis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clares Hospital of Schenectady

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen C. Nadler, M.D.
600 McClellan St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 296; NECR: 65%
SPEC.: FP, OBG

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 84;
ADC: 101; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, PM

Staten Island

St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis A. Bloomfield, M.D.
355 Bard Ave
Staten Island, NY 10310
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03508, G-03509,
G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 332; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Staten Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
Staten Island, NY 10305
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 277; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 3;
ADC: 13; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

NEW YORK — cont'd

Staten Island — cont'd

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island, NY 10304

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: G-03501, L-03505,
G-03508, G-03509, G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 500; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NM, OPH, ORS, DR,
U, FLX

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, GS

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Syracuse

Community General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Westlake, M.D.
Broad Road
Syracuse, NY 13215

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 350; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 490; NECR: 41%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, TS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C V. Haldipur, M.D.
545 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13210

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 192; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OTO

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L T. Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 422; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AN, FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS, FLX

State University Hospital of the Upstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 358; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Henegar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 287;
ADC: 352; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Utica

Children's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eliot M. Friedman, M.D.
1418 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13502

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 44;
ADC: 66; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: ORS

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reynold S. Golden, M.D.
2209 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 273; NECR: 6%
SPEC.: FP

Utica Marcy Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Valhalla

Blythedale Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 87;
ADC: 92; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel J. Armet
Valhalla, NY 10595

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 405; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS

West Haverstraw

Helen Hayes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R L. Reyes, M.D.
Rt 9-W
West Haverstraw NY 10993

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 150; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: ORS, PM

West Brentwood

Pilgrim Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

West Islip

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

White Plains

New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center (Westchester Div)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan Stein, M.D.
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 322; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Yonkers

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anibal Marin, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 119;
ADC: 158; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP

Yonkers General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel J. Melia, M.D.
Two Park Avenue
Yonkers, NY 10703

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 207; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: —

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville

Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 292;
ADC: 368; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP

Mountain Area Health Education Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

NORTH CAROLINA — cont'd

Asheville — cont'd

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel L. Dolan
501 Biltmore Ave
Asheville, NC 28801

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 283; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Asheville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Fish, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Asheville, NC 28805

VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 535; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: ORS, U

Butner

John Umstead Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adrian Verwoerd, M.D.
12th Street
Butner, NC 27509

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 805;
ADC: 1069; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 626; NECR: 44%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bryant L. Galusha, M.D.
Box 32681
Charlotte, NC 28232

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 841; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, TS, U

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ewald Busse, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 812;
ADC: 916; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Durham County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-03601, M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 481; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, GS

Durham Child Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Mc Person Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
P; AFFILIATIONS: G-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 21;
ADC: 34; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Green Jr, M.D.
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 501; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fayetteville

Cape Fear Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hans Koek, M.D.
P.O. Box 2000
Fayetteville, NC 28304

CO; AFFILIATIONS: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 480; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fayetteville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Lentz Jr, M.D.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 350; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: —

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Ullisnik, M.D.
Womack Army Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307

A; AFFILIATIONS: L-03601, L-03605,
L-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 325; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: FP

Gastonia

North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Goldsboro

Wayne County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm
Greensboro, NC 27420

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03601, L-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 429; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: DP, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD

Greenville

Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F.S. Patterson
Greenville, NC 27834

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 339; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Raleigh

Department of Human Resources Div of Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Dorothea Dix Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Wake County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 466; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: OBG, ORS, U

NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dewey M. Lovelace

Wilmington, NC 28401

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 365;

ADC: 419; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W. A. Lambeth, M.D.

3333 Silas Creek Pkwy

Winston-Salem, NC 27103

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-01103, L-03601,

M-03605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 617;

ADC: 707; NECR: 15%

SPEC.: OBG

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph E. Johnson III, M.D.

Winston-Salem, NC 27103

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 535;

ADC: 657; NECR: 47%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA,

PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

Bismarck Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W. J. Gundlach, M.D.

221 N 5th St.

Bismarck, ND 58501

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 122;

ADC: 194; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: FP

St Alexius Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 80;

ADC: 259; NECR: 15%

SPEC.: FP, PTH

Fargo

Dakota Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Albert Dietz, M.D.

1702 S University Dr

Fargo, ND 58103

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 135;

ADC: 183; NECR: 42%

SPEC.: IM, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lee A. Christoferson, M.D.

5th St. at Mills Ave.

Fargo, ND 58122

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: —;

ADC: 120; NECR: 42%

SPEC.: NS, N

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.

5th St. at Mills Ave

Fargo, ND 58122

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 366;

ADC: 303; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: FP, IM, PD, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Fargo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William P. Bristol, M.D.

Elm St and 21st Ave, North

Fargo, ND 58102

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 170;

ADC: 224; NECR: 59%

SPEC.: IM

Grand Forks

U S Air Force Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OBG

United Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lloyd Ralston, M.D.

1200 S. Columbia Rd

Grand Forks, ND 58201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 204;

ADC: 261; NECR: 31%

SPEC.: FP, OBG, PTH

Minot

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Judy Swanson, RN

3rd St. and 4th Ave SE

Minot, ND 58701

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 140;

ADC: 203; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: FP

Trinity Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John C. Smith II, M.D.

Trinity Medical Center

Minot, ND 58701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03701

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 132;

ADC: 202; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: FP

OHIO

Akron

Akron General Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J. C. Johns, M.D.

400 Wabash Ave

Akron, OH 44307

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 472;

ADC: 557; NECR: 39%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS,

U, FLX

Akron City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas E. Terrill, Ph.D.

525 E Market St

Akron, OH 44309

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840, M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 588;

ADC: 647; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PS, DR, GS, U

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John D. Kramer, M.D.

281 Locust St

Akron, OH 44308

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 196;

ADC: 253; NECR: 70%

SPEC.: AN, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,

DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Otto S. Steinreich, M.D.

444 N Main St

Akron, OH 44310

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 415;

ADC: 480; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, DR, FLX

Barberton

Barberton Citizens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph A. Anslorvar, M.D.

155 5th St NE

Barberton, OH 44203

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 309;

ADC: 407; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: —

Canton

Aultmen Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William R. Bishop, Ph.D.

2600 Sixth St SW

Canton, OH 44710

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 559;

ADC: 679; NECR: 22%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CORP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 434;

ADC: 519; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Cincinnati

Bethesda Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold Johnstone, M.D.

619 Oak St

Cincinnati, OH 45206

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03841

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 752; BEDS: 727;

ADC: 727; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: OBG

Central Psychiatric Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

OHIO — cont'd

Cincinnati — cont'd

Childrens Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schubert, M.D.
Elland & Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 711; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 337; NECR: 77%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Children's Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Othilda Krug, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 729; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 689; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, PS, TR, U

Christian R Holmes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe Jr, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 90; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: AN, OTO, NP, PS, TR

Cincinnati General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 590; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 278; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: GS

DHEW Pub Hlth Serv Ctr Disease Control**Nat Inst Occup Safety**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Cranley, M.D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 733; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 776; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E Gordon Margolin, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 637; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: IM, NM, ORS, CHP, TR, GS

Navy Environmental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Rollman Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Karl F. Finnen, M.D.
3009 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 102; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children**Burns Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bruce G. Macmillan, M.D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 28;
ADC: 30; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: PS

Univ of Cincinnati, Institute of**Environmental Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center**(Cincinnati)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 371; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Cleveland

Child Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland**View Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 713; BEDS: 635;
ADC: 719; NECR: 49%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, GS, TS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irving M. Rosen, M.D.

1708 Aiken Ave
Cleveland, OH 44109

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 129; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William M. Michener, M.D.

9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 819;
ADC: 1008; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Fairhill Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Douglas D. Brown, M.D.

12200 Fairhill Rd
Cleveland, OH 44120

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 118;
ADC: 94; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: P

Fairview General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 475; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Highland View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

D W. Schultz, M.D.

2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 283; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, GS

OHIO — cont'd

Cleveland — cont'd

Mt Sinal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 513; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, NR, GS

Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

St Alexis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
5163 Broadway
Cleveland, OH 44127
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 344; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: PTH

St John Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Farooqi, M.D.
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 323; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: GS

St Vincent Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 371;
ADC: 442; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: NS, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS,
TS, U

St. Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 485; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, FLX

University Hospitals of Cleveland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 697; BEDS: 742;
ADC: 947; NECR: 44%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Cleveland)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Frymier, M.D.
10701 East Blvd.
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 1248;
ADC: 1611; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Columbus

Central Ohio Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant Morrow, III, M.D.
700 Children's Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 313; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: FP, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, PDS, TS, U

Grant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 590; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: CRS, FP, PTH, PM

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Herman
793 W State
Columbus, OH 43222
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 514; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, FLX

Mount Carmel East Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Ohio State University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel Tzagournis, M.D.
410 W Tenth Ave
Columbus, OH 43201
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 779; BEDS: 731;
ADC: 971; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Ohio State University Dept of Preventive
Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM, AM

Riverside Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 766;
ADC: 875; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM,
PS, GS, U

St Ann's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Bressler, M.D.
1555 Bryden Rd
Columbus, OH 43205
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip B. Hardyman, M.D.
1450 Hawthorne Ave
Columbus, OH 43203
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 372; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP

Cuyahoga Falls

Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric Baum, M.D.
330 Broadway East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 135; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Dayton

Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
1735 Chapel St.
Dayton, OH 45404
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 132; NECR: 68%
SPEC.: ORS, PD

**Good Samaritan Hospital and Health
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agna, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 88;
ADC: 522; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, OBG, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, II, M.D.
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 723; BEDS: 559;
ADC: 713; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terence P. Torbeck, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd W
Dayton, OH 45408
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 557; BEDS: 494;
ADC: 605; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, PS, GS

OHIO — cont'd

Dayton — cont'd

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: AM

East Cleveland

Huron Road Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 290;
 ADC: 384; NECR: 27%
 SPEC.: AN, GS, U

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 J R. Bay, M.D.
 630 E River St
 Elyria, OH 44035
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 261;
 ADC: 359; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: ORS, PTH, FLX

Euclid

Euclid General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Loyola Mascarenhas, M.D.
 East 185th St & Lake Erie
 Euclid, OH 44119
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 303;
 ADC: 345; NECR: 19%
 SPEC.: —

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Elvin C. Hedrick, M.D.
 Kettering, OH 45429
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 433;
 ADC: 472; NECR: 3%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, P, GS,
 FLX

Lorain

St Joseph Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Marion

Marion General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Ravenna

Robinson Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GS

Springfield

Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 H.A. Rankin, M.D.
 Springfield, OH 45501
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03840, M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 253;
 ADC: 316; NECR: 20%
 SPEC.: FP

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ernest J. Henson, M.D.
 1343 Fountain Blvd
 Springfield, OH 45501
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 268;
 ADC: 337; NECR: 16%
 SPEC.: FP

Sylvania

Flower Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Toledo

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John P. Kempf, M.D.
 Arlington & Detroit Avenue
 Toledo, OH 43699
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 175;
 ADC: 201; NECR: 47%
 SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John F. Brunner, M.D.
 Toledo, OH 43624
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 258;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 26%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, GS,
 FLX

Riverside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harold Poneman, M.D.
 1600 Superior St
 Toledo, OH 43604
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 224;
 ADC: 270; NECR: 15%
 SPEC.: FP

St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward Pike, M.D.
 2213 Cherry St
 Toledo, OH 43608
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 504;
 ADC: 624; NECR: 22%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, P,
 DR, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Paul F. Baehren, M.D.
 2142 N Cove Blvd
 Toledo, OH 43606
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 87;
 ADC: 740; NECR: 23%
 SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS,
 U, FLX

Toledo Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: N, P, FLX

Worthington

Harding Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03840
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 97;
 ADC: 107; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Wright-Patterson AFB

USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gary W. Hinzman, LTC
 USAF Medical Center
 Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
 AF; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 242;
 ADC: 290; NECR: 60%
 SPEC.: D, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leonard P. Caccamo, M.D.
 1044 Belmont Ave
 Youngstown, OH 44501
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 680;
 ADC: 756; NECR: 30%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Tod Bablue' and Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert A. Wiltsie, M.D.
 345 Oak Hill Ave
 Youngstown, OH 44501
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 680;
 ADC: 981; NECR: 28%
 SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS,
 FLX

OKLAHOMA

Claremore

Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic A. Hoffer, M.D.
Will Rogers Blvd
Claremore, OK 74017

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 39;
ADC: 54; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: OBG

Enid

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene W. Baxter, DPH
600 S. Monroe
Enid, OK 73701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 152; NECR: 1%
SPEC.: FP

Garfield County Medical Society Program

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Muskogee

Veterans Administration Hospital (Muskogee)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Norman

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shadid, M.D.
POB 151
Norman, OK 73070

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 985;
ADC: 1254; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: P, DR, GS

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Riggall, M.D.
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, OK 73112

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 563; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: PTH, DR, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Webb M. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
P.O. Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 676; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 211; NECR: 60%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, PD, PS, DR, PDS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
NE 13th & N Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 349; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: FP, N, PS, DR, FLX

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N Lee
Oklahoma City, OK 73102

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 684; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, NS, PTH, DR, GS

State of Oklahoma, Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

University Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26901
Oklahoma City, OK 73190

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 284; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: TR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Walter H. Whitcomb, M.D.
921 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 433; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Shawnee

Mission Hill Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Shawnee Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Tulsa

Doctors Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Hillcrest Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

- Steven Landgarten, M.D.
1120 S Utica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 543; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert G. Tompkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74136

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 613; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St John Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Hugo Uhlund, M.D.
2801 N Gartenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 483; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gary A. Sherwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 449; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, PTH

Shriners Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

OREGON — cont'd

Portland — cont'd

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth E. Melvin, M.D.
 9205 Sw Barnes Rd
 Portland, OR 97225
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 294;
 ADC: 451; NECR: 33%
 SPEC.: IM, PTH, TR, GS

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William M. Clark Jr, M.D.
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland, OR 97201
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 71;
 ADC: 463; NECR: 46%
 SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PH, P,
 CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (Portland)**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Michael Mc Cally, M.D.
 3710 SW U S Veterans Hospital Rd
 Portland, OR 97201
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 390;
 ADC: 527; NECR: 47%
 SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, P, GS, TS, U

Salem

Oregon State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Narain B. Jetmalani, M.D.
 2600 Center St NE
 Salem, OR 97310
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 561;
 ADC: 629; NECR: 13%
 SPEC.: P

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Paul M. Roediger, M.D.
 1245 Highland Ave, 6th Fl
 Abington, PA 19001
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04109, L-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 419;
 ADC: 469; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Allentown

Allentown Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
 1627 Chew St
 Allentown, PA 18102
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 249;
 ADC: 305; NECR: 12%
 SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS,
 FLX

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
 1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
 Allentown, PA 18105
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 304;
 ADC: 382; NECR: 22%
 SPEC.: CRS, IM, PTH, PS, DR, GS, FLX

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George E. Moerkirk, M.D.
 421 Chew St
 Allentown, PA 18102
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101, L-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 176;
 ADC: 205; NECR: 14%
 SPEC.: CRS, FP, DR

Altoona

Altoona Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph Stowell, M.D.
 Howard Ave & 7th St
 Altoona, PA 16603
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 309;
 ADC: 407; NECR: 17%
 SPEC.: FP

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Stewart G. Wolf, Jr., M.D.
 801 Ostrum St
 Bethlehem, PA 18015
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 357;
 ADC: 433; NECR: 27%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Bristol

Lower Bucks Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert F. Erhard, M.D.
 Lower Bucks Hospital
 Bristol, PA 19007
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 281;
 ADC: 316; NECR: 7%
 SPEC.: —

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
 Bryn Mawr Hosp
 Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 321;
 ADC: 392; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS,
 U, FLX

Chester

Crozer-Chester Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James H. Loucks, M.D.
 15th St and Upland Ave
 Chester, PA 19013
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 370;
 ADC: 428; NECR: 33%
 SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OBG, PD, GS

Coatesville

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (Coatesville)**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William E. Kelly, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr
 Coatesville, PA 19320
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 1155;
 ADC: 1392; NECR: 56%
 SPEC.: —

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert L. Folk, M.D.
 Geisinger Medical Center
 Danville, PA 17821
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 389;
 ADC: 476; NECR: 43%
 SPEC.: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby

Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 340;
 ADC: 429; NECR: 23%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill

Delaware County Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edwin D. Arsh, M.D.
 Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
 Drexel Hill, PA 19026
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03306, L-04101,
 L-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 260;
 ADC: 305; NECR: 23%
 SPEC.: —

Easton

Easton Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 327;
 ADC: 340; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: IM, GS

Elizabethtown

**Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and
 Youth**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edwards P. Schwenker, M.D.
 Hosp for Children & Youth
 Elizabethtown, PA 17022
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-04102, G-04109,
 M-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 26;
 ADC: 50; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: ORS

Elkins Park

Rolling Hill Hospital & Diagnostic Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alex W. Ulin, M.D.
 60 E. Township Line
 Elkins Park, PA 19117
 CORP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04209
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 404; BEDS: 233;
 ADC: 279; NECR: 11%
 SPEC.: OPH

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16550

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03607, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 504; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert L. Lamp, M.D.
232 W. 25th St
Erie, PA 16544

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109, L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 572; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: CRS, FP, ORS, PTH, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Frankovitch, M.D.
1645 W. 8 St
Erie, PA 16505

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 20;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Franklin

Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
South Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 470; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, DR,
GS, U

Polyclinic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Smith, M.D.
3rd and Polyclinic Ave
Harrisburg, PA 17105

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 394;
ADC: 556; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS

Hershey

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry Prystowsky, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033

MISC: AFFILIATIONS: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 326; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Jeannette

Monsour Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sukhdev S. Grover, M.D.
45th St and Penn Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15201

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 233; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: FP

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest Kuhinka, Ph.D.
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 466; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX

Kingston

Nesbitt Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Boyle, M.D.
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18704

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 190; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Esbenshade, Jr., M.D.
555 N Duke St
Lancaster, PA 17604

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 555; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

Latrobe

Latrobe Area Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Robert Mazero, M.D.
West Second Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 352; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

McKeesport

McKeesport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeesport, PA 15132

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 579; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Nanticoke

Nanticoke State General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Norristown

Montgomery Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Loughlin, M.D.
Powell & Forance Streets
Norristown, PA 19401

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 198;
ADC: 269; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: FP

Norristown State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Bender, M.D.
1430 Dekalb St
Norristown, PA 19401

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101, L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 256; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: GS

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04102, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 702;
ADC: 834; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

American Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: TR, GS

Chestnut Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry P. Close, M.D.
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 206; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick S. Pasquariello Jr, M.D.
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 224; NECR: 65%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, PDS, TS,
U

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 84;
ADC: 92; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Philadelphia — cont'd

Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04107, L-04109, M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 246;

ADC: 298; NECR: 1%

SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, PTH, DR, GS, U

Frankford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.

Knights & Red Lion Roads

Philadelphia, PA 19114

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04107, L-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 330;

ADC: 385; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard M. Finkelstein, M.D.

E Penn & E Wister Sts

Philadelphia, PA 19144

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04101, G-04107, M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 265;

ADC: 304; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward C. Rosenow Jr, M.D.

19th & Lombard Streets

Philadelphia, PA 19146

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 250;

ADC: 285; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PS, GS, TS, U

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.

230 N Broad St

Philadelphia, PA 19102

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 450;

ADC: 500; NECR: 32%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 596;

ADC: 694; NECR: 32%

SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J Martin Myers, M.D.

Philadelphia, PA 19139

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 171;

ADC: 219; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Lankenau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 365;

ADC: 425; NECR: 20%

SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary E. Hartman, M.D.

Philadelphia, PA 19129

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 286;

ADC: 329; NECR: 44%

SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,

CHP, DR, GS, U

Mercy Catholic Med Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OBG, PTH, PD, DR

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John N. Giacobbo, M.D.

2301 South Broad Street

Philadelphia, PA 19148

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 206;

ADC: 279; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: OBG, ORS, GS

Misericordia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 199;

ADC: 251; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas Strax, M.D.

12th St & Tabor Road

Philadelphia, PA 19141

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 123;

ADC: 145; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS, PM

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OTO

Northeastern Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Morton S. Mandell, M.D.

1319 Tabor Rd

Philadelphia, PA 19141

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 193;

ADC: 220; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: FP, OPH

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert H. President

Eighth and Spruce St

Philadelphia, PA 19107

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 385;

ADC: 433; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

Philadelphia Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 104;

ADC: 137; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

Philadelphia State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania

Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert G. Trout, M.D.

51 N. 39th St

Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 250;

ADC: 328; NECR: 40%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John P. Cossa, M.D.

1900 S Broad St

Philadelphia, PA 19145

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 225;

ADC: 264; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: IM, GS

Scheele Eye Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OPH

Shriners Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Howard H. Steel, M.D.

8400 Roosevelt Blvd

Philadelphia, PA 19152

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04107, G-04109,

M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 54;

ADC: 80; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David S. Smith, M.D.

5th St & Lehigh Ave

Philadelphia, PA 19133

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 121;

ADC: 146; NECR: 68%

SPEC.: AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, CHP, DR, GS, PDS, U

St. Luke's & Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Philadelphia — cont'd

Temple University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 411;

ADC: 540; NECR: 50%

SPEC.: CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James M. Hunter, M.D.

11th and Walnut Streets

Philadelphia, PA 19107

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 570;

ADC: 687; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, UVeterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur F. Whereat, M.D.

University & Woodland Avenues

Philadelphia, PA 19104

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04101, M-04107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 397;

ADC: 490; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Wills Eye Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Juan J. Arentsen, M.D.

1601 Spring Garden St

Philadelphia, PA 19130

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: OPH

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lad F. Grapski

320 E. North Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15212

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 528;

ADC: 726; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.

125 Desoto St

Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 172;

ADC: 225; NECR: 51%

SPEC.: AN, D, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, DR, GS,
PDS, TS, U

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 123;

ADC: 172; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: AN, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP

Hamarville Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PM

Magee Womens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

T.T. Hayashi, M.D.

Forbes & Halket Sts

Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 242;

ADC: 319; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 542;

ADC: 629; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, PM, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

Montefiore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irwin Goldberg

3459 Fifth Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 358; BEDS: 356;

ADC: 437; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, PTH,
NP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Office of the Coroner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FOP

Pittsburgh Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Pittston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

Presbyterian-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary Lae

1117 Scaife Hall

Pittsburgh, PA 15261

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 470;

ADC: 563; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS,
PTH, NP, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Shadyside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William G. Watson, M.D.

5230 Centre Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15232

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 397;

ADC: 444; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, TS, FLX

St. Clair Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Benjamin E. Snead

1000 Bower Hill Rd

Pittsburgh, PA 15243

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 267;

ADC: 337; NECR: 8%

SPEC.: OBG

St. Francis General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph A. Marasco Jr., M.D.

45th Street (Off Penn Avenue)

Pittsburgh, PA 15201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 585;

ADC: 750; NECR: 16%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PM, P,
DR, TR, GS

St. Margaret Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul W. Dishart, M.D.

265 46th St

Pittsburgh, PA 15201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 205;

ADC: 250; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: FP, ORS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Pittsburgh)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.

University Drive C

Pittsburgh Drive, PA 15240

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 510;

ADC: 710; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.

4800 Friendship Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15224

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 460;

ADC: 581; NECR: 26%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, U

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P, CHP

Pottsville

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: —

Pottsville Hospital and Warne Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A. E. Longarini, M.D.

420 N Center St

Pottsville, PA 17901

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 223;

ADC: 260; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: —

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Reading

Reading Hospital & Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar LiOyd, M.D.
Reading, PA 19603

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 594; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

St. Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. McLean, M.D.
P.O. Box 316, 12th and Walnut Sts
Reading, PA 19603

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 315; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP

Rochester

Medical Center of Beaver County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Royce, M.D.
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18840

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 325; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton

Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Randall W. Snyder, Jr., M.D.
115 W Drinker St
Dunmore, PA 18512

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 237;
ADC: 253; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM

Marcy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario N. Fabi, M.D.
Scranton Life Building
Scranton, PA 18503

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 314; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ardis L. Lavender, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 182; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: IM

Warren

Warren State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Mesmer, M.D.
Box 249
Warren, PA 16365

ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 891;
ADC: 1272; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: P

Washington

Washington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Schmieler, M.D.
155 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 448; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP

Wilkes-Barre

Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Alley, M.D.
272 Pierce St
Kingston, PA 18704

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 292; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilkes-Barre)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Vassallo, M.D.
111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711

VA: AFFILIATIONS: G-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 500; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: FP, IM, GS

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl H. Franz, M.D.
North River and Auburn Sts.
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 360; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

Wyoming Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Kistler, M.D.
245 E South St
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18702

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 67;
ADC: 106; NECR: 3%
SPEC.: FP

Wilkesburg

Columbia Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Williamsport

Williamsport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eeri R. Miller, M.D.
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport, PA 17701

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 370; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

York

York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merle S. Bacastow, M.D.
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 532; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Bayamon Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS, U

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hector F. Rodriguez, M.D.
Ponce District Hosp
Ponce, PR 00731

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 548; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

San Juan

Center for Energy and Environmental
Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: NM, TR

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OTO, GS, U

Industrial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine—University of
Puerto Rico

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Freddie Velez, M.D.

GPO Box 61
San Juan, PR 00936

ST: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 812;
ADC: 888; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P, CHP

PUERTO RICO — cont'd

San Juan — cont'd

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.

PO Box Br

Rio Piedras, PR 00928

CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-04201

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 358;

ADC: 513; NECR: 45%

SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine,

Dept of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

University District Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jorge O. Gil, M.D.

Gpo Box 5067

San Juan, PR 00936

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04201

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 366;

ADC: 463; NECR: 25%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
GS, U, FLXVeterans Admin Medical and Reg Office
Ctr., (San Juan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eli A. Ramirez, M.D.

G P O Box 4867

San Juan, PR 00936

VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-04201

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 617;

ADC: 692; NECR: 55%

SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 83;

ADC: 306; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: D, FP, PTH, GS

Providence

Butler Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C B. Qualls, M.D.

345 Blackstone Blvd

Providence, RI 02906

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 89;

ADC: 108; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Miriam Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.

164 Summit Ave

Providence, RI 02906

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 215;

ADC: 247; NECR: 36%

SPEC.: D, IM, PTH, NP, P, GS, FLX

Office of Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PTH, FOP

Rhode Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward A. Iannuccilli

593 Eddy Street

Providence, RI 02902

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEDS: 597;

ADC: 719; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul Calabresi, M.D.

825 Chalkstone Ave

Providence, RI 02908

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 190;

ADC: 238; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: D, IM, PTH, GS, U

St Josephs Hosp Fatima Unit and

Providence Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 403;

ADC: 494; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Providence)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stanley W. Daum

Davis Park

Providence, RI 02908

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 266;

ADC: 353; NECR: 35%

SPEC.: D, IM, PTH, P, GS, U

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bertram H. Buxton, M.D.

50 Maude St

Providence, RI 02908

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02407, M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 76;

ADC: 286; NECR: 57%

SPEC.: OBG, PTH, PD

Riverside

Emme Pendleton Bradley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond W. Woggoner Jr, M.D.

1011 Veterans Mem Parkway

Riverside, RI 02915

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 47;

ADC: 56; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P, CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson

Anderson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frederic G. Jones, M.D.

800 N Fant St

Anderson, SC 29621

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 385;

ADC: 480; NECR: 7%

SPEC.: FP

Charleston

Charleston County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

Medical University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gilbert B. Bradham, M.D.

171 Ashley Ave

Charleston, SC 29403

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 393;

ADC: 546; NECR: 59%

SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R E. Tobey, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Charleston, SC 29408

N; AFFILIATIONS: L-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 133;

ADC: 175; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: FP, ORS, PTH

Roper Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Charleston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael G. Weidner Jr., M.D.

109 Bee St

Charleston, SC 29403

VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 325;

ADC: 407; NECR: 35%

SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dana C. Mitchell, Jr., M.D.

3301 Harden St

Columbia, SC 29203

CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-04501, L-04504

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 487;

ADC: 611; NECR: 24%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
GS

SOUTH CAROLINA — cont'd**Columbia** — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Columbia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 361;
ADC: 428; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: OPH

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joe E. Freed, M.D.
2100 Bull St, PO Box 119
Columbia, SC 29202
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Greenville**Greenville Hospital System**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond C. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 855;
ADC: 1096; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: ORS, FLX

Greenville General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Meyer, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03607, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Greenwood**Self Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Spartanburg**Spartanburg General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Degrazia, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 569; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP, GS, FLX

SOUTH DAKOTA**Pine Ridge****U S Public Health Service Indian Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OTO

Sioux Falls**Mc Kennan Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hartmann, M.D.
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 356; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

Royal C Johnson Memorial Hospital and VA Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Raskowski, M.D.
2501 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 249; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Burkhart, M.D.
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57105
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 430; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, FLX

Yankton**Sacred Heart Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 163; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE**Bristol****Bristol Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Massengill, EDD
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 351; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Chattanooga**Erlanger Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G E. Livanec
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 650; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, GS, FLX

T C Thompson Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, OPH, ORS, PD

Tennessee Valley Authority Div of Medical Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Jackson**Jackson-Madison County General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Duval Koonce, M.D.
708 W Forest Ave
Jackson, TN 38301
CYCO; AFFILIATIONS: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 480; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP

Johnson City**Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Watauga Area Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Hutchins, M.D.
109 W Watauga Ave
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 21;
ADC: 31; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Kingsport**Holston Valley Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie B. Reynolds, Jr., M.D.
P O Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 554; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Knoxville**East Tennessee Children's Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Mary's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred D. Beasley, M.D.
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 484; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, FLX

TENNESSEE—cont'd

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert M. Miles, M.D.

899 Madison

Memphis, TN 38146

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 863; BEDS: 1423;

ADC: 1907; NECR: 16%

SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,

DR, GS, U

Campbell Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CORP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

City of Memphis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James G. Johnson, M.D.

860 Madison Ave

Memphis, TN 38103

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 416;

ADC: 732; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,

PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Crippled Childrens Hospital School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Fred P. Sage, M.D.

869 Madison

Memphis, TN 38104

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 27;

ADC: 45; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

Le Bonheur Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Griffith, M.D.

848 Adams Ave

Memphis, TN 38103

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 128;

ADC: 140; NECR: 43%

SPEC.: AIM, NS, ORS, PD, DR, GS, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Morton S. Rucker, M.D.

865 Poplar Ave

Memphis, TN 38104

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas V. Stanley, M.D.

1265 Union Ave

Memphis, TN 38104

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 870; BEDS: 799;

ADC: 1006; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, DR, GS, FLX

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David M. Sanford, M.D.

210 Jackson Ave 304

Memphis, TN 38105

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 240;

ADC: 440; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: PD

St Joseph Hospital East

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eugene J. Spiotta, Sr., M.D.

Suite 200 6005 Park Ave

Memphis, TN 38138

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 651; BEDS: 467;

ADC: 529; NECR: 21%

SPEC.: FP

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gerard G. Billmeier, Jr., M.D.

332 N Lauderdale

Memphis, TN 38101

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04706,

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 18;

ADC: 48; NECR: 69%

SPEC.: PD, GS

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PTH, FOP

Univ of Tennessee Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

University of Tennessee Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harry L. Davis, M.D.

842 Jefferson Ave

Memphis, TN 38103

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 101;

ADC: 149; NECR: 13%

SPEC.: IM, NM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur J. Lewis, M.D.

1030 Jefferson Ave

Memphis, TN 38104

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 750;

ADC: 923; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U,

FLX

Mountain Home**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lyman A. Fulton, M.D.

Mountain Home, TN 37684

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04720

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 442;

ADC: 510; NECR: 31%

SPEC.: FP, IM

Nashville

Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John K. Wright, M.D.

2000 Church St

Nashville, TN 37236

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BEDS: 510;

ADC: 656; NECR: 7%

SPEC.: OBG, PS, GS, U

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

L O P. Perry, M.D.

1005 18th Ave N

Nashville, TN 37208

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04707

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 190;

ADC: 255; NECR: 22%

SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P,

GS

Meharry Med Coll Sch of Med, Dept of Family and Comm Med

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: GPM, OM

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CYCO: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 136;

ADC: 201; NECR: 26%

SPEC.: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,

PS, DR, GS, U

St Thomas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William R. Thompson, M.D.

P O Box 380

Nashville, TN 37202

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 376;

ADC: 410; NECR: 20%

SPEC.: IM, NS, GS, TS

State of Tennessee Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PH

Vanderbilt University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Fred V. Lucas, M.D.

1161 21st Ave S Rm-D 3300

Nashville, TN 37232

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: 447;

ADC: 545; NECR: 35%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,

PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Walter G. Gobbel, Jr., M.D.

1310 24th Ave South

Nashville, TN 37203

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 389;

ADC: 485; NECR: 33%

SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PS, DR, GS, TS, U

TEXAS

Amarillo

Amarillo Hospital District
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 79;
 ADC: 416; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: —

Northwest Texas Hospital of Amarillo Hospital District
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: AN, GS, OBG

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Regional Academic Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Austin

Austin State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Anthony P. Rousos, M.D.
 4110 Guadalupe
 Austin, TX 78751
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-04816
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 850;
 ADC: 1000; NECR: 71%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

Central Texas Medical Foundation, Brackenridge Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Earl B. Matthew, M.D.
 1500 East Ave
 Austin, TX 78701
 CITY; AFFILIATIONS: L-04802, L-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 559; BEDS: 261;
 ADC: 319; NECR: 19%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

State of Texas Department of Health
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PH

Big Spring

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jack Margolis, M.D.
 2400 S Gregg St
 Big Spring, TX 79720
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-04815
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 162;
 ADC: 217; NECR: 33%
 SPEC.: AN, GS

Brooks AFB

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: GPM, AM

Carswell AFB

USAF Regional Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward E. Bryant Cpt, M.D.
 Carswell AFB, TX 76127
 AF; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 108;
 ADC: 125; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Corpus Christi

Ada Wilson Hospital of Physical Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Benjamin Suchoff, M.D.
 PO Box 6530
 Corpus Christi, TX 78411
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 76;
 ADC: 109; NECR: 55%
 SPEC.: PD

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 V.C. Calma, M.D.
 POB 5280 2606 Hospital Blvd
 Corpus Christi, TX 78405
 HDA; AFFILIATIONS: L-04802, L-04804,
 L-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 385;
 ADC: 474; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: FP, OBG, FLX

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph Tompsett, M.D.
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas, TX 75246
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 801; BEDS: 956;
 ADC: 1275; NECR: 18%
 SPEC.: AN, CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James L. Johnson, M.D.
 7850 Brookhollow Rd
 Dallas, TX 75235
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 26;
 ADC: 38; NECR: 66%
 SPEC.: PM

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Heinz F. Eichenwald, M.D.
 5323 Harry Hines
 Dallas, TX 75235
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 92;
 ADC: 117; NECR: 66%
 SPEC.: AN, NS, N, OTO, PD, PDC, DR,
 TR, TS, U

Child Psychiatric Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard G. Jaeckle, M.D.
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas, TX 75235
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CHP

Dallas County Hospital District/Parkland Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles B. Mullins, M.D.
 5201 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas, TX 75235
 HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1329; BEDS: 665;
 ADC: 797; NECR: 39%
 SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR,
 NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lawrence Claman, M.D.
 2101 Welborn
 Dallas, TX 75219
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: CHP

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 393;
 ADC: 486; NECR: 15%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert L. North, M.D.
 8200 Walnut Hill Lane
 Dallas, TX 75231
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 704; BEDS: 471;
 ADC: 619; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: CRS, IM, PM, PS, P, U

Robert G Freeman Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FOP

St Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edwin P. Jenevein, M.D.
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd.
 Dallas, TX 75235
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: —;
 ADC: 489; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR,
 GS, FLX

TEXAS — cont'd

Dallas — cont'd

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Herring, M.D.
2222 Welborn
Dallas, TX 75219

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04804, G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 125; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, ORS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith H. Johansen, M.D.
P O Box 11288
Dallas, TX 75223

CORP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 149;
ADC: 156; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

University of Texas Health Science Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: NP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Edwards, M.D.
Dallas, TX 75216

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 715; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

El Paso

El Paso Regional Academic Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PD, FLX

El Paso State Center for Mental Health & Mental Retardation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

R E Thomason General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Robert Misenhimer, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 295; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P,
GS, FLX

Sierra Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Tiffany Jr, M.D.
Wm Beaumont Army Med Ctr
El Paso, TX 79920

A; AFFILIATIONS: L-03401, L-04802,
M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 463; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U, FLX

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 102; NECR: 64%
SPEC.: ORS

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 621; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: OBG, ORS, PTH

John Peter Smith Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W O. Hargrove, M.D.
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 329; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin L. LeBlanc, M.D.
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 838;
ADC: 880; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Jordan, Jr.
1502 Taub Loop
Houston, TX 77030
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04804, M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1123; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 737; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Children's Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Hermann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Meier III, M.D.
1333 Moursound
Houston, TX 77030

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 79; NECR: 80%
SPEC.: PM

Jefferson Davis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, DR

Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C F. Webber, M.D.
7777 Southwest Freeway Suite 616
Houston, TX 77074
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 930; BEDS: 691;
ADC: 998; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mike Williamson
6516 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1542; BEDS: 862;
ADC: 1131; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, TS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael M. Donovan, M.D.
5401 Caroline
Houston, TX 77030
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 35;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Anthony Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-04804, G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 18;
ADC: 47; NECR: 1%
SPEC.: N

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Fred, M.D.
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 975; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 915; NECR: 2%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS,
DR, GS, U, FLX

St Lukes Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 882; BEDS: 623;
ADC: 762; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

TEXAS — cont'd

Houston — cont'd

Texas Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Lorin, M.D.
6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 706; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 246; NECR: 69%
SPEC.: AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U

**Texas Research Institute of Mental
Sciences**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 43;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Texas Heart Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Hall, M.D.
P O Box 20269
Houston, TX 77025

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, NM

**Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and
Tumor Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George R. Blumenschein, M.D.
6723 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-04804, M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 327;
ADC: 414; NECR: 62%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

**Univ of Texas Health Science Center Sch
of Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Houston)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Woman's Hospital of Texas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Feste, M.D.
7550 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77054
CORP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 97;
ADC: 138; NECR: 78%
SPEC.: OBG

Lubbock

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

**St Mary of the Plains Hospital &
Rehabilitation Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Smith, D.D.S.,
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 111;
ADC: 143; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, OPH, ORS, GS

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
P O Box 4569
Lubbock, TX 79409

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 135; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GPM, GS

**Texas Tech Sch of Medicine and Public
Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

West Texas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Mc Allen

Mc Allen General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 270; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: FP

San Antonio

**Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans
Hospital (San Antonio)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Armstrong Jr, M.D.
7400 Merton Minter Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 568;
ADC: 700; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 894; BEDS: 791;
ADC: 1068; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: OPH, ORS, PTH

Bexar County Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 493; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Brooke Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mauro P. Gangai, M.D.
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234
A; AFFILIATIONS: L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 610; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

**Community Guidance Center of Bexar
County**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alberto C. Serrano, M.D.
2135 Badcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Robert B Green Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AIM, FP

Santa Rosa Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wade Lewis, M.D.
5115 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 984; BEDS: 701;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: ORS, OTO, PTH, PDC, PM, DR,
U

**Univ of Texas Health Science Center at
San Antonio**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: TR

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

TEXAS — cont'd

Temple

Olin E Teague Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Rossing, M.D.
1901 S First St
Temple, TX 76501

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 695; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, ORS, GS

Sante Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Scott & White Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K B. Knudsen, M.D.
2401 S 31st St
Temple, TX 76501

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04802, M-04818
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 374; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, U

Terrell

Terrell State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Luis M. Cowley, M.D.
P.O. Box 70
Terrell, TX 75160

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 815;
ADC: 1070; NECR: 48%
SPEC.: P

Waco

Hillcrest Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Mc Lennan County Family Practice Program

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Providance Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Wichita Falls

Bethania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 216; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP

Wichita General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Moore, M.D.
1700 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301

HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 277; NECR: 6%
SPEC.: FP

UTAH

Ogden

Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Daines, M.D.
3939 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 246;
ADC: 366; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Provo

Utah State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Tomb, M.D.
1500 E Center
Provo, UT 84601

ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 380; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Salt Lake City

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic Albo, Jr. M.D.
1045 East 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 258;
ADC: 343; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, FP, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH,
GS

LSD Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Vincent, M.D.
325 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84143

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 571; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,
TR, GS, TS, FLX

Office of the State Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Primary Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Veasy, M.D.
320 Twelfth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 154; NECR: 62%
SPEC.: AN, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, CHP,
DR, TS, FLX

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Shriners Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, ORS

St. Mark's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Behrens, M.D.
1220 E. 3900 South St 2f
Salt Lake City, UT 84117
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 306; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: AN

Univ of Utah Dept of Family and Community Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM, OM

University of Utah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Matsen, M.D.
1c-109 Univ. Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 310; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Utah State Division of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.
V.A. Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84148
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 472; NECR: 53%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
U

VERMONT — cont'd

White River Junction

Veterans Admin Medical Center (White River Junction, Vt)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William A. Yasinski
 North Hartland Rd
 White River Junction, VT 05001
 VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 157;
 ADC: 194; NECR: 78%
 SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
 U

Winooski

Fanny Allen Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Clarence Bunker, M.D.
 101 College Parkway
 Winooski, VT 05404
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 79;
 ADC: 100; NECR: 15%
 SPEC.: IM

VIRGINIA

Arlington

Arlington Community Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald M. Knowlan, M.D.
 1701 N George Mason Dr
 Arlington, VA 22205
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01001
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 268;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Siavash Mahinpour, M.D.
 2455 Army Navy Dr
 Arlington, VA 22206
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 99;
 ADC: 141; NECR: 50%
 SPEC.: ORS

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Norman J. Knorr, M.D.
 Univ of Va Sch of Med Box 395
 Charlottesville, VA 22908
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 534;
 ADC: 677; NECR: 38%
 SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,
 PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

Danville

Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David H. Zornow, M.D.
 142 S. Main St.
 Danville, VA 24541
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 387;
 ADC: 457; NECR: 24%
 SPEC.: PTH, U

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01001, M-01002,
 L-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 891; BEDS: —;
 ADC: 628; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS, U

Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Rolf W. Steyn, M.D.
 3302 Gallows Rd
 Falls Church, VA 22042
 ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 120; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: —

Fort Belvoir

US Dewitt Army Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gilberto E. Varela, COL
 US Dewitt Army Hosp
 Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
 A; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 78;
 ADC: 111; NECR: 85%
 SPEC.: FP

Hampton

Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: IM, OPH, PS, P, GS

Lynchburg

Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 337;
 ADC: 380; NECR: 9%
 SPEC.: FP

Virginis Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles S. Elliott
 3300 Rivermont Ave
 Lynchburg, VA 24503
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 220;
 ADC: 313; NECR: 10%
 SPEC.: FP

Newport News

Riverside Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.
 500 J. Clyde Morris Blvd
 Newport News, VA 23601
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 499;
 ADC: 641; NECR: 19%
 SPEC.: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Melissa Werfield, M.D.
 609 Colley Ave
 Norfolk, VA 23507
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 75;
 ADC: 90; NECR: 57%
 SPEC.: FP, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD,
 DR, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.
 P.O. Box 1980
 Norfolk, VA 23501
 HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 45;
 ADC: 60; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James D. Price, M.D.
 150 Kingsley Lane
 Norfolk, VA 23505
 CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-05104, M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 331;
 ADC: 395; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, P, DR, GS

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gary L. Schechter, M.D.
 901 Hampton Blvd
 Norfolk, VA 23507
 CORP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 8;
 ADC: 16; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OTO

Medical Center Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn R. Mitchell
 600 Gresham Dr
 Norfolk, VA 23507
 NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 659;
 ADC: 900; NECR: 29%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Naval Environmental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OM

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OPH, OTO

VIRGINIA—cont'd

Petersburg

Central State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Capt J W. Hayes, M.D.
 Naval Regional Medical
 Portsmouth, VA 23708
 N: AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 480;
 ADC: 549; NECR: 63%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PD, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Raymond Iglecia, M.D.
 301 Fort Lane
 Portsmouth, VA 23704
 CORP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 86;
 ADC: 100; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P

Richmond

Chlippenham Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Crippled Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph Ownby, Jr. M.D.
 2924 Brook Rd
 Richmond, VA 23220
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05101, L-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 21;
 ADC: 56; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: ORS

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth W. Blaylock, M.D.
 1200 E Broad St MCV Station Box 257
 Richmond, VA 23298
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 804; BEDS: 700;
 ADC: 982; NECR: 40%
 SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OBG,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PDA,
 PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William M. Anderson, M.D.
 1300 Westwood Ave
 Richmond, VA 23227
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 87;
 ADC: 450; NECR: 15%
 SPEC.: PS, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Richmond)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert Arthur, M.D.
 VA Medical Center
 Richmond, VA 23249
 VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 649;
 ADC: 791; NECR: 36%
 SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 W. Draper, M.D.
 515 N 10th St., PO Box 1-L
 Richmond, VA 23201
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 40; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: P, CHP

Roanoke

Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
 P. O. Box 12946
 Roanoke, VA 24029
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 291;
 ADC: 400; NECR: 25%
 SPEC.: —

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles L. Crockett, Jr. M.D.
 Belleview at Jefferson, Pob 13367
 Roanoke, VA 24033
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 530;
 ADC: 675; NECR: 25%
 SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS

Salem

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Salem)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Frank Brochu, M.D.
 VA Medical Center (14)
 Salem, VA 24153
 VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 651;
 ADC: 784; NECR: 31%
 SPEC.: IM, ORS, GS, U

Suffolk

Louise Obel Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ben L. Critzer, M.D.
 1900 N Main St
 Suffolk, VA 23434
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05104, L-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 179;
 ADC: 240; NECR: 8%
 SPEC.: —

Virginia Beach

General Hospital of Virginia Beach
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FP

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leoncio Garcia, M.D.
 Drawer A
 Williamsburg, VA 23185
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1347;
 ADC: 1587; NECR: 10%
 SPEC.: P

WASHINGTON

Richland

**Hanford Environmental Health
 Foundation**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OM

Seattle

Boeing Company Medical Service
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: OM

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and
 Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 W O. Robertson, M.D.
 4800 Sand Point Way NE
 Seattle, WA 98105
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 130;
 ADC: 169; NECR: 81%
 SPEC.: AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PDA, PM, CHP, DR, TR, PDS, TS, U

Doctors Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph N. Scardapane, M.D.
 1106 Summit Ave
 Seattle, WA 98101
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 91;
 ADC: 177; NECR: 32%
 SPEC.: FP

Group Health Hospital, Central

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Howard Kirz, M.D.
 200 15th Ave East
 Seattle, WA 98112
 NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 284;
 ADC: 346; NECR: 21%
 SPEC.: FP

Harborview Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E H. Laws, M.D.
 325 Ninth Ave
 Seattle, WA 98104
 ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 847; BEDS: 235;
 ADC: 286; NECR: 73%
 SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Kings County Division of Medical
 Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; AFFILIATIONS: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC.: FOP

WASHINGTON — cont'd

Seattle — cont'd

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr. M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 785; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 342; NECR: 53%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 784; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 448; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Gotshall, M.D.
P O Box 3145 1131 14th Ave S
Seattle, WA 98114

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 160; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH,
PM, GS, TS

**Univ Washington Sch of Public Health and
Comm Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM, PH

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren Winterscheid, M.D.
1959 Pacific Ave NE
Seattle, WA 98195

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Seattle)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Belknap, M.D.
4435 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98108

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 303; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Coatsworth, M.D.
925 Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 289; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, DR,
TR, GS, U, FLX

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
O C. Olson, M.D.
W 800 Fifth Ave
Spokane, WA 99210

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 302; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP, IM, FLX

**Inland Empire Hospital Services
Association**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Sacred Heart Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Rowberg, M.D.
W 101 Eighth Ave Taf-C9
Spokane, WA 99220

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 518; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, FLX

Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Maris, M.D.
N 820 Summit Blvd
Spokane, WA 99201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 15;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Luke's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Gothberg, M.D.
711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 62;
ADC: 146; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darryl H. Powell, COL., M.D.
Tacoma, WA 98431

A; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 333; NECR: 71%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, GS, U, FLX

Mary Bridge Children's Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Scherz, M.D.
311 South L St
Tacoma, WA 98405

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 31;
ADC: 64; NECR: 69%
SPEC.: FP

**St Joseph Hospital and Health Care
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Tacoma General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 299; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Yakima

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Doug Corpron, M.D.
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima, WA 98908

CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 191; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Foster, M.D.
2811 Tieton Dr
Yakima, WA 98902

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 211; NECR: 3%
SPEC.: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thelma M. Wilson, MA
306 Stanaford Rd
Beckley, WV 25801

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 155;
ADC: 221; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, P, GS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Beckley)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, P, GS

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William O. McMillan, Jr. M.D.
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 757;
ADC: 903; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, CHP,
GS, U

**West Virginia University-Charleston
Division**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, P

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Hess, M.D.
P O Box 1680
Clarksburg, WV 26301

NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 272; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP

WEST VIRGINIA — cont'd

Clarksburg — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Clarksburg)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.

VA Medical Center
Clarksburg, NY 26301

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 177;

ADC: 224; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: GS, U

Huntington

Cabell Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Tara Sharma, M.D.

First Huntington Bank Bldg
Huntington, WV 25701CYCO; AFFILIATIONS: L-05501,
M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 236;

ADC: 299; NECR: 11%

SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS

Huntington State Hospital.

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 311;

ADC: 440; NECR: 13%

SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, PD, P, GS

Veterans Administration Hospital

(Huntington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP, IM, P, GS

Morgantown

Highlands Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Monongalia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John E. Jones, M.D.

Morgantown, WV 26506

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 340;

ADC: 448; NECR: 46%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR,

NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston

Harbat J Thomas Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.

200 Eoff St

Wheeling, WV 26003

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 482;

ADC: 629; NECR: 1%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Wheeling Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George M. Kellas, M.D.

Medical Park

Wheeling, WV 26003

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 241;

ADC: 276; NECR: 14%

SPEC.: FP

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Appleton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Eau Claire

Luther Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

D. T. Kincaid, M.D.

733 W. Clairmont Ave

Eau Claire, WI 54701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 180;

ADC: 310; NECR: 30%

SPEC.: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donnan I. O'Carroll

900 W. Clairmont Ave

Eau Claire, WI 54701

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 209;

ADC: 353; NECR: 26%

SPEC.: FP

La Crosse

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwin L. Overholt, M.D.

1836 South Ave

La Crosse, WI 54601

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-01803, M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 298;

ADC: 439; NECR: 48%

SPEC.: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Phillip H. Utz, M.D.

709 S Tenth St

La Crosse, WI 54601

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-02608

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 234;

ADC: 328; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: FP

Madison

Madison General Hosp

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin M. Zolot, M.D.

202 S Park St

Madison, WI 53715

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 369;

ADC: 512; NECR: 46%

SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,

PD, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: CHP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

G. F. Roggensack, M.D.

707 S. Mills St

Madison, WI 53715

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 286;

ADC: 390; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, U

State of Wisconsin Division of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PH

University Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.

Rm F6/248 Highland Ave

Madison, WI 53792

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 378;

ADC: 556; NECR: 67%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP; PD,

PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

William S. Middleton Memorial Veterans

Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James D. Whiffen, M.D.

2500 Overlook Terrace

Madison, WI 53705

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 270;

ADC: 377; NECR: 67%

SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, GS, TS, U

WISCONSIN — cont'd

Marshfield

Marshfield Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee

Columble Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Guenther P. Pohlmann, M.D.

2025 E Newport Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53211

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 296;

ADC: 406; NECR: 44%

SPEC.: ORS, P, GS, U

Curetive Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John L. Melvin, M.D.

9001 W. Watertown Plank Rd

Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 179;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: PM

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard P. Jahn, M.D.

620 N 19th St

Milwaukee, WI 53233

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 184;

ADC: 290; NECR: 21%

SPEC.: FP

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Glenn A. Dall, M.D.

2200 W Kilbourn Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53233

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 170;

ADC: 320; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: FP, GS, U

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of

Preventive Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health

Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David Marcotte, M.D.

9191 Watertown Plank Rd

Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 270;

ADC: 335; NECR: 64%

SPEC.: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norman H. Engbring, M.D.

8700 W. Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 835; BEDS: 294;

ADC: 534; NECR: 40%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA,

PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael J. Chusid, M.D.

PO Box 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53201

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 119;

ADC: 162; NECR: 76%

SPEC.: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD,

PDA, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,

U

Mount Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Daniel A. Kane

950 N Twelfth St P.O. Box 342

Milwaukee, WI 53211

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05605, L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 258;

ADC: 376; NECR: 22%

SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: IM, PD, GS, FLX

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kendall E. Sauter, M.D.

5000 W Chambers St

Milwaukee, WI 53210

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 413;

ADC: 568; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, U

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John A. Palese, M.D.

2900 W Oklahoma Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53215

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 450;

ADC: 556; NECR: 23%

SPEC.: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, TS,

FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Banaszak, M.D.

2323 N Lake Dr

Milwaukee, WI 53211

CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-05605, M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 262;

ADC: 300; NECR: 28%

SPEC.: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norbert G. Bauch, M.D.

2400 W Villard Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53209

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 318;

ADC: 405; NECR: 27%

SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Wood)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William C. Matousek, M.D.

VAMC

Wood, WI 53193

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 642;

ADC: 800; NECR: 38%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,

GS, TS, U

Waukesha

Waukesha Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A. J. Motzel, M.D.

1111 Delafield St

Waukesha, WI 53186

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 291;

ADC: 389; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: FP

Wausau

Wausau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 194;

ADC: 280; NECR: 17%

SPEC.: FP

Wauwatosa

Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Philip E. Veenhuis

1220 Dewey Ave

Wauwatosa, WI 53213

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 88;

ADC: 111; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E. C. Ping, Jr. M.D.

Box H

Winne, WI 54985

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 277;

ADC: 340; NECR: —%

SPEC.: P

WYOMING

Casper

Memorial Hospital of Natrona County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John J. Corbett, M.D.

167 S Conwell

Casper, WY 82601

CO; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: —;

ADC: 282; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Cheyenne

Depaul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; AFFILIATIONS: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC.: FP

APPENDIX A
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA

- 00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA

- 00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS

- 00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA

- 00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO

- 00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT

- 00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

D. C.

- 01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA

- 01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA

- 01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 School of Medicine at Morehouse College, Atlanta

HAWAII

- 01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS

- 01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/the Chicago Medical School, Chicago
01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA

- 01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA

- 01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS

- 01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY

- 02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA

- 02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine In New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine In Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND

- 02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services Univ Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS

- 02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN

- 02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA

- 02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI

- 02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI

- 02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA

- 03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA

- 03101 University of Nevada School of Medical Sciences, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE

- 03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY

- 03305 CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway

NEW MEXICO

03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK

03501 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York

03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany

03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo

03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn

03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla

03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse

03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York

03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York

03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry, Rochester

03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University, New York

03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York

03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of Medicine, Stony Brook

NORTH CAROLINA

03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill

03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem

03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham

03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville

NORTH DAKOTA

03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks

OHIO

03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland

03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus

03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati

03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo

03844 Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Rootstown

03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton

OKLAHOMA

03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City

03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa

OREGON

04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia

04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia

04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia

04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh

04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia

04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey

PUERTO RICO

04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan

04202 Catholic University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Ponce

RHODE ISLAND

04301 Brown University Program In Medicine, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston

04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA

04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

TENNESSEE

04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville

04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis

04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville

04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine, Johnson City

TEXAS

04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston

04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston

04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas

04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio

04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston

04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock

04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

UTAH

04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

VERMONT

05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

VIRGINIA

05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville

05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth Univ, Richmond

05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Va Med Authority, Norfolk

WASHINGTON

05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA

05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown

05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

WISCONSIN

05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison

05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

APPENDIX B
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

A	Army
AF	Air Force
CH	Church
CITY	City
CO	County
CORP	Corporation
CYCO	City/County
HDA	Hospital District Authority
IO	Individual Owned
MISC	Miscellaneous
N	Navy
NP	Other Not-for-Profit
OF	Other Federal
P	Partnership
PHS	Public Health Service
ST	State
VA	Veterans Administration

TYPE OF FIRST-YEAR PROGRAM

C	Categorical First Year
C*	Categorical* First Year
F	Flexible First Year

MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION

M	Major
L	Limited
G	Graduate

SPECIALTIES

AIM	Allergy and Immunology
AM	Aerospace Medicine
AN	Anesthesiology
BBK	Blood Banking
CHP	Child Psychiatry
CRS	Colon and Rectal Surgery
D	Dermatology
DP	Dermatopathology
DR	Diagnostic Radiology
FOP	Forensic Pathology
FP	Family Practice
GPM	General Preventive Medicine
GS	Surgery
IM	Internal Medicine
N	Neurology
NM	Nuclear Medicine
NP	Neuropathology
NR	Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)
NS	Neurosurgery
OBG	Obstetrics/Gynecology
OM	Occupational Medicine
OPH	Ophthalmology
ORS	Orthopedic Surgery
OTO	Otolaryngology
P	Psychiatry
PD	Pediatrics
PDA	Pediatric Allergy
PDC	Pediatric Cardiology
PDS	Pediatric Surgery
PH	Public Health
PM	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
PS	Plastic Surgery
PTH	Pathology
TR	Therapeutic Radiology
TS	Thoracic Surgery
U	Urology

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

Allergy and Immunology

OPV-A	Outpatient Visits-Adult
OPV-CI	Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
OPV-M	Outpatient Visits-Mixed
OPV-P	Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

Anesthesiology

AN	Total Anesthetics
CNP	Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

Colon and Rectal Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Dermatology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Dermatopathology

ADPWH	Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
ARH	Accessions Referred to Hospital
GPPS	Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
PS	Photomicrographs of Specimens

Family Practice

OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
-----	--------------------------

Internal Medicine

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Neurological Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Neurology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Nuclear Medicine

IVTP	Total In Vitro Procedures
IVVP	Total In Vivo Procedures
TP	Total Therapeutic Procedures

Obstetrics/Gynecology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Ophthalmology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Orthopedic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
TT	Type of Training
A	Adult Orthopedics
C	Children's Orthopedics
F	Fractures

Otolaryngology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pathology

LE	Total Laboratory Examinations
N	Number of Necropsies
SS	Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM	Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically

Pathology, Blood Banking

SP	Total Special Procedures
UBC	Units of Blood Collected
UBP	Units of Blood Processed
UBT	Units of Blood Transfused

Pathology, Forensic

MN	Total Medicolegal Necropsies
NB	Necropsies on Bodies Examined
NH	Necropsies on Homicides
NT	Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made

Pathology, Neuropathology

NCNS	Necropsies with CNS Examinations
NS	Neurosurgical Specimens

Pediatrics

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
NP	Average Daily Census-Newborn Premature
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
PL	Pediatric Levels

Pediatric Allergy

AA	Annual Admissions
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pediatric Cardiology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
PT	Number of Patients Treated
T	Number of Treatments

Plastic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Preventive Medicine, General

AE	Area of Emphasis
----	------------------

Psychiatry

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Psychiatry, Child

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Radiology, Diagnostic

NXC	Number of X-Ray Examinations
-----	------------------------------

Radiology, Therapeutic

ACP	Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT	Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC	Interstitial, Intra Cavitory Treatments

Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)

NXC	Number of X-Ray Examinations
NNI	Number of Nuclear Images

Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Surgery, Pediatric

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Thoracic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Urology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	A

APPENDIX C
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Joseph A. Bellanti, Co-Chairman, Washington, D.C.
 Burton Zweiman, Co-Chairman, Philadelphia
 Kurt J. Bloch, Co-Chairman Elect, Boston
 Kenneth P. Mathews, Secretary, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Victor C. Vaughan III, Treasurer, Philadelphia
 Bernard A. Berman, Brookline, Massachusetts
 Peter F. Kohler, Denver
 Walter R. MacLaren, Pasadena, California
 Robert H. Schwartz, Rochester, New York
 John E. Salvaggio, New Orleans
 E. Richard Stiehm, Los Angeles
 (to be elected by ABP)
 (to be elected by ABIM)
 Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., Executive Secretary,
 3624 Market Street-2nd floor, Philadelphia,
 Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy, the American College of Allergists, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination—Section 6.2

A. Except as provided in Paragraph B below, a candidate must qualify for examination by *having passed* the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada *and* by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least two years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; *and*
 2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.
- B. A candidate, in any application received by the Executive Secretary on or before July 1, 1978, may also qualify for examination by presentation of evidence, acceptable to the Board of Directors, that:
1. the candidate has had at least ten years of practice principally in Allergy and Immunology under circumstances acceptable to the Board of Directors; or
 2. the candidate's period, of Allergy and Immunology practice of the type acceptable under Paragraph 1, and period of training in Allergy and Immunology acceptable to the Board of Directors aggregate at least ten years; or
 3. the candidate's period or periods of practice or training in Allergy and Immunology of the types acceptable under Paragraphs 1 and 2, when combined with a period or periods of training in either approved Pediatrics or Internal Medicine training programs, or both, aggregate at least ten years.
- and that the candidate's training and experience are substantially equivalent to the qualifications set forth in A or that he has achieved eminence in the field of Allergy and Immunology. In determining whether a candidate's training and experience are substantially equivalent or whether he has achieved eminence, the Board of Directors shall consider the following criteria:*
1. the nature, quality and duration of any formal training in Allergy and Immunology, Internal Medicine or Pediatrics completed by the candidate;
 2. the scope, nature and duration of the candidate's practice in the fields of Allergy and Immunology, Internal Medicine or Pediatrics;
 3. the candidate's appointments to faculties of schools of medicine and positions of responsibility in hospital teaching programs;
 4. the candidate's contributions to the field as evidenced by the quality of his publications;
 5. the candidate's fellowships, awards, and other evidence of special recognition;
 6. the candidate's competence in the area of a primary specialty;
 7. the candidate's reputation in the field as evidenced by written references; and
 8. such other evidence as the candidate may present in writing.

Failure to meet any one or more of the above criteria shall not disqualify a candidate if the Board of Directors, on the basis of the evidence considered in its entirety, is of the opinion that his training and experience are equivalent or that he has achieved eminence in the field of Allergy and Immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. *The Certifying Examination.* Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the

Anesthesiology

Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplacental immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergenic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. *Program Directors' Assessment of Competency.* All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1979 Registration and Examination fee is \$750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund

of \$600.00; the Board retains \$150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

The Certification fee, previously \$50.00, payable after successful passage of the certifying examination, was eliminated in 1977.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics or the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics, in 1974 or 1975 may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of \$50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations

Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Donald W. Benson, President, Chicago
 Robert M. Epstein, Vice President, Charlottesville, Virginia
 James F. Arens, Galveston, Texas
 Harry H. Bird, Hanover, New Hampshire
 Oral B. Crawford, Springfield, Missouri
 Martin Helrich, Baltimore
 Arthur S. Keats, Houston, Texas
 Richard H. Kitz, Boston
 C. Phillip Larson, Jr., Stanford, California
 Alan S. Sessler, Rochester, Minnesota
 Wendell C. Stevens, Iowa City, Iowa
 E. S. Siker, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh,
 Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza,
 Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification

To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:

1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;

2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;

3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently; and

4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be

concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Examination System

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and
2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and
3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and/or osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and
4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant's general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations of accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 21, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in December and June on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. By the time of the examination filing deadline, the Residency Training Program must have submitted an evaluation indicating that the applicant has demonstrated satisfactory clinical competence commensurate with 18 or 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Failure to have such documentation on file with the Board will postpone for at least a year the applicant's entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of the Continuum subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Alternate Pathways

The granting of credit for such alternate pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.
2. Accredited training in a medical specialty related to anesthesiology and recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties may qualify on a year-for-year basis for practice time.
3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

Absence From Training

The Board's policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant's total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education

Anesthesiology

in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Completed applications must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. **Written Examination.** Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. The three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. **Oral Examination.** After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

A reexamination fee of \$100.00 will be charged for each repeat of either the written or oral examination.

A cancellation fee of \$100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Foreign Certification

The Board considers that the F.F.A.R.C.S. certificates of England, of South Africa, of Ireland and of Australia, and the F.R.C.P. of Canada, are comparable to the Diploma of The American Board of Anesthesiology. If those holding these certificates desire nevertheless to obtain the Board's Diploma, the training requirement will be waived and they will be admitted directly to the written examination upon payment of the usual application fees, providing all of their other credentials are in order and all other requirements of the Board are met. Such candidates for certification must reside in the United States in a practice or training capacity for a minimum of one year prior to certification. Candidates who receive at least 24 months of approved residency training in Canada are exempted from this latter requirement.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting

a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Eligibility

A candidate eligible for admission to the examination will be so notified by the Board after examination of credentials. Each candidate remains eligible for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term "Board eligible" is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither certified nor in the Examination System.

Fee

The fee shall be \$325.00. An initial payment of \$125.00 must accompany the application (of which \$100.00 will be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination). The balance (\$200.00) must be paid before taking the examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or

2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or

3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate of Qualification as a Specialist in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and enclose fee of \$325.00. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate of Qualification or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements herein after made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules

governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, may take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certificate of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a Performance Index for that program."

Recertification

The Board plans to offer recertification to its Diplomates in 1984. Further details of this process will become available at a later date.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

- Eugene P. Salvati, President, Plainfield, New Jersey
- Eugene S. Sullivan, Vice President, Portland, Oregon
- H. Whitney Boggs, Shreveport, Louisiana
- Stanley M. Goldberg, Minneapolis
- A. W. Martin Marino, Jr., Brooklyn, New York
- W. Patrick Mazier, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Bertram A. Portin, Buffalo, New York
- John E. Ray, New Orleans
- Frank Theuerkauf, Jr., Erie, Pennsylvania
- G. Bruce Thow, Urbana, Illinois
- Norman D. Nigro, Secretary-Treasurer,
615 Griswold, Suite 516,
Detroit, Michigan 48826

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Credit for general surgical training in foreign institutions or hospitals accepted by the American Board of Surgery will be acceptable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.
5. Applicants who have completed the first postgraduate year and four years of approved graded general surgical training, upon special application and subsequent approval by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, may be admitted to examination after completing two years of an approved preceptorship in colon and rectal surgery. The preceptorship must be approved by the Board prior to the beginning of the program.
6. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on and after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before March 1 of each year.

Within one month after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the *Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum*.

Part I:

This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.

Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Part II:

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:

1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy

Part III:

This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, his knowledge of the basic sciences, and the extent of his clinical experience and other qualifications.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.

Candidates who have failed re-examination may petition the Board for another examination after two years have elapsed. Acceptable evidence of additional preparation shall be submitted with this petition.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.

Dermatology

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed above.

Fees

Fees:

Application fee: A fee of \$100.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of \$400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

Re-examination fee: A fee of \$200.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

Alfred W. Kopf, President, New York City
Richard B. Stoughton, Vice-President,
San Diego, California

Richard L. Dobson, Buffalo, New York
John H. Epstein, San Francisco

James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.

Harry H. Hurley, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania

G. Thomas Jansen, Little Rock, Arkansas

Frederick A. J. Kingery, Portland, Oregon

John M. Knox, Houston, Texas

J. Graham Smith, Jr., Augusta, Georgia

Peyton E. Weary, Charlottesville, Virginia

Clayton E. Wheeler, Jr., Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Clarence S. Livingood, Executive Director,
American Board of Dermatology, Inc.,

Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. General Qualifications.

(1) Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Graduates of osteopathic schools who have satisfactorily completed the residency training requirements outlined below in Section B, are eligible for examination.

(2) A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

(1) Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. One year, usually the first, consists of broadly-based training, such as may be provided by internal medicine, general surgery and pediatrics, but training in other disciplines may be acceptable. Three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and the LCGME, are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the *Directory of Accredited Residencies* published annually by the AMA. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency training must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution

approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

(2) Part-time preceptee training with a staff member is acceptable *only* as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptee training must occupy no more than 50% of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

(3) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an approved internal medicine, pediatrics or pathology program may apply for six months of training credit, providing the one year of training in internal medicine, pediatrics or pathology is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above (#1). Candidates who are certified by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology or the American Board of Pediatrics are eligible to apply for a maximum of one year of training credit. The decision in regard to possible credit under the above circumstances (either for six months or 12 months in the case of diplomates of these three Boards) is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology training program.

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form *must* be filed with the Board office before June 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee review the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.

A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. At the end of that time, if the candidate has not taken the examination, eligibility to take the examination is lost. It is then necessary for the candidate to file a new application and to pay another fee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in corresponding with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by a candidate, the Board will send a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The examination consists of a series of questions to which candidates respond by entering their answers on computer-scorable answer sheets. In two portions of the examination, the questions relate to projected pictorial material. In another, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. The remainder of the

examination consists of written questions without accompanying pictorial or histopathologic slides.

Among the topics included in this comprehensive examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as the candidate's understanding of anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on a comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Examples of the types of projected, pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenogram, fluorescent microscopy, dark-field examinations and electron microscopy.

Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for that portion of the examination which involves viewing of histopathologic sections. The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately nine hours.

Re-examination

A candidate who fails the examination is automatically eligible for a second examination the following year without formal application; however, there is a re-examination fee (see FEES).

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privileges within three years of the date they failed, will be required to file a new application and pay a new fee.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the *Directory of Medical Specialists* published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is \$450.00 payable when the application is filed. The fee for the first re-examination is \$225.00. The fee for subsequent re-examination is \$450.00. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology

Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
 James H. Graham, Vice-Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
 Robert W. Goltz, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina

Vernie A. Stembridge, Dallas, Texas
 Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two full years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology. This requirement must have been met by December 31, 1976 and was effective until December 31, 1978.

2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.

3. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one or two year program in clinical dermatology, and the dermatology applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one or two year program in general anatomic pathology.

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including all gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as by histochemistry together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. The program should also provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

C. Examination

The one day examination will be given annually. It will consist of written, microscopic, and projected material. Announcement of the time and place of the examination will be submitted to the dermatology and pathology journals.

D. Board Qualification

The qualification to take the dermatopathology examination is for a three year period. If the candidate has not passed the examination during this three year period, a second three year period of board qualification will be considered upon evidence from the Director of a training program that the candidate has obtained additional training acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology.

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

- Pathologists— Dr. M. R. Abell
 Executive Director
 The American Board of Pathology
 112 Lincoln Center
 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695
 Tampa, Florida 33623
- Dermatologists— Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
 Executive Director
 American Board of Dermatology
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 West Grand Boulevard
 Detroit, Michigan 48202

Family Practice**Publications of the Board**

- 1) Booklet of Information.
- 2) *Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology. (Residency Review Committee for Dermatology)*

The institutions approved for Dermatology residency training are listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published annually by the American Medical Association.

All correspondence should be sent to:

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

James G. Price, President, Kansas City, Missouri
Charles C. Strong, Vice President, Vancouver, Washington
Rafael C. Sanchez, Treasurer, Bogalusa, Louisiana
B. Lewis Barnett, Charlottesville, Virginia
Ralph C. Benson, Portland, Oregon
Robert M. Blake, Maysville, Kentucky
Allison Burdick, Jr., Oak Park, Illinois
Donal L. Dunphy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Shervert H. Frazier, Jr., Belmont, Massachusetts
B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., Grand Rapids, Ohio
John E. Jesseph, Indianapolis
James G. Jones, Greenville, North Carolina
Ollie O. McGahee, Jr., Jesup, Georgia
Truman G. Schnabel, Jr., Philadelphia
W. Jack Stelmach, Kansas City, Missouri
Nicholas J. Pisacano, Executive Director and Secretary,
2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

General Information

The American Board of Family Practice gives certifying examinations periodically in various centers throughout the United States. The certifying examinations usually cover a period of two (2) days. The examination is given once yearly.

General Qualifications

A. The applicant must be of high moral and professional character.

B. The applicant must have been graduated from an approved* medical school in the United States or Canada, or...

If a graduate of a foreign medical school, the applicant must have received a standard certificate from the Educational Council of Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or have completed the AMA Fifth Pathway program, or passed the FLEX examination.

C. The applicant must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine and surgery in the United States or Canada. Career military physicians may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their military career status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirement for licensure becomes immediately effective upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomat status.

Specific Qualifications

A. Before a candidate is permitted to take the certification examination, he/she must complete a three-year Family Practice residency program which is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) and certification of such satisfactory completion must be stated in writing from the Director of the Program, such letters to be issued by the Director to the ABFP office ONLY AFTER COMPLETION of the residency. All applications are subject to the approval of the Board and final decision will rest with

the Board alone. The American Board of Family Practice does not consider "General Practice" training as credit towards qualification. Only accredited Family Practice training programs (residencies) are considered.

Those who apply to this Board for examination by way of Graduate Training (Residency) route MUST HAVE A MINIMUM OF 36 MONTHS OF ACCREDITED* graduate training obtained SUBSEQUENT to receipt of M.D. or D.O. degree and, during this 36 months, satisfactorily complete the latter two years of an accredited Family Practice residency. The latter two years must be in continuity in the same accredited Family Practice program unless prior approval of the Board has been obtained. This allows flexibility in the first year (G-1) but maintains our desire for continuity (in one program) for the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) and allows sufficient experience in a Family Practice Center.

B. All candidates' experiences, documented, will be subject to review and approval of the Credentials Committee and any deviation from the above must have prior approval of the Credentials Committee.

C. Resident candidates not taking the Board examination within three years after completion of the accredited Family Practice residency are thereafter required to document 50 hours of bona fide continuing education per year to qualify for examination.

A resident may be accepted into the beginning of a G-2 year of an accredited Family Practice program after satisfactory completion of a G-1 year of another accredited Family Practice program or its equivalent. In such cases, the Director of the G-2 year to which the resident is transferring must evaluate and document to the American Board of Family Practice PRIOR TO SUCH TRANSFER that he/she has carefully evaluated the resident's G-1 performance and that the curriculum of the G-1 year is comparable to permit transfer to the G-2 year. This documentation must be approved by the Board PRIOR to such actual transfer.

Transfer after G-2 year (example: from one program's G-2 year to another program's G-3 year) is discouraged by the Board and in the event of special circumstances which require such a transfer, an appeal must be made to the Board for transferring from the G-2 year of one program to the G-3 year of another program. Such transfer even to be considered in an appeal process obviously must be between two accredited Family Practice programs. The appeal must be made by the resident in writing to the Board with reasons fully stated and accompanied by supporting documents by the Directors of both the G-2 and the G-3 years of the separate programs.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association approved school of osteopathic medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same resident requirements as specified for M.D. graduates described above. They may apply to LCGME accredited programs in the first year (G-1) or in the cases of osteopaths who have completed AOA approved internships (G-1 year), they may be given credit for that G-1 year as equivalent to an LCGME accredited G-1 year if, and only if, the osteopath is admitted to an LCGME accredited Family Practice program G-2 year and then goes on to complete satisfactorily the same LCGME accredited Family Practice program (the G-2 and G-3 year sequence) as required of all candidates. However, osteopathic physicians who have satisfactorily completed an AOA internship (G-1 year) and who apply for the latter two years (G-2/G-3) of an LCGME accredited Family Practice residency program, may use the G-1 year towards the 36 month graduate education requirement if, and only if, the individual Program Director of the LCGME accredited program to which the osteopathic physician is applying finds that the G-1 year of that osteopathic physician is accept-

*Approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME).

*"Accredited" means accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). Osteopathic physicians see Section IV. "Accredited" training is exclusive of "Fifth Pathway."

able and equivalent to an LCGME accredited G-1 year or to the G-1 year of that particular LCGME accredited Family Practice program to which the osteopath is transferring. In such cases, if the LCGME accredited Family Practice Program Director sees fit, he/she may allow the osteopathic physician to enter the G-2 year of the LCGME accredited program providing that such arrangements have been approved by this Board prior to admission to the G-2 level. The American Board of Family Practice requires in such cases that the Director of the G-2/G-3 sequence of an accredited Family Practice program which the osteopathic physician seeks to enter, submit full documentation of his/her satisfaction that the G-1 year of such osteopathic physician is suitable to allow entry to the G-2/G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program. It is reiterated that such transfer must have approval by this Board PRIOR to the entry of the resident into the G-2 year. It is also required, of course, to be qualified to sit for the examination, that the resident go on and satisfactorily complete the G-2 and G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program.

In short, all candidates (M.D. or D.O.) must complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education which must include the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) of an LCGME accredited Family Practice program. Only the G-1 year may be fulfilled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year of all osteopathic candidates (G-2 and G-3 years) must be in an LCGME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Canadian Resident Applicants

Physicians who satisfactorily complete a Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (usually two years) must have a third year of accredited Family Practice residency in the United States or Canada. Canadian resident applicants must meet the 36 month graduate medical education requirement as well as other requirements listed in the brochure for United States resident applicants.

Other Training

Graduate training programs outside of the United States or Canada are not acceptable toward qualification for the American Board of Family Practice examination.

Revocation

A. Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or
4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

B. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than twenty (20) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be

revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as many other Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admissibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Recertification

Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate and in order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be re-certified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take future examinations as may be held annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. Examinations are held only on dates announced by the Board and these are usually on an annual basis. Examinations will not be given at any other time. Requirements for re-examination are the same as listed in this booklet except that a candidate who fails an examination and has not taken the next immediately scheduled examination will be required to show evidence of 50 hours of approved continuing education (as defined in section X) per year for every year thereafter to be qualified to sit for the examination. In addition, the candidate must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine and surgery in the United States or Canada. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

Facts About the Examination
Examination Description

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate elements of the following disciplines are covered: Community Medicine, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry and Surgery. Subject areas include but are not limited to diagnosis, management and prevention of each question.

The examination is composed of:

1. Objectively-scored multiple choice questions including, where appropriate, pictorial material such as line drawings, roentgenograms, and
2. Patient management problems (based on clinical case histories).

Internal Medicine**Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination**

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of \$350.00 U.S. Dollars (\$50 application fee and \$300 examination fee), payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE and postmarked no later than THE PUBLISHED DEADLINE. Send your completed application form to:

Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D.
Executive Director and Secretary
AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

Jay P. Sanford, Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
James A. Clifton, Chairman-Elect, Iowa City, Iowa
Samuel I. Rapaport, Secretary-Treasurer,
San Diego, California
Robert J. Adolph, Cincinnati, Ohio
Jeremiah A. Barondess, New York City
Giles G. Bole, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan
J. David Bristow, San Francisco
Paul Calabresi, Providence, Rhode Island
Charles C. J. Carpenter, Cleveland, Ohio
William P. Daines, Ogden, Utah
Worth B. Daniels, Jr., Baltimore
William P. Deiss, Jr., Galveston, Texas
Theodore C. Eickhoff, Denver
Harold J. Fallon, Richmond, Virginia
John T. Farrar, Richmond, Virginia
Alvan R. Feinstein, New Haven, Connecticut
Norton J. Greenberger, Kansas City, Kansas
Eugene A. Hildreth, Reading, Pennsylvania
Edward N. Hook, Charlottesville, Virginia
Joseph E. Johnson III, Winston-Salem
William N. Kelley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
James J. Leonard, Bethesda, Maryland
C. S. Lewis, Jr., Tulsa, Oklahoma
William A. Millhon, Columbus, Ohio
William L. Morgan, Jr., Rochester, New York
Frank A. Riddick, Jr., New Orleans
Roscoe R. Robinson, Durham, North Carolina
Saul A. Rosenberg, Stanford, California
Joseph C. Ross, Charleston, South Carolina
Joseph F. Ross, Los Angeles
Marvin A. Sackner, Miami Beach
John E. Salvaggio, New Orleans
Lawrence Scherr, Manhasset, New York
Robert W. Schrier, Denver
Morton N. Swartz, Boston
Samuel O. Thier, New Haven, Connecticut
Robert D. Utiger, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
John V. Verner, Jr., Lakeland, Florida
Ralph O. Wallerstein, San Francisco
Hibbard E. Williams, New York City
John A. Benson, Jr., President,
200 S. W. Market Street, Portland, Oregon 97201
George D. Webster, Vice President & Director of Evaluation,
University City Science Center, 3624 Market Street,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

General Qualifications for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine

All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine Prerequisites**1. Undergraduate Medical Education**

Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school approved at the

date of graduation by the American Medical Association or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate pre-medical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those presented for other candidates.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities

It is essential that the internist has the skills to conduct a well-organized, complete, and critical interview, perform a thorough physical examination, organize clinical data into logical diagnoses and plans for study and management, and transmit to another physician the information thus obtained. Directors of approved residency training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process extending throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from the director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 76:491-496 (March) 1972.

If the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills in internal medicine were judged less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board. An excluded candidate who wishes to be admitted to a subsequent examination may be required to undertake an additional year of training and devote special attention to the development of clinical skills. Candidates may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a member of the Board before they can be admitted to a subsequent examination. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The candidate will then be asked to provide a brief presentation of differential diagnostic possibilities based on the information obtained. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to examination. *Only one Special Evaluation is permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for any results of Special Evaluations.

The qualifications of candidates judged by program directors as not having satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession will be reviewed individually by the Executive Committee and they may be excluded from the Certifying Examination. Candidates may appeal such a judgment to the Executive Committee.

For candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medicine service of the hospital in which the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence.

5. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examinations in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. A Certifying Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated at the end of the text. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of that examination.

**Training Requirements
Definition of Terms**

To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. **Meaningful patient responsibility** is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and/or personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:

- (a) inpatient services where patients are unselected as to diagnosis,
- (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
- (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics, or neurology or dermatology services.

Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfill this definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. **Approved** indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. **A straight medicine internship** (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.

Also acceptable is an internship which is undertaken in a hospital with an approved residency in internal medicine and which includes a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and/or emergency room care. The "categorical" first year" under the direction of a hospital's department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of the medicine residency and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatrics programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and/or emergency room is two months).

4. **A residency in internal medicine** is post-graduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. degree may be credited against the Board's training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal

medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, the Board requires three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who begin their first year of postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan 1 and Plan 1-A must satisfy the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months may be devoted to rotations through activities other than internal medicine and its subspecialties. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispersed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.
2. During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility. At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, such as dermatology, pediatrics, and psychiatry, provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement:

Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categorical^o first year of internal medicine

The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship

The exact number of months in an approved medical residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility

The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility

To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician must have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan 1 and under Plan 1-A before July 1 of that year.

Plan 1

Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a *straight medical internship*

or

One year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine

Year 2—A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine

Year 3—A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

In the case of candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination the few outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years

Internal Medicine

of training, detailed above, to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine *before* devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote *two years* to training in the medical subspecialty. The Board will request from the program director, documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

Plan 1-A

(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)

Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a *straight medicine internship*

OR

One year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine.

Year 2—A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1

Year 3—One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:

1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Conjoint Boards examine, or
2. in exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.

Training Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970

Candidates who entered their first year of residency training in internal medicine prior to June 1, 1970 and who met the training requirements for the Certifying Examination in internal medicine under previous Plans A1, A2, A3 (all of which involved a minimum of four years of postdoctoral education), Plans B1 and C, and Plans 1 and 2 may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

Candidates who passed a written examination in general internal medicine in years preceding the Certifying Examination of June 1972 and who did not subsequently pass an oral examination may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination and will be awarded the related Diplomate certificate if successful.

Requirements for Acceptability of Training Taken in Approved Programs Other Than in Internal Medicine

Physicians transferring from such programs may be permitted to allocate a portion of this training against the required thirty-six months providing it was served under the supervision of an approved associated program in internal medicine or was considered by that director and the Board to be equivalent to training in the internal medicine program.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to the Certifying Examination candidates with unusual training who are otherwise qualified.

The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must be transmitted with the proposal which will be considered individually by the Executive Committee of the Board. Appropriate candidates will be sent application forms, and the proposer will receive an evaluation form and be requested to record the report of the hospital's Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence.

Plan C

Candidates may not initiate an application for examination involving Plan C. Specific recommendation that a candidate be qualified under this Plan must be made by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Furthermore, the candidate must be a *full-time member of the faculty* of that medical school. Such a candidate should have the abilities and stature to qualify for admission to the examination even though his/her program has been unusual.

Other Candidates

The Board recognizes that certain potential candidates have unusual educational or training experiences. It has established procedures to evaluate the eligibility of such persons for admission to the Certifying Examination. Candidates may not initiate such an application for examination. Inquiries on their behalf may be transmitted to the Board by directors of approved training programs in internal medicine in the United States and Canada.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who will have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.

The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 11-12, 1979. Application forms may be requested beginning December 1, 1978. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the section on Cancellations. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is March 1, 1979.*

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification is a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (written) Examination of 1969 or 1970, or as a Fellow in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if candidates have entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and have not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or have not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of insufficient training, unauthorized "short track", clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that candidates are recognized as specialists in their communities.

2. Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist

Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. *Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

The Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has staff appointments that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Subspecialty Examination

Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated at the end of the text. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination is available upon request. The examinations are objective and occupy one day, with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements

Current Requirements

The Board requires two years of full-time graduate education in the subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of education in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for advanced educational programs in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. Training undertaken in a subspecialty area while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in general internal medicine cannot be credited towards the required subspecialty training.

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970

Special attention is drawn to a change in Board policy. Physicians certified in internal medicine who began residency training in internal medicine before June 1970 may apply for a subspecialty examination having only completed one year of acceptable full-time subspecialty training *only through the 1980 examinations.* Once admitted to a subspecialty examination, such physicians will continue to have met the training requirements for the subspecialty examination after 1980; *however,* all physicians not previously admitted to a subspe-

cialty examination will be required to meet the same requirements applied to candidates completing training at the time.

The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians desiring examination who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including Allergy and Immunology and Nuclear Medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who pass that examination will be certified in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates with unusual training.

Plan S

The candidate may not elect this Plan independently. A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. This mechanism for admission to examination relates to candidates who have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970, and who have undertaken less than the required approved formal training in a subspecialty. A candidate who is a *full-time faculty member* of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had the equivalent of two years of training in a subspecialty may be proposed under Plan S.

The chairman proposing the candidate must be able to verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae, and a bibliography. Each proposal will be reviewed by the Executive Committee of the Board, and application forms will be sent to appropriate candidates.

Certification in Two Subspecialties

While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialty examinations, particularly in hematology and medical oncology. All such candidates should direct written inquiries to the Board detailing their training. For candidates who undertake their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties with at least one year of clinical training in each. Beginning in 1978 candidates planning for dual certification must apply for the examination in which initial subspecialty certification is desired and must become certified in that subspecialty before being permitted to undertake an examination in the second subspecialty. If unsuccessful in certification in the initial subspecialty, candidates will only be admitted to the examination in a second subspecialty if they also meet the full training requirements for that subspecialty.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who are certified in internal medicine before January 1 of a given year and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in June of that year. This permits a candidate for the 1978 examination in internal medicine to apply for a 1979 examination in a subspecialty. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form which may be obtained from the Board's office during the registration period. Those contemplating eligibility under Plan S must arrange a proposal from the

Internal Medicine

departmental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Those qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each subspecialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented. Application forms for a written examination to be given in June will be available beginning August 1 of the preceding year. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is November 1 of the preceding year.*

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved (this also applies to doubly registered candidates who fail the Certifying Examination in internal medicine); the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately three months after administration.

Recertification in Internal Medicine

Recertification is offered as one method of identifying the results of the efforts in continuing education of a previously certified internist. The thrust of the Recertification Examination is the knowledge and skills important in the practice of internal medicine at the time of the Recertification Examination. Diplomates of the Board who were certified or recertified in the specialty of internal medicine six or more years previously may apply for the Recertification Examination. Successful performance on a Recertification Examination will provide the physician with a certificate with the date of the examination. The next Recertification Examination in internal medicine will be offered in 1980.

**Miscellaneous Information
Sequence of Procedures Relating to
Admission to the Certifying or a
Subspecialty Examination**

Following review of an applicant's training as presented on the application form, the candidate who is making a first application is informed by letter that the initial stage of the processing of the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or are familiar with his/her performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of admission and the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

**Additional Information Regarding
Training Requirements
Education Received While Fulfilling
Required Military Service**

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously fulfilled the candidate's requirements for obligated military service.

**Requirements for Examination by Both
the American Board of Pediatrics
and the American Board of Internal Medicine**

In 1967, these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, *after* they complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

Cancellations

Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancella-

tion will receive a refund of \$250.00 for the Certifying Examination in internal medicine and \$325.00 for the Subspecialty Examinations.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certifying Examination in internal medicine or a Subspecialty Examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.
2. Candidates requesting reexamination whose credentials have not been reviewed during the previous three years are required to designate on the application form the hospital in which they hold their principal staff appointment. The Board will, during the registration procedure, obtain from the chief of medicine of that hospital substantiation of the appointment and that the candidate is in good standing.
3. The fee for reexamination is the same as for initial examination.

**Certification in Areas Related to
the Internal Medicine Offered by
Conjoint Examining Boards**

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the examining bodies listed below. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in the indicated areas should make inquiry to:

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology

(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal
Medicine and Pediatrics)

3624 Market Street

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

The American Board of Nuclear Medicine

(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal
Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology)

475 Park Avenue, South

New York, New York 10016

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior (such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid) by a candidate, evidenced by observation, statistical analysis of answer sheets or otherwise, will constitute grounds for invalidation of that candidate's examination.

**Journals Publishing Information on
Application and Examination Schedules**

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)

Resident and Staff Physician

The Bulletin of the American College of Physicians

(Certifying Board Examination Section)

The Internist

The Journal of the American Medical Association

(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)

Appropriate subspecialty journals

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Summary of Registration Data**Certifying Examination**

Registration Period:	December 1, 1979-March 1, 1980
Examination Date:	September 9-10, 1980
Fee:	\$300.00
Deadline for Cancellation:	August 15, 1980
Refund:	\$250.00
Admission Card Transmittal:	Three weeks preceding examination

Subspecialty Examinations

Registration Period: August 1-November 1, 1979
 Examination Dates:
 June 16, 1981 June 17, 1980
 Cardiovascular Disease Hematology
 Endocrinology & Infectious Disease
 Metabolism Nephrology
 Gastroenterology Pulmonary Disease
 Medical Oncology Rheumatology
 Fee: \$375.00
 Deadline for
 Cancellation: May 15, 1980
 Refund: \$325.00
 Admission Card Three weeks preceding
 Transmittal: examination

Recertification Examination

Registration Period: November 1, 1979-June 1, 1980
 Examination Date: October 25, 1980
 Fee: \$175.00

Please address all inquiries to:

American Board of Internal Medicine
 3624 Market Street
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
 (215) 243-1500

**AMERICAN BOARD OF
 NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY**

Robert B. King, Chairman, Syracuse, New York
 W. Eugene Stern, Vice-Chairman, Los Angeles
 Charles Brackett, Kansas City, Kansas
 William F. Collins, Jr., New Haven, Connecticut
 Charles Fager, Boston
 Griffith Harsh, Birmingham, Alabama
 Robert McLaurin, Cincinnati
 Ross Miller, Rochester, Minnesota
 Russel H. Patterson, Jr., New York City
 Cone Pevehouse, San Francisco
 James T. Robertson, Memphis
 David G. Kline, Secretary-Treasurer
 Louisiana State University Medical Center,
 1542 Tulane Avenue,
 New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTOR OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluated all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved

programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:

- A. an intergrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the LCGME.
- B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, The PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.
- C. or training of one year's duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
- D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
- E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training in that program.
- F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual's medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify to American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

**Neurological Surgery
 Training Requirements**

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery

Neurological Surgery

will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the LCGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months, of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing for Credit the Primary Examination.
2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.
3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.
4. Passing the Oral Examination.
5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

6. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs which are accredited by the LCGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

7. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

8. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

9. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

10. Candidates taking the Primary Examination in 1980 and thereafter, must also pass the section of the Examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.

11. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

12. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board's ruling regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission of the ABNS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation required early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of an application for certification and Oral Examination within five (5) year limit, then, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion for graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary's office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary's office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will submit his patient information by June of 1980 and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review. The candidate should bring a duplicate copy of these records to the Oral Examination.

Military Service

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) two years of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Certification for Those Trained in the United States or Canada But Practicing Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their Neurological Surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their Neurological Surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine. Training for such a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. An applicant for a Foreign Certificate must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in some country other than in the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United

States or Canada or returns to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes certification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in Neurological Surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their Neurological Surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by The American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for two years before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination during training or during this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may then apply to the Secretary's office for Oral Examination for a Regular Certificate. Such a certificate shall be valid for Neurological Surgery practice should the individual return and take up residence in the United States or Canada. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results just as any other candidate for certification by the Board. Then, the individual must pass the Oral Examination in order to receive the Regular Certificate. If issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the Certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States of America or Canada.

Applications

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practice. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2½ to 3½ years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

5. Upon receipt of the application, the Secretary's office shall take such steps as deemed appropriate to verify the statement of facts made in the application. Inquiries from references and others familiar with the candidate and his or her practice and hospital appointments to obtain information relevant to requirements for examination and certification are necessary.

6. Prior to Oral Examination, each candidate must be in possession of hospital staff privileges in all hospitals in which he or she cares for patients. Such privileges must be full

Nuclear Medicine

privileges in respect to the hospital's requirements for a surgeon of his or her qualifications.

7. When a candidate's application has been approved by the Credentials Committee, the candidate will be informed that if he or she fails to stand for the Oral Examination within three (3) years of date of notification of acceptance for the scheduled examination, he or she will not, thereafter, be scheduled for Oral Examination except by filing a new application and a new fee with that application.

8. The Board will make the final decision regarding the candidate's eligibility for Oral Examination and potential certifiability after considering all available information pertaining to eligibility.

9. Applications must be typewritten.

10. Application fee once received will not be refunded or credited against a future application submission.

Oral Examination

General

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology. If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order

to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

If a candidate has failed the Oral Examination twice, the Primary Examination must be re-taken for credit and passed. The candidate may then submit a new application for Oral Examination with the appropriate fee. If these credentials are accepted by the Board, a re-examination fee is due and once received re-examination may then be scheduled.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

Frederick J. Bonte, Chairman, Dallas, Texas

W. Newlon Tauxe, Vice-Chairman, Birmingham, Alabama

Mathews B. Fish, Treasurer, Los Angeles

William H. Blahd, Los Angeles

John A. Burdine, Jr., Houston, Texas

Gerald L. DeNardo, Sacramento, California

Howard J. Dworkin, Royal Oak, Michigan

John G. McAfee, Syracuse, New York

Robert E. O'Mara, Rochester, New York

Richard E. Peterson, Iowa City, Iowa

Myron Pollycove, San Francisco

Joseph F. Ross, Secretary, Los Angeles

Office of the Board, 211 East 43rd Street, Suite 2302

New York, New York 10017

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the protection of the public interest through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required of hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d)

assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification and recertification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and furnishing lists of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and to advise them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Each sponsoring board has specified a preparatory post-doctoral training program which will ordinarily be completed before a candidate enters an approved residency training program in nuclear medicine. However, the years of required preparatory residency training may be interspersed with the years of required training in nuclear medicine in any order without jeopardizing the eligibility of the candidate. Acceptable post-doctoral preparatory programs are:

1. Internal Medicine: Completion of at least two years of general training in internal medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) in programs approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. The American Board of Internal Medicine recommends three years of training in general internal medicine, and the achievement of the Diplomate Certificate or the Qualifying Certificate of the American Board of Internal Medicine is a prerequisite to certification in nuclear medicine.
2. Pathology: Completion of two years of training in an approved residency program in either anatomic or clinical pathology.
3. Radiology: Completion of two years of training in an approved training program in radiology and allied sciences.
4. Completion of a preparatory post-doctoral program in a medical specialty other than the three designated above or in a nonapproved training program, either of which is acceptable to one of the three sponsoring boards and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.
5. Each nuclear medicine training program director must ensure that for each resident entering his program, the pre-

paratory post-doctoral training has been in a program approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Otherwise, in order that residents completing training in his program qualify for admission to the certifying examination, the program director must obtain specific written approval of the prospective resident's preparatory post-doctoral educational program from one of the three sponsoring boards (American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, or American Board of Radiology).

D. Nuclear Medicine Training

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine. This period of special training shall be as the American Board of Nuclear Medicine shall determine from time to time.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

- a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobioassay, *in vitro* and *in vivo* measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.
- b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.

c. For candidates who have completed residency programs in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine, provided that such training is in an approved program upon written request of the responsible nuclear medicine program director. Likewise, a maximum of three months related to nuclear medicine or training in ultrasound imaging and/or transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields allied to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of eighteen months of clinical residence in an approved program in nuclear medicine.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors provide the Board with evidence that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director evaluates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine as unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification, the appeal

Obstetrics and Gynecology

should include all necessary particulars. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year in training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, published annually by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education or by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. A list of currently approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine is available from the ABNM National Office.

Scope of Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radiobioassay, *in vitro* and *in vivo* measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed on the side, and a check to cover the examination fee. The applicant must arrange to have two Evaluation forms from his/her Residency Program Director returned directly to the ABNM office.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience needs should be sent to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately three months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM is published in the *Directory of Medical Specialists*, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form. No other information is released on individual applicants, examinees, or on individuals failing an examination.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 15, the application processing fee of \$50 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 15, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

William J. Dignam, President, Los Angeles
Albert B. Gerbie, Vice President, Chicago
Charles A. Hunter, Jr., Director of Evaluation,
Indianapolis
J. George Moore, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles
Paul D. Bruns, Washington, D.C.
C. D. Christian, Tucson, Arizona
Leo J. Dunn, Richmond, Virginia
Charles B. Hammond, Durham, North Carolina
T. Terry Hayashi, Pittsburgh
Charles H. Hendricks, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
A. Brian Little, Cleveland, Ohio
Edward J. Quilligan, Los Angeles
Gloria E. Sarto, Chicago
Joseph Seitchik, San Antonio, Texas
Henry A. Thiede, Rochester, New York
Frederick P. Zuspan, Columbus, Ohio
James A. Merrill, Secretary, Treasurer,
711 Stanton Young Blvd.,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
Jack W. Pearson, Registrar, Indianapolis
Audrey Clonce, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Leo J. Dunn, Director and Representative,
Richmond, Virginia

correctly name certain ocular disorders when presented with characteristic photographs. Case presentations, simulated patients, photographs, etc. may be used as a basis for eliciting this information.

3. **Histopathology.** Candidates are expected to be familiar with the general pathology as well as with the pathogenesis and pathophysiology of diseases of the eye. They should recognize normal histologic appearance and pathologic changes and be able to correlate them with the clinical observations.

4. **Refraction and Visual Physiology.** Candidates are expected to demonstrate familiarity with the following:

- (a) The underlying optional principles of refraction and retinoscopy;
- (b) The various types of spectacle lenses and the effects of decentration, tilting, and the like;
- (c) The indications for various methods of examination;
- (d) Contact lenses, visual aids for low visual acuity, colored lenses, and various types of safety lenses;
- (e) The essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, color vision, electroretinography, electrooculography, and visually evoked potentials.

5. **Ocular Motility.** Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanism subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be able to discuss in detail the onset, course, and management of various types of comitant and non-comitant deviations. They are expected to discuss in detail abnormal sensory and motor mechanisms and methods of diagnosis and treatment.

6. **Neuro-Ophthalmology.** Candidates are expected to be familiar with ophthalmic manifestations of various neurologic disorders. They are expected to know the anatomy and physiology of the central connections of the eye and their variation in disease. They should recognize the common abnormalities involving the orbit and related structures as demonstrated on roentgenographic examination. They should understand the diagnostic measures required to demonstrate various neurologic disorders and the manifestations of disease as demonstrated by examination of the visual fields.

7. **Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery.** Candidates should understand the indications for and principles of ophthalmic surgery. They should be familiar with relevant methods of diagnosis and differential diagnosis, and with the choices of surgical technique for various ocular disorders. Candidates are expected to be familiar with the management of trauma to the globe, lids and orbit. They should be familiar with the prognosis, the cause and management of complications and the long-term results of ophthalmic surgery.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the re-examination fee of \$200.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee but will be required to present evidence of additional preparation.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it successfully before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure

if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of \$200. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails one or more topics in the oral examination, but not the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall present evidence of additional preparation and shall pay a reexamination fee of \$100 to repeat the examination in one subject or \$150 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more subjects within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again.

Results of Examination

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- (a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,
- (b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,
- (c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of diplomates in the *DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS*. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes \$30.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

Orthopaedic Surgery

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Henry H. Banks, President, Boston
 Robert A. Murray, Vice President, Temple, Texas
 Jerome M. Cotler, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia
 Thomas B. Dameron, Jr., Raleigh, North Carolina
 William F. Enneking, Gainesville, Florida
 Charles H. Epps, Jr., Washington, D.C.
 J. Ted Hartman, Lubbock, Texas
 G. Dean Macewan, Wilmington, Delaware
 Henry J. Mankin, Boston
 Eugene R. Mindell, Buffalo, New York
 Robert L. Samilson, San Francisco
 Philip D. Wilson, New York City
 William A. Larmon, Executive Secretary,
 Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue,
 Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, restoration and development of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Appeals, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. Regular meetings of the Board are held twice yearly and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.

3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

5. The twelve members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by (1) the American Orthopaedic Association, (2) the American Medical Association, and (3) the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are as follows:

Effective with applicants who begin their first post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of approved post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of approved post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from Rule II b. 1-6 below.

- a. During the five years some approved programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of Adult Orthopaedics, Surgery of the Spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, Children's Orthopaedics, Fractures and Trauma, Surgery of the Hand, the Foot, Rehabilitation, and Basic Science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as *minimal*; additional experience is very desirable.
- b. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories:
 - (1) First post-graduate year (Internship, or its equivalent).
 - (2) Residency in General Surgery.
 - (3) Residency in Orthopaedic Surgery in any of the subject areas described in c. below.
 - (4) Residency in related medical and surgical areas.
 - (5) Research or study in laboratory or clinical research. This requires review of the documentation of the research problem by the Committee on Eligibility.
 - (6) Work in military service. Credit is granted only after termination of military service and presentation of a Professional Training Record, letters from Chiefs of Services, and a list of operations performed by the applicant. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained on approved programs. One month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant is assigned to unapproved hospital services, if approved by the Committee on Eligibility. An Officers Professional Training Record may be obtained from the Office of the Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.
- c. It is mandatory that at least three years (36) months be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an approved orthopaedic surgery residency training program and include a minimum of:

Adult Orthopaedics	12 months
Children's Orthopaedics	6 months
Fractures/trauma	9 months

Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the Children's educational experience be served in an institution approved for this category. The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine, and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

The age groups, from infancy through old age, are expected to be included, as well as the rehabilitation of patients and all phases of diagnosis and treatment and musculoskeletal radiology and laboratory requirements including emergency and chronic care. In addition, education is expected in areas relating to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. No period longer than six months can be served in an unapproved institution.

Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States *must* be in programs approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States *must* be in programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education and approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of approved services in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.)

The educational experience obtained in Canada *must* be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and *must* include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification C., effective with those applicants who begin the orthopaedic surgery portion of their training on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 9.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant *must* meet the following requirements:

1. Satisfactory completion of the minimal educational requirements as listed in preceding Section.
2. For those who took orthopaedic training in the United States, receipt in the board office of the completed Record of Residency Assignments form from the Director of the training program stipulating the number of years of orthopaedic education that have been satisfactorily completed by the candidate.
3. A full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or full time service in the federal government, which customarily does not require licensure. (Special provisions detailed later permit foreign graduates who are returning to their homelands to practice orthopaedic surgery to qualify in lieu of licensure in the United States or Canada).
4. After completion of formal training, an applicant is required to be actively engaged in professional activities restricted to orthopaedic surgery, *other than participation in a training program as a resident or fellow*, for at least twelve months in one locality prior to the examination. He/she *must* thereby demonstrate his/her professional proficiency and his/her adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. Such qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.

5. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.

6. An applicant in military service *must* have been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year to fulfill the practice requirement, unless the Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise.

7. An applicant *must* be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, *if requested*, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced prior to the filing of the application. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list *must* be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital *must*, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list *must* also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

8. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required approved orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

9. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

*United Kingdom	Australia
South Africa	New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination *must* be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. *The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of \$100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.*
2. An applicant remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application *must* be completed if the candidate does not successfully pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a reapplication fee of \$100.00 are submitted to the Board office. *These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.*
3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to keep the Board office informed of any change of address. If an applicant changes practice location, new references will be solicited by the Board.
4. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.
5. The candidate *must* submit a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. *This fee must be sent by registered mail.*
6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and *must* wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.

Orthopaedic Surgery

Period of Board Eligibility

The Committee on Eligibility meets once a year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who might not successfully pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a \$100.00 reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates.) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

Scope of the Examination

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the introduction.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who confines his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who successfully passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board's responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate on an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of (1) intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant's education and other requirements for eligibility, or (2) because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a fee of \$100.00 to reactivate the application. *The written request and the fee of \$100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail.* Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. *All applications, requests and fees must be sent by registered mail.*

2. Each applicant's application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to keep the Board office informed of any change of address. If an applicant changes practice location, new references will be solicited by the Board.

Foreign Practitioners

The following regulations apply to physicians who intend to practice in a country other than the United States or Canada. (This provision will be eliminated September 5, 1980.)

1. An applicant who has completed the required education and is returning immediately to a foreign country to practice may, at the discretion of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, be accepted for the next scheduled examination and, if successful, will be issued a Certificate.

2. Such an applicant must meet all of the requirements for the examination with the exception of that pertaining to practice. Applicants who do not meet the licensure requirements must hold a certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.

3. The Committee on Eligibility may require the presentation of documents, either in original form or sworn and notarized translation, which substantiate an applicant's claims and allegations.

4. Each applicant must make a sworn statement that his/her application for a Certificate is based upon his/her intention, without mental reservation, to return to practice in a specified foreign country. He/she will also pledge that should he/she return to practice in the United States or Canada he/she will surrender his Certificate and agree to have his/her name removed from the list of Diplomates until he/she has met the practice requirement of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. A contract incorporating these points is available from the Board office.

5. Application and examination fees are the same as those required from applicants from the United States and Canada and are payable in the currency of the United States of America.

6. Examinations are the same as those given to candidates from the United States and Canada.

Military Service

Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

Approved Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions approved for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of approved institutions is published annually in the Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the approved list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident's education period if the institution becomes approved during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in an institution which becomes disapproved in whole or in part will receive credit for the usual contract year by no longer than 18 months from the effective date of withdrawal of approval.

4. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" and is recognized by the Board only if the position occupied and the work performed by the former are in all respects equal to those of the latter. The total number of residents and fellows engaged in residency education for credit must not exceed the number approved by the Resi-

dency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for a given program.

5. With the exception of children's orthopaedics, which must be taken in an institution specifically approved for such training, any program has the option of using facilities of institutions nor individually approved for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:

- A. that the period of residency education in an unapproved facility is for a period no longer than six months;
- B. that in the category of education for which this type of education is presented for credit, at least half of the minimum required time is spent in an approved institution.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmented training from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.

7. Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

Note: The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and approve every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of approved education may be listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

- George A. Sisson, President, Chicago
- Brian F. McCabe, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
- Bobby R. Alford, Houston, Texas
- Byron J. Bailey, Galveston, Texas
- Roger Boles, San Francisco
- Wesley H. Bradley, Albany, New York
- Douglas P. Bryce, Toronto, Canada
- Robert W. Cantrell, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Patrick J. Doyle, Vancouver, Canada
- Joseph H. Ogura, St. Louis
- Michael M. Paparella, Minneapolis
- Loring W. Pratt, Waterville, Maine
- George F. Reed, Syracuse, New York
- Frank N. Ritter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- William H. Saunders, Columbus, Ohio
- Emanuel M. Skolnik, Chicago
- James B. Snow, Jr., Philadelphia
- Burton J. Soboroff, Chicago
- Francis A. Sooy, San Francisco
- M. Stuart Strong, Boston
- Harold G. Tabb, New Orleans
- M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., Chicago
- Paul H. Ward, Los Angeles
- Walter P. Work, Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood, Suite 130, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

- 1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
- 2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
- 3. Is not required to serve an internship.
- 4. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
- 5. Whose post-MD training began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed four years of residency training including one year of general surgery and three years

of otolaryngology in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Whose post-MD training begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training which must include at least one year of general surgical training in a program approved by the Conference Committee for Graduate Education in Surgery (Residency Review Committee for Surgery) or the appropriate Canadian medical authority and at least three years of training in otolaryngology in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngology training, but it/they may not be taken following the otolaryngologic training.

7. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and an additional approved residency in otolaryngology in the United States or Canada, including the year of general surgery, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

8. Who has received residency training outside the United States or Canada will be considered on an individual basis.

9. Who does not meet these stated requirements will not be accepted for Board examination unless special circumstances indicate review by the Board.

10. Shall not receive credit for education obtained in the Armed Forces unless such education is obtained in an approved residency program.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:

- (a) Local medical society.
- (b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
- (c) The director of the applicant's training program; as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
- (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3½-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otolaryngology residency training. (d) the applicant fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant's residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

Otolaryngology

5. A candidate whose first application for examination is accepted after May 1, 1977 and who has paid the required fees will be designated as "Board Eligible" only until December 31, 1979. Such designation shall continue in effect for said period whether or not such accepted candidate takes or fails the examination during said period. After said period an accepted candidate who has not passed the Board examination during said period may make further applications for examination in accordance with the Board's rules but in no event will such candidate be considered or designated as "Board Eligible" even though such further application is accepted.

Any candidate whose application for examination has been accepted at any time prior to June 30, 1976 shall continue to be designated "Board Eligible" until December 31, 1979. Such designation shall continue in effect until December 31, 1979 whether or not such candidate takes or fails the examination before December 31, 1979. If such candidate does not pass the Board examination prior to December 31, 1979 such candidate may make further applications for examination in accordance with the Board's rules after December 31, 1979 but in no event will such candidate be considered or designated as "Board Eligible" after December 31, 1979 even though such further application is accepted.

As of January 1, 1980 this Board will not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is \$800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of \$300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of \$500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this \$500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.

Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of oral and written examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology; physiology, pharmacology; pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- (a) Temporal bone surgery.
- (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
- (c) Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
- (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
- (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
- (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
- (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
- (h) Surgery of the Lymphatic tissues of the pharynx.
- (i) Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Request for Re-examination

An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is requested by a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of \$500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required \$300.00 application fee and \$500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year which re-examination is sought.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is thirty dollars (\$30.00).

Article VI—By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

- (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,
- (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.
- (c) has been convicted by a court of competence jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
- (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2

above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following statement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of \$300.00 for processing this application, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining \$500.00 of the total fee of \$800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this \$500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Robert W. Wissler, President, Chicago
 Russell S. Fisher, Vice President, Baltimore, Maryland
 Vernie A. Stembbridge, Secretary, Dallas, Texas
 William J. Reals, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas
 Ellis S. Benson, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 John Bernard Henry, Skaneateles, New York
 Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
 Jack M. Layton, Tucson, Arizona
 Harry W. McFadden, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
 William W. McLendon, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Douglas A. Nelson, Syracuse, New York
 Jerald R. Schenken, Omaha, Nebraska
 M. R. Abell, Executive Director, Tampa, Florida
 Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
 (Mrs.) Edith C. Smith, Administrative Assistant,
 112 Lincoln Center, 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. General

1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, or osteopathy.
2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. Professional Education

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from medical schools in other countries acceptable to the ABP.
2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates is required or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

III. Qualifications

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field,

The American Board of Pathology offers certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. *Basic certificate*

1. *Training*—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, as outlined below.

- a. *Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification*—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
- b. *Anatomic pathology (AP) certification*

(1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.

or

(2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology.

- c. *Clinical pathology (CP) certification*

(1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice

or

(2) Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.

2. *Experience*—under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year's credit may be received for each two years of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP required the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.

Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada.

3. *Other credit mechanisms*—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months. To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American

Pathology

Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. *The training program director* will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation.

The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

- a. *Training during medical school*—credit toward the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that it was not a requirement for graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director of the department of pathology.
- b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.
- c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of time credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects covered.
- d. Research with a *direct application* to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.
- e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology.
- f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.
- g. Credit for military service—Training or experience, or both, of reserve officers in the military service is evaluated on an individual basis. Credit depends upon the assignment the applicant has had, e.g., in a military institution accredited for training in pathology by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education as compared with an assignment to an unaccredited program.

B. Special Competence Certificates

1. Blood Banking

Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or
- b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
- c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
- d. Prior to January 1, 1980, the ABP, at its discretion,

may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing blood banking for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

2. Chemical Pathology

Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or
- b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
- c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
- d. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing chemical pathology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

3. Dermatopathology

Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Graham, Vice-Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland

Robert W. Goltz, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
Vernie A. Stembridge, Dallas, Texas
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California

a. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

- (1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology. This requirement must have been met by 31 December 1976 and will be effective until 31 December 1978.
- (2) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.
- (3) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one year program in clinical dermatology, and the dermatology applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one year program in general anatomic pathology.

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including all gross and micro-

scopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. The program should also provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

c. Examination

The one day examination will be given annually. It will consist of written, microscopic, and projected material. Announcement of the time and place of the examination will be submitted to the dermatology and pathology journals.

d. Board Qualification

The qualification to take the dermatopathology examination is for a three year period. If the candidate has not passed the examination during this three year period, a second three year period of board qualification will be considered upon evidence from the Director of a training program that the candidate has obtained additional training acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology.

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists— Dr. M.R. Abell
Executive Director
American Board of Pathology
112 Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists—Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
Executive Director
American Board of
Dermatology
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—one year of supervised training in forensic pathology in institutions accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology.

c. In addition, candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology.

5. Hematology

Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:

a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or

b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or

experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

d. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing hematology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

6. Medical Microbiology

Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or

b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

d. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing medical microbiology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

7. Neuropathology

a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

c. For certification in neuropathology only:

(1) one year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and

(2) two years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and

(3) a fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or practice of neuropathology acceptable to ABP.

8. Radioisotopic Pathology

The ABP will consider candidates for examination who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training:

a. Applicants holding a basic certificate from the ABP—one additional year of training in radioisotopic pathology in a program accredited by the LCGME.

b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of clinical pathology, 12 months of radioisotopic pathology, 12 months of training, research, or practice related to pathology.

c. Prior to January 1, 1981 the ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met: that the candidate has a basic certificate from the ABP and has had two years, or its equivalent, of full-time experience in radioisotopic pathology in a position acceptable to the ABP.

Pediatrics**C. Certificate Combinations**

Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

- a. *Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence*—four years of approved AP/CP training plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."
- b. *Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence*—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.
- c. *Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence*—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates,"
or
two years of approved clinical pathology training plus two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "special competence certificates."
- d. *Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)*—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology.
- e. *Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)*—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology.

D. Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board

1. Three years of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, and
2. an additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

Qualification for Examination

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

Effective with the spring examination in 1980 the application-examination fee is five hundred fifty dollars (\$550), and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of \$50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-

examination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars (\$550) before a second examination will be given. After a candidate's application has been approved for an examination, there is a transfer fee of fifty dollars (\$50) if a request is received to transfer to the following examination.

A cut-off date for cancellation of an appearance at an examination has been established and each candidate is so notified when the receipt of an application is acknowledged. If a candidate cancels an examination after the established date, the entire examination fee is forfeited.

Examinations

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

- Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations—
 November 12, 13, 14, 1979—San Diego
 May 28, 29, 30, 1980—Atlanta
 November 10, 11, 12, 1980—Miami Beach
 May 27, 28, 29, 1981—Chicago
 November 19, 20, 21, 1981—New Orleans

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology.

- Examinations for special competence—
 May 27, 1980—Atlanta
 May 26, 1981—Chicago

- Dermatopathology examination—
 November 15, 1979—San Diego
 November 13, 1980—Miami Beach

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Similarly, candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeals from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

Jean A. Cortner, President, Philadelphia

Richard L. Fowler, Vice President, New Orleans

- Warren W. Quillian II, Secretary-Treasurer, Coral Gables, Florida
 Frank A. Disney, President-Elect, Rochester, New York
 Frederic M. Blodgett, Milwaukee
 William W. Cleveland, Miami
 William S. Conkling, Navasota, Texas
 C. W. Daeschner, Galveston, Texas
 Donal L. Dunphy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Laurence Finberg, Bronx, New York
 Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., Torrance, California
 Lisbeth B. Schorr, Washington, D.C.
 Henry R. Shinefield, San Francisco
 Robert C. Brownlee, Executive Secretary, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
 F. Howell Wright, Consultant to the Board, Chicago
 Fredric D. Burg, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia
 Diane Q. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada and those who have received their internship and residency training in general comprehensive pediatrics in hospitals approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows: PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other

than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. **TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLING THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.**

- PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.
- PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.
- PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.
- PL-3 A single year of advanced training and clinical responsibility in a pediatric subspecialty area in an accredited program. **SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-3 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.**
- PL-4 A program or fellowship in a subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. **SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.**

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Receive Their Medical Degrees:

1. *Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels.* Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics,
 - b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States,
 - c. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4);
 - d. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
2. *Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels.*

Pediatrics

Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:

- a. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4),
- b. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: Special agreements exist with THE AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby a candidate may fulfill the training requirements of both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby a candidate who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approved applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by its Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A description of the proposed program and a curriculum vita from the applicant should be included. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants unless the program receives accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, as described in the preceding paragraph.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an approved residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding infor-

mation. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked on a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the *registered candidate*, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of candidates' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I certify that the above candidate has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills as defined in *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician. The candidate is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competency on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and reapply. Alternatively the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD'S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the candidate in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his/her usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the candidate's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the candidate in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans—including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

- 1—Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones

- 2
- 3—Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
- 4
- 5—Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
- 6
- 7—Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
- 8
- 9—Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

A program director's assessments will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program director's assessments of candidates and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of candidates and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee in Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATIONS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: Medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will provide

or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

Written examinations are given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may apply for admission after they have completed the two core years in pediatrics, (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the examination.

Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

The written examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours duration each, with a luncheon break between. The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a pencil and paper format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

APPLICATIONS FOR THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31st OF THE YEAR IN WHICH A CANDIDATE WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. APPLICATION MUST BE MADE ON SPECIAL FORMS THAT ARE FURNISHED BY THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY UPON REQUEST. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board.

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in *United States dollars only*:

Processing and Evaluating Fee	\$100.00
Registration Fee	50.00
Written Examination (one only)	150.00
Total payment at the time of initial application	\$300.00
Oral Examination (one only—fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination)	150.00
TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES	\$450.00

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Pediatrics

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are not subject to the above fee schedule.

These and other fees mentioned in this booklet are subject to change without notice.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination *must* appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are mailed, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed. If the candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and fails to appear, the fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and a new registration fee will be required.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

Competency Document

Candidates are encouraged to order the document *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* in order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for \$3.00 each from the American Board of Pediatrics office. Please make checks payable to the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of

special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

Martin H. Lees, Chairman, Portland, Oregon
C.W. Daeschner, Galveston, Texas
Welton M. Gersony, New York City
Thomas P. Graham, Jr., Nashville, Tennessee
Ronald M. Lauer, Iowa City, Iowa
Robert A. Miller, Chicago
Jacqueline A. Noonan, Lexington, Kentucky
William B. Strong, Augusta, Georgia

Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

Frank A. Oski, Chairman, Syracuse, New York
Jean A. Cortner, Philadelphia
Milton H. Donaldson, Philadelphia
Beatrice C. Lampkin, Cincinnati, Ohio
Alvin M. Mauer, Memphis, Tennessee
Howard A. Pearson, New Haven, Connecticut
Joseph V. Simone, Memphis, Tennessee
William G. Thurman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology

Alfred F. Michael, Jr., Chairman, Minneapolis
Richard N. Fine, Los Angeles
Richard L. Fowler, New Orleans
Alan B. Gruskin, Philadelphia
Nancy H. Holland, Lexington, Kentucky
Wallace W. McCrory, New York City
Stanley Mendoza, La Jolla, California
Adrian Spitzer, Bronx, New York City

Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

L. Stanley James, Chairman, New York City
Frederick C. Battaglia, Denver, Colorado
Alfred W. Brann, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia
Stanley N. Graven, Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Nicholas M. Nelson, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., Torrance, California
James M. Sutherland, Cincinnati, Ohio
William H. Tooley, San Francisco

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology

Alvin B. Hayles, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
Gilbert P. August, Washington, D.C.
Robert M. Blizzard, Charlottesville, Virginia
William W. Cleveland, Miami
Laurence Finberg, Bronx, New York
Thomas P. Foley, Jr., Pittsburgh
Selna L. Kaplan, San Francisco
Ira M. Rosenthal, Chicago
Louis E. Underwood, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.
2. Two years of full-time graduate training in an approved pediatric cardiology training program. Candidates should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association each fall for a listing of programs approved for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.
3. Letter(s) of recommendation from the pediatric cardiology program director(s) where the training occurred. These letters must be solicited by the applicant. They should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly by the writer to the American Board of Pediatrics. Please request that the writer of the letter include the exact dates of your fellowship training. All letters should be sent to the American Board of Pediatrics prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failures in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be readmitted for re-examination at the next written examination period upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. In the event of a third failure, the candidate may be readmitted again, but he/she would be well advised to present a plan of preparation for re-examination acceptable to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before admission to a subsequent oral examination.

Inactive Status

Candidates who fail to reappear for examination during the next three examination cycles will be placed on inactive status for an additional two years. During this time, the candidate will no longer receive notification of the dates and places of examination. At any time during inactive status, a candidate may ask to be restored to active status upon written request to the Board and the payment of a reactivation fee of \$100 in addition to the re-examination fee. A candidate who fails to take advantage of this provision will be dropped from the rolls at the conclusion of the two year period of inactive status and if re-instatement is desired, a new application and full fee must be submitted.

Fees

The application fee is \$300 (\$150 processing fee + \$150 written examination fee). The full fee must be remitted with the initial application. If the applicant is not accepted for examination, the examination fee (\$150) will be returned. The processing fee (\$150) will be retained to meet the cost of processing and evaluating the application.

Upon passage of the written examination, candidates are admitted to the oral examination. The fee for the oral examination is \$150 payable when an appointment is received.

The fee for written re-examination is \$150. Candidates are permitted to take three written examinations without having to resubmit the processing fee of \$150.

The fee for oral re-examination is \$200 at this time. Candidates are permitted to take two oral examinations before being required to take the written examination again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in the Pediatric Subspecialty Areas of Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in several subspecialties as areas of competency in pediatrics as noted above.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.*
2. *Subspecialty Training or Experience:*

Candidates who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL1, 2) in an approved general pediatrics program. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training (fellowship) is a two year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL1, 2, 3).

Candidates who graduated from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL1, 2, 3) in an approved general pediatrics program.

PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1978, in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, in Pediatric Endocrinology, to be eligible to sit for the examination, the candidate must have COMPLETED one of the following:

A. *Two years of full-time graduate training in the appropriate subspecialty area*, at least one year of which, preferably both years, is in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in that particular subspecialty or lacking such certification possesses equivalent credentials.

B. *Five years in the practice of that particular subspecialty area*. A minimum of approximately 20 hours/week must be spent in the practice of the subspecialty to receive credit. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, before July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and before July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

C. *A combination of fellowship and practice* as outlined in one of the two methods below:

- (1) Those candidates who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month for month basis. For example, a nine month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.
- (2) Those candidates having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two for one basis. For example, a 15 month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-

Pediatrics

Oncology and Nephrology, July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

Those candidates entering the examination via the *practice* or *combination* routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1980 or sooner for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, 1981 or sooner for Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and 1984 or sooner for Pediatric Endocrinology.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to a candidate *before* he/she enrolls in such a program. Candidates wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

AFTER JULY 1, 1978, in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, after July 1, 1979, in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and after July 1, 1982, in Pediatric Endocrinology, a candidate must train in a two year full-time graduate program in the appropriate subspecialty to be eligible to sit for the examination.

3. Letters of Recommendation

A. For those utilizing the *full-time graduate training route*, a letter of recommendation will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the *practice route*, a letter of recommendation will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director in the hospital where the candidate is seeing patients (if there is a training program);

OR (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the candidate is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

C. For those utilizing the *combination fellowship-practice route*, letters of recommendation will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred;

AND (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the candidate is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

These letters of recommendation must be solicited by the applicant. They should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly by the writer to the American Board of Pediatrics. Please request that the writer of the letter include the exact dates of fellowship training and/or practice experience. All letters should be sent to the American Board of Pediatrics prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee to which it is submitted. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the appropriate Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee upon completion of an application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially approved training programs in Pediatric Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Nephrology, or Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Until the usual mechanisms of approval via the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in that particular subspecialty or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those training programs which are operated in association with residency programs in general pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

For Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, only those programs offering residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and include experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Credit toward certification via fellowship training will be given to the candidate who successfully completed the required time in such programs.

Examinations

An examination in each subspecialty area is offered approximately every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the examination are eligible to be readmitted for examination at the next examination period upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. In the event of a third failure, the candidate may be readmitted again, but he/she would be well advised to present a plan of preparation for re-examination acceptable to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Inactive Status

Candidates who fail to reappear for examination during the next three examination cycles will be placed on inactive status for an additional two years. During this time, the candidate will no longer receive notification of the dates and places of examinations. At any time during inactive status, a candidate may ask to be restored to active status upon written request to the Board and the payment of a reactivation fee of \$100 in addition to the re-examination fee. A candidate who fails to take advantage of this provision will be dropped from the rolls at the conclusion of the two year period of inactive status and if re-instatement is desired, a new application and full fee must be submitted.

Fees

The application fee is \$450 (\$150 processing fee + \$300 examination fee). The full fee must be remitted with the initial application. If the applicant is not accepted for examination, the examination fee (\$300) will be returned. The processing fee (\$150) will be retained to meet the cost of processing and evaluating the application.

The fee for re-examination is \$300. Candidates are permitted to take three examinations without having to resubmit the processing fee of \$150.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Check (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

Glenn Gullickson, Jr., Chairman, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 John T. Ditunno, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia
 B. Stanley Cohen, Baltimore
 Victor Cummings, Bronx, New York
 Murray M. Freed, Boston
 Arthur E. Grant, San Antonio, Texas
 Catherine N. Hinterbuchner, New York
 Leonard D. Policoff, Princeton, New Jersey
 John W. B. Redford, Kansas City, Kansas
 Arthur A. Rodriguez, Chicago
 Gordon M. Martin, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Suite J,
 1 A Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901
 Donald J. Erickson, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer,
 Rochester, Minnesota

Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States:

1. Graduation from a school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers education equivalent to such an approved school.
2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions not in the United States:

1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
2. Successful completion of the examination of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or equivalent examination unless the candidate holds a license to practice in the United States or Canada.
3. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

Graduate Education and Full-Time Practice

Qualifications for admission to the examination for certification in physical medicine and rehabilitation requires: 1) to be admissible for Part I of the examination, a minimum of three calendar years of graduate education in a residency program approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the LCGME which encompasses a minimum of 24 months of full-time supervised clinical training in physical medicine and rehabilitation; and 2) to be admissible for Part II of the examination, a minimum of one year of full-time clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation, or its equivalent as determined by the Board.

Essentially all of said training and experience must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. However, candidates who have received graduate medical education in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, be given limited credit for such training.

At the discretion of the Board, two years of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation may be accepted as a substitute for not more than one year of graduate education in an approved residency program. It is possible that six years of full-time practice, at the Board's discretion, could be substituted for the requirement of three years of said graduate education.

Credit for one year of said graduate education, at the discretion of the Board, may be given to a candidate who has a minimum of four years of general practice.

In selected instances, seven years of full-time practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation may qualify a candidate for admissibility for Part I and Part II of the examination.

Any candidate who has had at least two year's training in an approved residency in a specialty other than physical medicine and rehabilitation may meet the requirements of the Board for Part I of the examination by completing two additional years graduate education in an approved program of physical medicine and rehabilitation, 21 months of which must be spent in full-time supervised clinical training in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Practice in military service, performed after the required graduate education has been completed, is considered the same as any other practice experience, provided that the practice has been exclusively in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

First Year Graduate Program

The first year graduate program, also referred to as the "integrated graduate program," is that program in which a candidate begins three years of graduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation immediately upon graduation from a school acceptable to the Board. The candidate must during the first year of the graduate program: 1) receive a minimum of six month's training which in the judgment of the Board is equivalent to that provided by internship, 2) receive training in acute medical and surgical conditions which fulfill requirements of the Board, and 3) receive Board approval of the proposed graduate training. Whether such training meets the requirements of the Board depends upon the candidate's electives taken in medical school and upon discretion and judgment of the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The procedure required to receive Board approval of this proposed graduate training is as follows:

1. The program director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation shall complete a form which lists the proposed candidate's electives taken in his senior year in medical school and which outlines the proposed program for the first 12 months of the candidate's residency training.
2. The program director shall send the said form to the secretary of the Board for the Board's approval.
3. The secretary of the Board shall notify the program director by letter that the Board has approved or disapproved the candidate's proposed first year graduate residency program.

Any candidate who transfers from residency training in other recognized specialties must complete the above listed requirements during his first year of graduate training in physical medicine and rehabilitation, unless for such candidate it can be verified that this requirement was met during his training experience in another specialty; in all such cases the program director shall proceed by the same procedures herein before enumerated to assure that such candidate has complied with this requirement.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and graduate training, or the program director's statement that the candidate has completed the integrated graduate program approved by the Board, graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time practice has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information he deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination. In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board shall write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The Secretary

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

of the Board will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant. No applicant will be declared admissible for examination until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied. If a candidate's references are unfavorable, the candidate will be notified of this fact; and consideration of admissibility for the examination may be suspended until the Board obtains satisfactory references; however, any applicant, having had his consideration of admissibility so suspended, may petition for a hearing before the Board, and the Board shall notify the candidate immediately of the time and place of said hearing.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

If a candidate plans to take Part I only, he must submit fees of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250), fifty dollars (\$50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed.

The fees must accompany the application. If the candidate is applying for Part II, he must write a letter of application and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars (\$200). If the candidate is applying for Part I and II, initially, the same year, he must send with the application, fees of four hundred fifty dollars (\$450). Fifty dollars (\$50), as heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars (\$175) for Part I or II, or if both Part I and II are taken the same year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars (\$350).

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereinafter provided, *fees paid hereunder are not refunded*. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to Board action thereon, or that a candidate is declared not admissible for the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of Board admissible does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

The procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

A.

CANDIDATES WHO HAVE NOT PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR EXAMINATION OR WHO HAVE PREVIOUSLY APPLIED BUT HAVE FORFEITED THEIR APPLICATION FEES PURSUANT TO RULES SET OUT IN THE SECTION ON APPLICATION.

1. Timely filing of educational credentials and application for certification with the Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of fees for the examination by the applicant.
3. Transmission of a letter of confirmation of admissibility from the Secretary of the Board to the candidate, verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements and is Board admissible.

B.

CANDIDATES WHO ARE RE-APPLYING FOR PART ONE, HAVING FAILED PART ONE: OR WHO ARE APPLY-

ING FOR PART TWO, HAVING SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED PART ONE, OR WHO ARE RE-APPLYING FOR PART TWO HAVING FAILED PART TWO BUT WHO HAVE SUCCESSFULLY PASSED PART ONE.

1. Filing a letter of application for the examination by the applicant, or an application as requested.
2. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
3. Transmission of a letter of confirmation of admissibility from the Secretary of the Board to the candidate, verifying that the applicant has fulfilled requirements and is Board admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate may take Part I and Part II of the examination in the same year, but if he fails Part I, his status with reference to Part II will not be considered because Part I must be passed in order to become eligible for Part II of the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination.

Failure to Appear

Failure to take the examination once admissibility is established for either Part I or Part II shall result in forfeiture of the fee deposited without exception.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after passing Part I and one year of full-time practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. *Anatomy*, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. *Physics*, related to the field
3. *Physiology*, including physiology of movement and physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

4. Pathology

5. *Other fundamental sciences*: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.

2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.

3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.

4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.

5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate. Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certifiants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

- Frederick J. McCoy, Chairman, Kansas City, Missouri
- J. Ralph Millard, Jr., Vice Chairman, Miami, Florida
- Robin Anderson, Cleveland
- James Bennett, Indianapolis
- Raymond O. Brauer, Houston, Texas
- Bertram Bromberg, Mineola, New York
- Harry H. Buncke, Jr., San Mateo, California
- Lester M. Cramer, Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Robert V. DeVito, Seattle
- William C. Grabb, Ann Arbor
- B. Herold Griffith, Chicago
- Mark Gorney, San Francisco

- Dwight C. Hanna, Pittsburgh
- John E. Hoopes, Hunt Valley, Maryland
- Thomas J. Krizek, New Haven, Connecticut
- Robert F. Ryan, New Orleans
- William C. Trier, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
- John B. Lynch, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer,
Rm. S-2221, Vanderbilt University Hospital,
Nashville, Tennessee 37232

General Qualifications

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subject to close scrutiny and may result in grounds for rejection of the application.
2. This Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements set forth in this brochure as applicants for examination.
3. This Board will accept only those persons whose practice is limited to the field of plastic surgery as applicants for examination.

Professional Requirements for Qualification

The Board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purpose, and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields.

Since these requirements may be changed from time to time by Board action, the candidates must fulfill those requirements which are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable by the Board. The Board will accept the certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates as evidence that the holder thereof is possessed of medical knowledge comparable to that expected of graduates of approved medical schools in the United States or Canada. The certificate of the ECFMG will not be required for those graduates of foreign medical schools who are licensed by examination to practice medicine in any state of the U.S. or Canada.
2. Three years of training in general surgery as a resident or an assistant resident in a hospital approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in General Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery, and may include the usual rotation of one or more of the following: orthopedic surgery, urological surgery, neurological surgery, thoracic surgery, gynecological surgery and other divisions of surgery as well as general surgery. The Board may give credit up to one year toward this three-year requirement to those who have had approved training in disciplines other than general surgery, or in non-clinical fields of particular value to the discipline of plastic surgery. Each case is to be evaluated by the Board on its own merits. The training of those candidates who have been certified by one of the following boards will fulfill the prerequisite of three years of general surgery training; American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, American Board of Neurological Surgery, American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, American Board of Otolaryngology, American Board of Surgery, American Board of Thoracic Surgery, and American Board of Urology.
3. Training in general plastic surgery for an additional period of not less than two years in a residency approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery is required. To be accredited, training in plastic surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. AN APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CHIEF OF SERVICE OF THE PROGRAM ON WHICH THE TRAINING WAS RECEIVED.
4. During these years of training, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients.

Plastic Surgery

Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential part of surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility.

5. Training in plastic surgery should cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and esthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on another service within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on another approved affiliated service in order that a broad experience is obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology*—to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthetics, chemotherapy, etc.

The Board reserves the privilege of:

- (1) requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
- (2) of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
- (3) of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in plastic surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards set up by the Board both for preliminary surgery, and for specialized plastic surgery training are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board are an attempt to evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of plastic surgery.

Training Facilities

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY DOES NOT ASSUME THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INDEPENDENT INSPECTION AND APPROVAL OF RESIDENCIES. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery (Tripartite Committee), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Residency Review Committee makes its inspection at the same time as the A.M.A. inspection, if at all possible, and reports its findings to the Secretary of the Tripartite Committee. The Chief of Service, the hospital administration, and the Board are notified by the Secretary of the joint action which has been taken. All correspondence concerning the application for approval is handled through the Secretary of the Tripartite Residency Review Committee. The Committee consists of 3 representatives from the Council on Medical Education of the A.M.A., 3 from the American College of Surgeons, and 3 from the American Board of Plastic Surgery.

ONLY TRAINING IN PLASTIC SURGERY RECEIVED IN THOSE RESIDENCIES APPROVED BY THE RESIDENCY

REVIEW COMMITTEE FOR PLASTIC SURGERY IS ACCEPTABLE TO THE BOARD. Two years of training in plastic surgery in programs approved as two-year programs is acceptable as the minimum requirements in plastic surgery. In programs approved by the Tripartite Committee as three-year residencies, THE CANDIDATE MUST COMPLETE THE ENTIRE THREE YEARS WITH AT LEAST ONE YEAR OF SENIOR RESPONSIBILITY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE FULL CREDIT.

Candidates completing plastic surgery training in Canadian programs approved by the Royal College of Surgeons (Canada) will be eligible to take the American Board of Plastic Surgery examinations providing the general surgical requirements of the Board have been fully satisfied.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does NOT maintain a list of available openings in training programs. Prospective candidates should write to the directors of those programs in which they are interested to obtain such information. For a list of approved residencies in plastic surgery, consult the Directory of Accredited Residencies published annually (October or November) by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The Directory is available from the A.M.A. upon request.

Board Eligibility

A candidate whose application to take the certifying examination has been approved is considered to be Board eligible. Any Board eligible candidate must take the certifying examination within five years from the time of his approved application. If the qualifying examination is not taken within this five-year period, the candidate will no longer be considered Board eligible and a new application for examination and certification will be necessary.

Examination

After evaluation of the candidate's training, and upon approval by the Board of his application for examination and certification, the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to take Part I of the qualifying examinations. Application for Part I examination must be received in the office of the Board no later than August 1st for the candidate to be eligible to take the Part I examination offered in September.

Part I

Part I of the American Board of Plastic Surgery certifying examinations will be given regionally each year in September. Each candidate will be notified regarding the time and location of this examination.

Part I of the American Board of Plastic Surgery examination will consist of three examinations: 1) A three-hour multiple choice written examination covering basic science and general clinical plastic surgery. 2) A one-hour multiple choice written examination covering pertinent gross and functional anatomy. 3) A one-hour written pathology examination covering pertinent gross and microscopic pathology. Upon successful completion of Part I of the qualifying examination the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to take the oral examinations which will be given yearly in the spring immediately preceding or following the meeting of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons, or at any other time if so decided by Board action.

Re-examinations

In case of failure, the candidate will be required to repeat the Part I examination. The candidate must give the Board office notice requesting re-examination and pay a fee of \$250.00 for the written re-examination.

Candidates who have failed the examination may be admitted to another examination at the next regular examination period, but not later than three years afterward.

A candidate who fails one re-examination will be admitted for further examination after an interval of 2 years. If the candidate continues to be unsuccessful, he can be admitted for further examination every two year period thereafter. The

Board may, however, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

Part II

Upon successful completion of Part I of the certifying examination the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to apply for the oral examination given each year in the spring.

Case Summaries

All cases must be assembled following the completion of the residency training program, and must be performed by the candidate as an independent operator. Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases.

1. Pre- and post-operative photographs.
2. Official copies of all operative notes on the eight (8) submitted cases.
3. Pertinent x-rays and drawings.
4. A one-page case summary.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's training in the representative areas of general plastic surgery, and should be drawn from the following categories:

1. Cleft lip and/or cleft palate.
2. Traumatic defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - (a) Maxillofacial region.
 - (b) Body and extremities.
3. Acute burns.
4. Facial bone fractures (excepting nasal fractures).
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
 - (a) The head and neck region.
 - (b) Of the body and extremities.
7. Plastic surgery of the hand.
8. Congenital anomalies:

Examples: Syndactylism, congenital absence (partial or total) of external ear, hypospadias, thyroglossal duct cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, etc.

9. Complications; i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the following instructions. The instructions should be studied closely. The summaries should be brief and include:

1. A separate listing of cases by categories, including identifying hospital case number.
2. A separate signed form, stating "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were performed by me as an independent operator." Only one statement is necessary for the entire group.
3. Each summary is to be typed on a single letter-size paper with the candidate's name, the number of the case, the hospital case number, followed by the summary.

The Board may, at its discretion, request certification of case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations will consist of two, three-quarter hour oral examinations covering: 1) Case summaries; 2) The Theory and Practice of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulty will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding pass or fail will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Candidates who have failed the oral examination may be admitted to another examination at the next regular examination period but not later than three years afterward. The candidate must give the Board notice requesting re-examination, and pay a fee of \$100.00 for the oral re-examination. Any candidate who fails one re-examination will be admitted for further examination after an interval of 2

years. If the candidate continues to be unsuccessful, he can be admitted for further examination every two year period thereafter. The Board may, however, for reasons it deems sufficient deny the candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued by the Board, which has been signed by its officers with the seal of the Board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the Board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

Fees

The fee for application and examination is \$500.00. Of this sum, \$250.00 must accompany the application and the remaining \$250.00 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the Board. The Board is a nonprofit organization and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- Duane L. Block, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan
 Paul Q. Peterson, Vice Chairman for
 Public Health, Chicago
 Frank L. Babbott, Vice Chairman for
 General Preventive Medicine, Burlington, Vermont
 Norbert J. Roberts, Vice Chairman for
 Occupational Medicine, New York City
 Stanley R. Mohler, Vice Chairman for
 Aerospace Medicine, Dayton, Ohio
 John B. Atwater, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 George F. Catlett, Jamaica, New York
 Bertram D. Dinman, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 H. Bruce Dull, Atlanta, Georgia
 Albert Oberman, Birmingham, Alabama
 Edyth H. Schoenrich, Baltimore, Maryland
 Reuel A. Stallones, Houston, Texas
 Howard R. Unger, Scott AFB, Illinois
 Warren Winkelstein, Berkeley, California
 John H. Smith, Consultant to the Board,
 Vancouver, British Columbia
 Herschel E. Griffin, Secretary-Treasurer,
 Graduate School of Public Health,
 University of Pittsburgh,
 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15261

Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

General Requirements

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive

Preventive Medicine

medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in General Preventive Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine or some component discipline thereof. Candidates may be permitted to take the examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, preventive medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible

if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and/or

3. suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant in aerospace medicine or occupational medicine who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine or occupational medicine.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant and an official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

Application fee	\$100
Must be submitted with application; is not refundable.	
Examination fee	\$300
Fee for each Part of examination is one-half of total examination fee and is payable when applicant is notified of acceptance for examination.	
Re-examination fees:	
Each part taken	\$150
Examination fees for additional field	
Specialties: Each field	\$150

Examinations

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending upon need as indicated by applications

received. Examinations in some instances will be held in connection with the annual meetings of the nominating organizations and also may be held at other times and at other places so located geographically as to minimize travel for the applicants.

The examination consists of two parts:

Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive written examination emphasizing the applicant's knowledge in the special field in which he or she requests certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e. Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

- Robert J. Joynt, President, Rochester, New York
- Marc H. Hollender, Vice President, Nashville, Tennessee
- Richard M. Steinhilber, Secretary, Cleveland, Ohio
- Melvin D. Yahr, Treasurer, New York City
- Leonard Berg, St. Louis
- Patrick F. Bray, Salt Lake City
- John R. Calverley, Galveston, Texas
- Alfred M. Freedman, New York City
- T. R. Johns II, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Donald G. Langsley, Cincinnati
- Audrey S. Penn, New York City
- Carolyn B. Robinowitz, Washington, D.C.
- Richard I. Shader, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
- S. Mouchly Small, Buffalo, New York
- James N. Sussex, Miami
- Dewey K. Ziegler, Kansas City, Kansas
- Lester H. Rudy, Executive Director, One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

- (a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.

(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

Letters of Eligibility

The Board interprets the term "Board eligible" to mean having been accepted for examination. Letters of eligibility are not issued prior to receipt of formal application, application fee and acceptance of the candidate for examination by the Committee on Credentials. An applicant is considered "Board eligible" only when he or she has an active, approved application on file in the Board's Executive Office.

Application

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

An application must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 30 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determination on Applications

An applicant who has been notified of a negative determination by the Board as to his or her eligibility may, within twenty (20) days after receiving such notice, request in writing a hearing before the Board at its next regularly scheduled meeting. At this hearing, the burden shall be on the applicant to establish that the questioned requirements for examination have been met. The applicant may be represented by counsel, and present, by himself or through counsel, such evidence and witnesses as he or she desires. Any member of the Board may present evidence in opposition to the applicant, in which event, the applicant shall have the right to cross-examine any witness presented. Any member of the Board who presents or aids in the presentation of any such evidence shall not vote on the application. At any such hearing, the Board shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may accept any evidence it deems appropriate and pertinent. A transcript of hearing shall be kept.

The Board may, after such hearing, by affirmative vote of a majority of its members, affirm or modify its prior determination as to whether or not the applicant meets the requirements for examination. Such decision shall be final. The Executive Director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of the Board's decision. If the decision is in the negative, notice will be sent by registered or certified mail, and shall set forth the respects in which the applicant fails to meet the Board's requirements. The notice may suggest steps the applicant may take to remedy his or her deficiencies.

An application which has been so denied by the Board will not be reconsidered by the Board until the applicant has met the deficiencies set forth in the notice of denial.

General Requirements

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

Psychiatry and Neurology

1. If the applicant is a physician (M.D.), the applicant must establish that:
 - (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licensures with current registrations with their Part I applications.
 - (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.
2. If the applicant is an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:
 - (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States. All applicants are required to submit copies of licensures with current registrations with their Part I applications.
 - (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

Training Requirements

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice.

The following training patterns would meet this requirement:

- (a) A Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine, Family Practice, Pediatrics, Surgery, or Obstetrics and Gynecology.
- (b) A Categorical* First Year in Neurology or Psychiatry which includes at least four months in direct patient care responsibility in Internal Medicine, Family Practice, or Pediatrics.
- (c) A Flexible First Year which includes four months of Internal Medicine.
2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least one year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

The Categorical First Year, Categorical* First Year, and the Flexible First Year are defined as follows in the May 22, 1974 memorandum from Leonard D. Fenninger, M.D., Director, Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association.

"Categorical First Year—There are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

"Categorical* First Year—The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

"Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their

field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

CERTIFICATE IN PSYCHIATRY AND/OR NEUROLOGY

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification *either* in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PGY-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of his or her three years of training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate takes one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who takes one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

Neurology candidates who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty.

Training program approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association may be found in the current issue of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published by the American Medical Association. This *Directory* includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in *both* Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PGY-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a

single program approved for two or three years of training in Neurology.

CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to taking the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to taking the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the proper preparation for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in "Neurology," it certifies competence in "Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics.*
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
 - a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
 - b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
 - c) A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the

training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification-examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his/her professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable: The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The program director must be from the institution where the can-

*In its "Booklet of Information" dated September 1, 1975, the American Board of Pediatrics defines the PL-1 and PL-2 years as follows:

"PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general pediatric training in an approved program. It may occur immediately after graduation from medical school or following training at the PL-0 level."

"PL-2 Similar to and following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for supervision of junior staff and medical students."

Psychiatry and Neurology

candidate had a substantial portion of training or experience, or where the candidate has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments.

The candidate must have completed at least five years of training. Evidence must be submitted to show that the candidate has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in his or her field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for the PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Board of Directors.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate's examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Psychiatry Examination

For all candidates the Part I examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For Psychiatry candidates the Psychiatry examination will involve additional questions on history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

Neurology Examination

For all candidates the Part I Neurology examination will include material on the following neurological subjects: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, and the diagnostic, neurological procedures (neuroradiology, electroencephalography, visual fields, optic fundi, and psychometric testing).

The Neurology examination for Neurology candidates will also include questions on neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology, neurootology, and further diagnostic procedures (electromyography, nerve conduction time, brain scanning, and computerized axial tomography). The Neurol-

ogy examination for Psychiatry candidates will include questions on clinical Neurology.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of three examination sites.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976 A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969 WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

Part II Examination

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I will have the following Part II examination schedule:

Psychiatry candidates will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners.

This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

Beginning at the October, 1977 Part II examination the previously administered one hour of oral examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates will be replaced by a written examination. The written examination is based on a series of audio-visual vignettes of neurologic patients. Each vignette will last for approximately three to four minutes and will be followed by written, multiple choice examination questions pertinent to the brief patient presentation. Thus, there will be no examiner involvement or patient contact in this section.

Neurology candidates will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child neurology candidates will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that Examination.

Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and the examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

The current regulations for complete or partial failure of the Part II examination are as follows:

FOR CERTIFICATION IN

Psychiatry

- 2 hours Clinical Psychiatry (major)
- 1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure = Fails 1 hour major and 1 hour minor
 **Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major
 or
 Fails 1 hour minor

Neurology

- 2 hours Clinical Neurology (major)
- 1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
- 1 hour Child Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure = Fails 1 hour major and 2 hours minor
 **Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails 1 hour minor
 or
 Fails 2 hours minor

Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology

- 2 hours Child Neurology (major)
- 1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
- 1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure = Fails 1 hour major and 2 hours minor
 Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails 1 hour minor
 or
 Fails 2 hours minor

POLICY FOR RETAKING OF PART II EXAMINATION

A. For Psychiatry Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of his/her Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at each subsequent examination until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the

*A candidate who fails his/her entire initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for COMPLETE FAILURE, must upon re-examination repeat the entire Part II examination and pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

**A candidate who fails a portion of his/her initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for PARTIAL FAILURE, must upon re-examination pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

Psychiatry and Neurology

7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes the Neurology portion of his/her Part II examination need not repeat the Neurological portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination.

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Adult Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take two hours of Adult Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

The same provision applies to Adult Neurology candidates who pass the Child Neurology portion of the examination.

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. The candidate in Child Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination the candidate in Child Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Child Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Child Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take two hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

The same provision applies to Neurology with Special Competence in child Neurology candidates who pass the Adult Neurology portion of the examination.

This policy applies to all candidates who have passed the Part I (written) examination since June, 1969 or later. Candidates who have previously failed the Part II examination and who do not now have an active Part II application on file, must submit a Part II application to the Executive Office of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. in order to be scheduled for a Part II examination under the new policy.

The candidate's most recent pass on the Part I examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.

REAPPLICATION FOR PART II EXAMINATION

Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, and possibly longer, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will

be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application. Candidates will be regarded as *new applicants* should they wish to apply for the Part II examination.

Candidates may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office. Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination. If the seven year limit expires prior to the candidate's submission of the Part II application, the candidate will be required to submit a new Part I application and fee and retake the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry or Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in the other specialty upon submission of a new application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. The Board cannot maintain two active applications simultaneously.

Appeal Process

Grievances and requests for exceptions to Board regulations should be put in writing and addressed to the Executive Director. Upon receipt of a reply from the Executive Director, candidates who are desirous of making a formal appeal to the Board's Executive Committee should address a letter detailing their grievances or requests to: The Executive Committee; American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for \$150.00. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. *The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the October 31 preceding the Spring examination for which the candidate is applying.*

Determinations of applicants' eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of train-

ing in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

Ordinarily the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers (as when the candidate engages in specialized training in Child Psychiatry during his or her training in basic Psychiatry), the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training in that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the *total two years* of the candidate's specialized Child Psychiatry training in the *combined program* is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

(1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

(2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

(1) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;

(2) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, or as early as possible thereafter, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training

and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for this PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry and the Board of Directors.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee of \$150.00. This fee is not refundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee of \$350.00 (\$250.00 for the oral examination, \$100.00 for the written examination) is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found not eligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies. Applications submitted before November 30, 1975 will remain valid for two years from the date of submission. After this period, the application expires. Applicants must submit a new application and pay a new application fee to receive further consideration.

Applications submitted after November 30, 1975 will remain active for one year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination because verification of their credentials has not been received in time.

Examinations

Examinations are given once a year in March. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

- 1) A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
- 2) A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
- 3) A one-hour examination on the adolescent;
- 4) A 45-minute examination on community relations.

Effective April 1, 1978, a passing grade on the written

Radiology

examination will be valid for a period of seven (7) years from the date of passing. The candidate's most recent pass on the written examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.

The examination on the preschool child is based on short, videotaped observations of a preschool child. The examination on the grade-school child is based on short excerpts from a videotaped interview of a child. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on community relations will include discussion to show that the candidate has participated in his or her local community and is familiar with its available treatment and ancillary resources. Furthermore, discussion should show that the candidate could implement the development of a community psychiatric program for children and work appropriately with other professional disciplines. Community-oriented clinical examples will also be used to assess these abilities. The examples may deal with areas such as mental retardation, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and child abuse.

Effective with the February, 1979 Child Psychiatry Examination, the current regulations for condition or failure of the examination for certification in Child Psychiatry are as follows:

- Failure — Fails two or more oral sections of the examination
or
Fails two or more oral sections of the examination and fails the written examination
- Condition — Fails one oral section of the examination and/or
Fails the written examination

Candidates who condition the initial examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned. Re-examination must be taken within a one-year period. The fee for re-examination on one subject of the oral examination is \$150.00. The fee for re-examination on the written is \$100.00.

Candidates who fail the initial examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination, including the written examination, unless it has been specified that the written has been passed. Re-examination must be taken within a one-year period. The fee for re-examination on all four oral subjects is \$250.00. The fee for re-examination on the written is \$100.00.

Candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination or who do not appear for re-examination within the one-year period must submit a new application and application fee of \$150.00 in order to pursue certification. Such candidates will be required to repeat all sections of the examination once the application has been approved, including the written examination, unless it has been specific that the written examination has been passed. Candidates may submit a new application immediately. The Committee no longer requires a waiting period of two years after the second failure.

Any candidate who finds himself or herself unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least three (3) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemp-

tion from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

Appeal Process

Grievances and requests for exceptions to Committee regulations should be put in writing and addressed to the Executive Director. Upon receipt of a reply from the Executive Director, candidates who are desirous of making a formal appeal to the Executive Committee, consisting of the Chairman, Vice Chairman and Secretary of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, should address a letter detailing their grievances or requests to: The Executive Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., Suite 1320, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
- The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
- The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;
- A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

E. Richard King, President, Richmond, Virginia
Harold Jacobson, Vice President, New York City
Jerome F. Wiot, Treasurer, Cincinnati, Ohio
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, Assistant Secretary, Detroit
Luther W. Brady, Philadelphia
James H. Christie, Albuquerque
Robert N. Cooley, Galveston, Texas
Juan A. Del Regato, Tampa, Florida
John M. Dennis, Baltimore, Maryland
Theodore E. Keats, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Klatte, Indianapolis
Richard G. Lester, Houston, Texas
Seymour H. Levitt, Minneapolis
Robert W. McConnell, Houston, Texas
Sidney W. Nelson, Seattle, Washington
Robert G. Parker, Los Angeles
Paul A. Riemenschneider, Santa Barbara, California
Norah Duv. Tapley, Houston, Texas
C. Allen Good, Secretary, Kahler East,
Rochester, Minnesota 55901

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

Definitions

1. *Diagnostic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for

the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes the use of radionuclides, infrared rays and ultrasonic waves in such diagnostic studies.

2. *Nuclear Radiology* is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. *Therapeutic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially and naturally radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:

That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

The Board of Trustees may at its discretion require a recommendation from the program director to the effect that the applicant has satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1971 will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology, representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). If residency is initiated after June 30, 1973, such training must be obtained in a department approved for Diagnostic Radiology. The fourth year may be spent in similar training, in an internship in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education or in an approved residency in another specialty, and it may precede, follow or be interspersed with the training in Diagnostic Radiology. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates may expect to be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. Prior to 1980, however, the

grades in these subjects will not be considered in arriving at a pass-fail determination.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates may expect to be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. Prior to 1980, however, the grades in these subjects will be considered in arriving at a pass-fail determination.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirement of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Beginning in June 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of nine examiners (ten if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, The Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and Cardiovascular Radiology, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination and Diagnostic Radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1980 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1971 will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiol-

Radiology

ogy representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. If residency is initiated after June 30, 1973, such training must be obtained in a department approved for Therapeutic Radiology. The fourth year may be spent in similar training, in an internship in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education, or in an approved residency in another specialty, and it may precede, follow or be interspersed with the training in Therapeutic Radiology. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

2. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Foreign Candidates

Citizens of foreign countries who have had previous training in Radiology outside of the United States or Canada are required to take at least two years formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology in this country or Canada in order to qualify for admission to examination, except in those individual cases where the Board of Trustees rules otherwise or the Executive Committee is requested to act in its stead.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in duplicate on forms which may be obtained from the Secretary. (One application will suffice for both the written and the oral examinations.) These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of \$350.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. Checks should be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. THE DEADLINE FOR FILING FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATIONS IN ANY GIVEN YEAR IS SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after his notification for an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of \$100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board.

A candidate who does not accept an appointment for examination within three years after becoming eligible, except for legitimate reason, shall be required to submit another application and an application fee. In addition, he shall be required to take and pass the written examination

before again being given the opportunity of taking the oral examination. (Not applicable if candidate previously passed written examination.)

If a candidate withdraws his application, \$120.00 will be retained for processing.

WRITTEN EXAMINATION

Written examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the written examination is determined by the Executive Committee.

Introduction

This part of the booklet has been prepared to provide program directors and their trainees with a clear understanding of the content and format of the written examinations of The American Board of Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology. It is hoped that this explanation and demonstration of the methodology and representative content of the written examination will serve to impart sufficient information to aid in the planning and preparation for such examination.

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given in June of each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. (In 1980, however, this examination will be given in October.) The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included were roentgenologic technique, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

An explanation of the format of the questions with appropriate examples is included. Three types of questions are used in the examinations. Each type occurs in a specific section of the examination booklets and is preceded by specific instructions.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

ORAL EXAMINATION

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

Content of Oral Examination

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

Re-examinations

Failures

A candidate who fails or conditions his first examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of \$200.00 must be submitted.

A candidate who fails to accept an appointment to appear for re-examination within three years after it is offered, must submit a new application and application fee. In addition, he (or she) shall be required to take and pass the written examination before again being given the opportunity of taking the oral examination. (Not applicable if candidate previously passed the written examination).

A candidate who has had *three* consecutive failures in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may not appear for re-examination within *two* years after the date of the last previous examination. During this two-year interval, he (or she) shall be required to have received at least twelve months' additional formal residency training or submit evidence that he (or she) has spent twelve months or more full time in a department approved for residency training in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology. In addition, the candidate shall be required to update his (or her) application, submit the re-examination fee, and take the written examination if he (or she) had not been previously required to do so.

A candidate who has had *four* consecutive failures in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may not appear for re-examination within *three* years after the date of the last previous examination. During this three-year interval, he (or she) shall be required to have received at least twenty-four months' additional formal residency training or submit evidence that he (or she) has spent twenty-four months or more full time in a department approved for residency training in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology. In addition, he (or she) shall be required to update his (or her) application, submit the re-examination fee, and take the written examination if he (or she) had not been previously required to do so.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and/or Therapeutic Radiology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According

to Articles IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

- (a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
- (b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or
- (c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
- (d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
- (e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premise shall be final."

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:

C. Allen Good, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Tel. 507/282-7838

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

- John E. Jesseph, Chairman, Indianapolis
- G. Rainey Williams, Vice-Chairman, Oklahoma City
- Arthur E. Baue, New Haven, Connecticut
- F. William Blaisdell, Sacramento, California
- John W. Braasch, Boston
- Larry C. Carey, Columbus, Ohio
- John E. Connolly, Irvine, California
- Jerome J. DeCosse, New York City
- Stanley J. Dudrick, Houston, Texas
- James H. Foster, Hartford, Connecticut
- William J. Fry, Dallas, Texas
- Lazar J. Greenfield, Richmond, Virginia
- Ward O. Griffin, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky
- Robert E. Hermann, Cleveland, Ohio
- Arlie R. Mansberger, Jr., Augusta, Georgia
- Claude H. Organ, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
- Hiram C. Polk, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky
- David B. Skinner, Chicago
- Alexander J. Walt, Detroit, Michigan
- Morton M. Woolley, Los Angeles
- Robert Zeppa, Miami
- James W. Humphreys, Jr., Executive Director/
Secretary-Treasurer,
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
- Benjamin R. Baker, Associate Director, Philadelphia
- George E. Cruft, Associate Director, Philadelphia
- Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director, Philadelphia
- Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director, Philadelphia

Surgery

EXAMINERS**Directors
Senior Members
and**

Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., Spokane, Washington
 J. D. Ashmore, Jr., Greenville, South Carolina
 Walter F. Ballinger, St. Louis
 E. Thomas Boles, Jr., Columbus, Ohio (Pediatric Surgery)
 John A. Collins, Stanford, California
 Robert J. Freeark, Chicago
 Thomas M. Holder, Kansas City, Missouri
 (Pediatric Surgery)
 Robert W. Gillespie, Lincoln, Nebraska
 Clement A. Hiebert, Portland, Maine
 Stephen J. Hoye, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
 Ronald A. Malt, Boston
 G. Robert Mason, Baltimore
 James C. Thompson, Galveston, Texas

**Specialty of Surgery
("General Surgery") Defined**

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but still specific manner. Candidates for examination are expected to have a detailed knowledge of surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. In addition they are expected to possess an adequate breadth and depth of understanding of the principles of an experience in the more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

**Requirements for Admission to the
Examinations for General Certification in Surgery****I. General Qualifications**

Candidates must have demonstrated competence in surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board, and be actively engaged in the practice of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements**A. Preliminary.**

Graduation from an approved school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed the requirements as promulgated in June 1971 by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association in its "Policy on Eligibility of Foreign Medical Graduates for Admission to American Medical Education," namely: (1) certification by ECFMG or (2) unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or (3) if a United States citizen, passing the complete licensing examination in a state or jurisdiction which will issue full licensure upon satisfactory completion of internship or residency in that state without further examination, or (4) if premedical education was in the United States and the academic curriculum was completed in residence in a foreign medical school, completion of an "academic year of supervised clinical training" in an approved program in a medical school in the United States as a substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery**1. General Information**

The fundamental concept of graduate education in surgery is that there must be a properly organized and progressively graded clinical experience which provides the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow in competence by progressive and succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept a candidate for examination who has not had

such experience in general surgery, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a "bona fide" senior/chief year of residency in an accredited program in general surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers a residency in Surgery to be a full time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery are acceptable as partial training for those candidates who completed such training prior to July 1, 1972. Residents who were in junior status in such programs prior to July 1, 1972 must complete the requirements applicable to their status as indicated below in the section "2. Group II" (next to last paragraph).

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Participation in graduate programs in Surgery in countries other than the United States may be credited toward the Board's educational requirements only under specific conditions as set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Lists of accredited programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements

The specific time required to acquire the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified, but experience has demonstrated that a minimum four-year program will be adequate only in specific educational circumstances. In most instances five years of graduated training in a program acceptable to the Board following graduation from medical school will be required for candidates to reach the level of competence satisfactory to the Board.

Satisfactory completion of four years of graduated responsibility in clinical surgery, which must include at least three years of "general surgery" in an accredited program post-medical school, is the minimum required of all candidates. The three years of "general surgery" must encompass surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of trauma, including musculo-skeletal and head injuries.

The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements only under Group I:

1. GROUP I—Candidates who have satisfactorily completed an accredited four or more year program of graded residency in Surgery including a bona fide Senior/Chief Residency which must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.

a. For candidates entering a program of graduate education in Surgery after June 30, 1971, a free-standing internship is not required, but the program must include a minimum of four years of *clinical* training after graduation from medical school. Three of the four years must be devoted to training in "general surgery," i.e., surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of trauma, including musculo-skeletal and head injuries. The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and/or in allied disciplines such as anesthesiology, surgical pathology, internal medicine or pediatrics. No more than six months on allied disciplines and/or six months on any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery" will be credited toward the Board's requirements.

A program of five or more years may include assignments to research, basic sciences or other electives, but there must be at least four years of clinical training of which at least three years must be in "general surgery." In a five-year program the Board will accept no more than one year of training in any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery" and no more than six months of training in allied disciplines.

The final clinical year, regardless of the program duration, must be the Senior/Chief Residency year in "general surgery."

b. For candidates who entered a program of graduate education in Surgery prior to July 1, 1971, having had a freestanding internship of at least one year's duration after graduating from medical school, the ensuing residency may include assignments to a research

project, or to a basic science department such as pathology, physiology or anatomy, provided such assignment is an integral part of the accredited program and the program includes a minimum of three years of clinical general surgery. The final clinical year must be a Senior/Chief Residency year in "general surgery."

c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program unless the Program director requests that the Board consider his credentials earlier. In any case, he must complete the minimum requirements including a final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in "general surgery."

d. A Group I candidate serving in an "Integrated Program" may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."

f. Rotations for not more than six months' total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized "Affiliates" of the parent program.

g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.

2. GROUP II—Candidates who prior to July 1, 1972 have satisfactorily completed a residency in general surgery including a senior year in a program approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery as Type II (three years) must then complete two additional years after the residency as prescribed below in subparagraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d). Full time assignments to research, preclinical and basic science departments were not authorized during the three years of residency and such subjects should have been integrated into the clinical program. The final residency year must have been the senior year.

During the two additional years after the residency at least one year must be clinical including patient responsibility and major operative experience performed under acceptable supervision. The required two additional years may include:

(a) *Preceptorship*—The practice of surgery in an institutional setting, under the supervision of a Preceptor who is approved in advance by the Board. The Preceptor must agree in writing to accept the responsibility for the candidate's further training, to follow the Board's recommendations as to arrangements and to render such reports related to the preceptorship and the candidate as the Board requires. The satisfactory completion of an approved Preceptorship may be credited for one or both of the required two additional years, depending upon duration and the candidate's performance.

Surgery

- (b) *Additional Residency or Fellowship*—Additional years of acceptable residency or fellowship training in either general surgery or in another recognized surgical specialty may, if satisfactorily completed, be credited for one or two of the additional required years depending upon its duration and the candidate's performance.
- (c) *Research*—Full time engagement in surgical research under a responsible investigator who is acceptable to the Board may be credited for as much as twelve months of the additional two-year requirement.
- (d) *Basic Science Courses*—A formal course in surgery and the basic sciences in an approved graduate school of medicine on a full time basis is creditable for not more than twelve months. The study of a single basic science such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy may be credited for no more than six months. Credit may not be claimed for both a graduate study and a research year.

Those who did not complete the third and senior year in an approved Type II program prior to July 1, 1972 will be required to complete two or three additional years as appropriate in a Type I program and meet all the requirements applicable to Group I candidates.

Group II Candidates who have not successfully completed the examinations of the Board by July 1, 1979 will not be admissible to the examinations after that date until their credentials have been re-established by complying with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a list of the operative procedures performed, and those in which he has been first assistant, during the entire period of training. The list must be submitted on a form supplied by the Board or on the *Resident's Record* form of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials and will result in deferral of admission or examination.

Lists of operative work are destroyed after final action on the Application for Examination.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies to persons entering such services after June 30, 1974, unless the service was a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery. Credit for those who had satisfactory surgical assignments in the various governmental agencies prior to June 30, 1974 is not automatic, but not more than twelve months may be granted by the Board provided the Director of the Program in which the candidate is serving so recommends and the resident completes his training in that program. Credit granted is not transferable to another program unless the new Program Director so recommends to the Board. Special requests from Program Directors will be considered by the Credentials Committee.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations

A. A Candidate is admissible to the Certifying Examinations only when he has satisfactorily fulfilled all the educational requirements of the Board *currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board*, and/or such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including his operative experience and the endorsement by the Program Director and Faculty, have been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his Application has been approved; and he has successfully completed the Qualifying Examination. He then becomes an "Active Candidate for Certification" and will be so notified.

B. Applicants seeking Certification and whose Applications have been approved will be offered the opportunity to complete the Qualifying Examination annually for five years, after which, if they have not successfully completed the examination they will be required to undertake an educational experience of at least one year in general surgery, such as residency at an advanced level or a full-time fellowship in general surgery the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before they will again be offered an opportunity to appear for the Qualifying Examination. An Applicant who has been afforded this additional opportunity and who is unsuccessful again will be required to complete satisfactorily at least three years of residency in general surgery in an accredited program including the Chief Residency and will be treated as a "New Applicant."

C. An Applicant who has passed the Qualifying Examination and attained the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" will be offered the opportunity to appear for the Certifying Examinations at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. If the Candidate is unsuccessful on the Certifying Examination, he will be offered a second and third opportunity during the ensuing five academic years, at the convenience of the Board. If the Candidate does not accept the opportunities offered and become *certified within five academic years* after being granted the status of "Active Candidate for Certification," he or she will be required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in general surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and be recommended by that Program Director and Faculty before he will again be considered by the Board for admission to the Certifying Examination.

D. "Active Candidates for Certification" who are unsuccessful on the Certifying Examination on three occasions will no longer be considered Candidates by the Board and will not again be considered for admission to the Certifying Examination until they have successfully completed at least one year of residency in general surgery at an advanced level (not necessarily the Senior/Chief Resident Year) in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. A Candidate who has been unsuccessful on four occasions must complete at least three years of residency in general surgery including the Senior/Chief Residency in an accredited pro-

gram and will be treated as a "New Applicant." A new applicant is required to submit a new Application and to again successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of "Active Candidate for Certification."

E. Applicants who, over a period of ten academic years following approval of the original Application have not become Certified, will have their files disposed of and they will no longer have status with the Board. If they wish to be reconsidered they will be treated as "New Applicants," their interim and current credentials must be assessed by the Board, and they must meet such requirements as the Board specifies in each instance.

F. The Board on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an "Applicant" or "Active Candidate for Certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board does not use or sanction the terms "Board Eligible" or "Board Qualified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a *Qualifying Examination* and a *Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery*, an *Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*, and an *In-Training Examination*. The examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in 1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board's examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be *no option as to time, date or place* available to examinees. The Board's assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, and announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an *Admission Card* indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination itself consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery. In addition, there are programmed-type questions designed to measure the ability to manage patients by offering the opportunity to order and interpret various diagnostic studies and procedures, to prescribe appropriate therapy or operative intervention, and to make other pertinent decisions related to the care of surgical patients.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned *at once* if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an *Admission Card* indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignments to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate's understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. In addition there is one examination session directed at testing the candidate's interpretive skills by presenting a number of cases using projected transparencies. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:45 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. Please see the section on "Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery."

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written *In-Training Examination* which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director's discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the "Essentials" for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year's examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June.

Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only.

Surgery

The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its Booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an *Evaluation Form*. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal *Application for Examination* and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The *Application for Examination* form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The *Application for Examination* form must be completed and returned to the Board *no later than August 1st* or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an *Application for Examination* form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

Registration—payable with	
<i>Application Form</i>	U.S. \$100.00
Qualifying Examination	U.S. \$150.00
Certifying Examination	U.S. \$150.00
(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)	

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$25.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled). A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the *entire fee* for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers *Certification of*

Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the paragraph "Specialty of Surgery ('General Surgery') Defined," above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

- A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.
- A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.
- A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident, in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for certification in surgery.
- A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.
- A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.
- A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate's operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held *every other year*, in the even numbers years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a *Preliminary Evaluation Form*. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an *Application for Examination* form. The *Application* must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office *no later than October 15th* in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The *Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report* must also be in the Board's hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his *Application* has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

- GENERAL RULES—A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the

requirements currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board and/or such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered and deemed acceptable; and his formal Application has been approved. Each candidate will be admissible to the next three examinations after approval of his Application. If he does not become Certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

- B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES—A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an "Active Candidate." He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full time Fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for readmission to examination. A candidate who is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior/Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a "New Applicant."

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)

U.S. \$100.00 Registration—payable with Application form.

U.S. \$250.00 Examination or Re-examination—payable upon assignment.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$25.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Certification

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in Surgery.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

III. RECERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

The American Board of Surgery intends to offer Recertification to its Diplomates. All those receiving General Certification in Surgery after December 31, 1975 are issued Certificates which bear a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid. Those desiring to renew their certified status must fulfill the requirements for Recertification specified by the Board at that time.

For those Certified prior to December 31, 1975, the Board will offer the opportunity to become Recertified beginning in 1980, if they so desire. Certificates issued before December 31, 1975 do not have a time limited validity.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking Recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.
8. Participation during the three years preceding Application, in at least 120 hours of continuing education in surgery. At least 60 hours must have been earned in Category I activities bearing accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Continuing Education and the other 60 hours may be accrued through Category 3 and 5 activities as designated currently by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Program (SESAP) of the American College of Surgeons offers an attractive method for obtaining Continuing Medical Education credits for Recertification.
9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.
10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.
11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification beginning in the academic year starting July 1, 1980. The examination will be offered annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the Specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

Thoracic Surgery

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

In addition, all of the sponsoring surgical organizations of the American Board of Surgery have input into the Recertification process by virtue of their representatives who serve on the Board as Directors.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

B. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

All Certificates of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery will bear dates limiting their validity to ten years, after which they are no longer valid. Those desiring to renew their Certified status must fulfill the requirements for Recertification specified by the Board at that time. The Recertification process in Pediatric Surgery has not yet been decided upon and will not begin until 1983.

Revocation of Certificate

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Thomas B. Ferguson, Chairman, St. Louis, Missouri
 Robert G. Ellison, Vice-Chairman, Augusta, Georgia
 Herbert Sloan, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Jay L. Ankeney, Cleveland
 Philip E. Bernatz, Rochester, Minnesota
 W. Sterling Edwards, Albuquerque, New Mexico
 Hermes C. Grillo, Boston
 John W. Kirklin, Birmingham, Alabama
 Donald G. Mulder, Los Angeles
 Hassan Najafi, Chicago
 Russell M. Nelson, Salt Lake City
 Benson B. Roe, San Francisco
 Frank C. Spencer, New York City
 Albert Starr, Portland, Oregon
 Quentin R. Stiles, Los Angeles
 Harold C. Urschel, Jr., Dallas, Texas
 Watts R. Webb, New Orleans
 Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant,
 14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

Requirements for Certification

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Adequate training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery (as defined below).
3. Satisfactory performance on the American Board of Thoracic Surgery examination.

Definition of Adequate Training

Every candidate for certification must complete 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed 24 months of training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.

2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

3. The applications of candidates who started their training on or after January 1, 1972, and whose independent operative experience falls below the thirtieth percentile of the entire candidate group will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The thirtieth percentile figure of the 1978 candidate group was 149 major operations for credit.

4. The applications of candidates who started their training on or after July 1, 1974, and whose independent operative experience is concentrated in one area, or is inadequate in an area, will be referred to the Credentials Committee of the Board for review.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

As a guideline for the operative experience for which credit will be allowed, the Credentials Committee considers that a candidate should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures are changed periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following *minimal* experience is recommended:

	Procedures
Lungs, pleura, chest wall	25
Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm	10
Congenital heart	20
Acquired heart	20
Myocardial revascularization	25

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the candidate should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax will be counted for credit toward Board requirements if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;
- b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

- 1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
- 2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.
- 3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Candidates applying for admission to the certifying examination on or after July 1, 1980, must fulfill all the educational requirements of the Board currently in force at the time of receipt of their applications.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills, and an oral examination designed to assess clinical competence. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine-scorable type of examinations might find helpful the book, "Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and Test Procedures of the National Board of Medical Examiners" by J. P. Hubbard, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, 1971.

In 1980, and thereafter, a Part I (written) examination will be given several months before Part II (oral) examination. Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examina-

tion. Information regarding the date and place of examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail the examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates for certification who fail the examination three times must provide evidence that they have satisfactorily completed an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be considered for examination a fourth time.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Fees

Registration fee	\$100
This fee must be submitted with the application.	
It is not refundable.	
Part I examination fee	\$400.00
Part I re-examination fee	\$400.00
Part II examination fee	\$250.00
Part II re-examination fee	\$250.00

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The members of the Board serve without compensation.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time.

Certificates issued before December 31, 1975, do not have a time limit.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

J. Tate Mason, President, Seattle, Washington
Willard E. Goodwin, Vice President, Los Angeles

Urology

C. Eugene Carlton, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Houston, Texas
 Alan D. Perlmutter, Chairman, Examination Committee,
 Detroit
 James F. Glenn, Durham, North Carolina
 John T. Grayhack, Chicago
 Frank Hinman, Jr., San Francisco
 Clarence V. Hodges, Portland, Oregon
 James H. McDonald, Phoenix, Arizona
 William J. Staubitz, Buffalo, New York
 Ralph A. Straffon, Cleveland, Ohio
 David C. Utz, Rochester, Minnesota
 William L. Valk, Executive Secretary, Office of the Board,
 4121 West 83rd Street, Suite 124,
 Prairie Village, Kansas 66208

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.
2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section B, FEES.
3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by December 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the May following.
4. Senior residents applying for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, will omit 5, 6, 9, 10 and 11 on the application form, this additional information to be provided in a supplemental form after a reasonable period of post-residency practice.
5. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I.
6. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.
7. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section B, FEES).
8. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

9. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is \$500.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Two-hundred fifty dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay \$150.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of \$100.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of \$100.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new ap-

plication with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentations of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section on APPLICATION, A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1 just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination

This examination will be given in May of each year,

simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

Anatomy—The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.

Physiology—Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis are covered.

Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child—This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.

Neoplasms—All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.

Calculous Disease—All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.

Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions—The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions, and urinary diversions of all types are covered.

Trauma and Fistula—of all of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology—In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease—All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may effect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies—Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as is Related Specifically to the Infant and Child—All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination will be given each year in February and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. It

will consist of Pathology, Radiology and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women and children) encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience and his general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant's training, his professional record, his attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license."

Urology

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than

twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, *ipso facto*, cause for revocation of his certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.

APPENDIX D
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. and Canadian Medical Schools

Most graduates of U.S. medical schools are now licensed by endorsement of their National Board certificates. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which all states now use as their own medical licensing examination. Policies of the state boards with respect to initial medical licensure are shown in the accompanying tables. All licensing jurisdictions except Louisiana, Texas and the Virgin Islands endorse the certificate of the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not after that date. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virgin Islands, Virginia, and West Virginia endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes. In many states, the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians & Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Twenty-seven states will issue a license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a medical license in one of the Canadian provinces. Foreign medical graduates who hold a Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada certificate are considered for licensure on the same basis as graduates of U.S. medical schools in 11 states. Thirty-seven states indicated in the most recent survey that they can license foreign medical graduates who hold a fifth pathway certificate. Most boards accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S.

Twenty-four state boards permit foreign educated candidates for licensure to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training in a U.S. or Canadian hospital. In most cases, candidates are not awarded a license until they undertake U.S. training and meet the other requirements of the individual boards (e.g., an ECFMG certificate, personal interview, fees, etc.).

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure,

(2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given once a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions about it and about demonstrating English language competence should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residency aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

TABLE 1
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR INITIAL LICENSURE FOR GRADUATES
OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOLS

State	Written Exam	Endorsement of National Boards (NB)	Length of Time NB's are endorsed?	Graduate Training Required	No. of Yrs. of Graduate Training Required
Alabama	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Alaska	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Arizona	Yes	Yes	15 yrs. or See ³	Yes	1
Arkansas	Yes	Yes		No ²	
California	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Colorado	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Connecticut	Yes	Yes		No	
Delaware	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
District of Columbia	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Florida	Yes	Yes	10 yrs.	Yes	1 yr. ⁵
Georgia	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Guam	No	Yes		Yes	
Hawaii	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Idaho	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Illinois	Yes	Yes ⁴	NL	Yes	1
Indiana	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
Iowa	Yes	Yes		Yes	
Kansas	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Kentucky	Yes	Yes	See ²	Yes	1
Louisiana	Yes	No		No	
Maine	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Maryland	Yes	Yes		No	
Massachusetts	Yes	Yes		No	
Michigan	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes ²	
Mississippi	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
Missouri	Yes	Yes		No	
Montana	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Nebraska	Yes	Yes		Yes ²	1
Nevada	Yes ³	Yes ³	NL	Yes	1
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes		Yes ^{2,3}	2
New Jersey	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
New Mexico	Yes	Yes		No	
New York	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
North Carolina	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
North Dakota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Ohio	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
Oklahoma	Yes	Yes	See ²	Yes ¹	1
Oregon	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Pennsylvania	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Puerto Rico	Yes	Yes		Yes	
Rhode Island	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
South Carolina	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
South Dakota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Tennessee	Yes	Yes		No	
Texas	Yes	No		No	
Utah	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Vermont	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Virgin Islands	Yes	No		Yes	
Virginia	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Washington	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	
West Virginia	Yes	Yes		No	
Wisconsin	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Wyoming	Yes	Yes	NL	No	

No—Implies no or not required.

NL—Indicates No limit.

¹—First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.

²—At the discretion of the board.

³—Oral examination required.

⁴—Oral interview required.

⁵—Or 5 years licensed practice.

TABLE 2
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR CITIZENS OF CANADA WHO ARE GRADUATES OF
APPROVED CANADIAN MEDICAL SCHOOLS*

State	Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement	Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital
Alabama	Yes	Yes
Alaska	Yes	Yes ^f
Arizona	Yes	Yes
Arkansas	Yes	Yes
California	No	Yes
Colorado	No	Yes
Connecticut	Yes	...
Delaware	Yes	Yes
District of Columbia	No	Yes
Florida	No	Yes
Georgia	No	Yes
Guam	Yes	...
Hawaii	No	No
Idaho	No	Yes
Illinois	Yes	Yes
Indiana	Yes	Yes
Iowa	Yes ^a	...
Kansas	Yes	Yes
Kentucky	Yes	Yes
Louisiana	No	See ^d
Maine	Yes	Yes
Maryland	No ^c	No
Massachusetts	Yes	No
Michigan	No	Yes
Minnesota	Yes	...
Mississippi	No	Yes
Missouri	No	See ^d
Montana	Yes	...
Nebraska	No	...
Nevada	No	Yes
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes ^a
New Jersey	No	Yes
New Mexico	Yes	...
New York	Yes ^a	Yes
North Carolina	No	Yes
North Dakota	Yes	Yes
Ohio	No	Yes
Oklahoma	No	...
Oregon	Yes	Yes
Pennsylvania	No	Yes
Puerto Rico	No	...
Rhode Island	Yes ^b	Yes ^b
South Carolina	No	Yes
South Dakota	Yes	Yes
Tennessee	Yes	See ^d
Texas	Yes ^a	Yes
Utah	Yes	Yes
Vermont	No	Yes
Virgin Islands	No	...
Virginia	Yes	...
Washington	No	Yes
West Virginia	No	See ^d
Wisconsin	No	Yes
Wyoming	No ^e	Yes

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

^a — Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.

^b — By vote of Board.

^c — On an individual basis if not also American Board Certified.

^d — Training not required.

^e — Only FLEX.

^f — If approved by Canadian Medical Association.

— Two years postgraduate training required.

... — Did not respond.

TABLE 3
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR PHYSICIANS TRAINED
IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CANADA

State	Permits Partial Retake of FLEX	ECFMG Certi- ficate	Permits Candidate to Take FLEX Without U.S. Training	U.S. Graduate Training Required to Obtain License	Exami- nation Fees
Alabama	No	Yes	No	Yes	\$150
Alaska	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
Arizona	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Arkansas	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	125
California	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	100
Canal Zone	No longer operative 10/1/79				
Colorado	No	Yes	No	Yes	93
Connecticut	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	150
Delaware	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
District of Columbia	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Florida	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	175
Georgia	No	No	Yes	Yes	200
Guam	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Hawaii	No	Yes	No	Yes	125
Idaho	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Illinois	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	75
Indiana	No	No	Yes	No	150
Iowa	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
Kansas	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Kentucky	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Louisiana	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Maine	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
Maryland	No	Yes	No	Yes	155
Massachusetts	No	Yes	Yes	No	125
Michigan	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	105
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	125
Mississippi	No	Yes	No	Yes	175
Missouri	No	Yes	No	Yes	50
Montana	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	80
Nebraska	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Nevada	No	No	No	Yes	200
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
New Jersey	Yes	No	No	Yes	150
New Mexico	No	Yes	Yes	No	100
New York	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	100
North Carolina	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
North Dakota	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Ohio	No	Yes	No	Yes	125
Oklahoma	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Oregon	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Pennsylvania	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Puerto Rico	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	30
Rhode Island	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
South Carolina	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
South Dakota	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
Tennessee	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Texas	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	150
Utah	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Vermont	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	200
Virgin Islands	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Virginia	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
Washington	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
West Virginia	No	Yes	Yes	No	150
Wisconsin	No	Yes	No	Yes	50
Wyoming	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150

Yes—Implies yes.

No—Implies no or no requirement.

—Plus the cost of FLEX.

ALABAMA: Foreign physicians must have completed an AMA residency program, obtained an ECFMG certificate, appear for a personal interview, and be board eligible or board certified by an American specialty board.

ARIZONA: Two years of approved graduate training in US or Canadian hospitals required.

CALIFORNIA: Noncitizens—1 year residency in an approved hospital in California after passing written examination, or specialty board certification based on US or Canadian training.* With Declaration of intention—four years engaged in the practice of medicine in US hospitals approved for postgraduate training or board certification as above. US

*with no more than one year of training in another country.

citizens—1 year of residency in an approved hospital in the US. Written (FLEX) and oral and clinical examination required of all FMGs. US Citizens with diplomas from Mexican medical schools must complete an approved "special supervised clinical internship" program and pass written examination.

COLORADO: Credentials may be submitted in original form and accompanied by translation. Three years of approved graduate training.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Considered on individual basis.

FLORIDA: One year of AMA approved training or 5 years licensed practice in another state or country. ECFMG certificate waived if physician has US specialty board certificate and has 4 years of meritorious practice in another state in 5 years preceding application or prior to his establishment of residence in Florida.

GEORGIA: Must have lived in the US 1 year and completed 1 year of post-graduate training.

GUAM: Legal residence for 1 year required.

IDAHO: Considered on an individual basis.

ILLINOIS: Considers application on an individual basis for graduates of schools not on approved list. Candidate can take FLEX without US training at the discretion of the Board.

INDIANA: Must have 2 years approved graduate training in US to become licensed, but residency not required to take exam; or can serve a 2 year perceptorship in Indiana.

IOWA: The medical examiners may accept in lieu of a diploma from a school of medicine approved by this board all the following: (a) a diploma issued by a medical college which has been neither approved nor disapproved by the medical examiners; (b) completion of 2 years of training as a resident physician which training has been approved by or is acceptable to the medical examiners, and (c) recommendations of the ECFMG.

KANSAS: Medical school transcripts and certificate that the college is recognized by authorities of such foreign country as qualifying its graduates for practice therein; diploma from such college; certificate of licensure in the country where graduated; all documents to be translated into English and certified by the consul.

LOUISIANA: Must have had 3 years AMA approved graduate training in US or Canadian hospitals.

MAINE: Fifth Pathway students considered on same basis as FMGs with ECFMG certificate.

MINNESOTA: FLEX exam may be taken without US training if candidate has been accepted in recognized training program.

MISSISSIPPI: Reciprocity with other states when licensed on the basis of FLEX with grade of at least 75 obtained at a single sitting of FLEX and/or with diplomates of the National Board Medical Examination.

MONTANA: Considered on individual basis.

NEBRASKA: One year approved residency in US or Canadian hospital required.

NEVADA: Three years postgraduate training satisfactory to the board, one year of which is approved residency in a US or Canadian hospital.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Proof of a commitment to practice in the State of New Hampshire. Permits partial retake of FLEX if original taken in New Hampshire. Must serve at least 2 years residency in approved hospital in US.

NEW JERSEY: Candidates required to have not less than 1 year training in a hospital approved by the board.

TABLE 3—Cont'd.

NEW MEXICO: A graduate of a foreign medical school may be granted a license by endorsement at the discretion of the New Mexico board of Medical Examiners in the same manner if the applicant had graduated from a medical college located in the United States or its possessions.

NEW YORK: ECFMG or equivalent plus 1 or 2 years approved hospital training required.

NORTH CAROLINA: FMGs must take North Carolina examination.

NORTH DAKOTA: Considered on an individual basis.

OHIO: Must serve at least 2 years residency in approved hospital in this country.

OREGON: Must show evidence of internship and/or residency of not less than 2 years in not more than two hospitals approved for such training. Less than an unqualified recommendation from the heads of these training programs shall preclude further consideration.

PENNSYLVANIA: Graduates of foreign medical schools who are Board certified are considered on an individual basis.

RHODE ISLAND: Two years of graduate training in an approved hospital in US or Canada are required.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Permits candidates to take FLEX without US training if the candidate has been accepted in a current training program.

TENNESSEE: Each applicant considered on an individual basis following 1 year of training.

TEXAS: All foreign-trained physicians must appear for personal interview and present original documents. Applications with questionable credentials must appear before entire board. Specialty board certificate may be substituted for ECFMG certificate.

VIRGIN ISLANDS: Residence of 6 months required.

VIRGINIA: One year of accredited hospital training in approved hospital in the US or Canada.

WEST VIRGINIA: Original medical school diploma and official translation. Original ECMFG certificate.

WYOMING: Oral examination required. Considered on individual basis. Partial retake of FLEX is at the discretion of the Board.

TABLE 4

CORRESPONDING OFFICERS OF BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Alabama: Robert Parker, M.D., Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102.

Alaska: Byron Perkins, Licensing Examiner, Department of Commerce & Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811.

Arizona: Mr. Paul R. Boykin, Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 810 W. Bethany Home Road, Phoenix 85013.

Arkansas: Joe Verser, M.D., Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432.

California: Mr. Robert G. Rowland, Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825.

Canal Zone: Ernst K. W. Kredel, M.D., Chief, Division of Public Health, Canal Zone Medical Licensing Board, Box M, Balboa Heights 00101.

Colorado: Mrs. Lorreta W. Arduser, Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Denver 80202.

Connecticut: Mr. Stephan A. Harriman, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115.

Delaware: Ms. Mary Jane Clark, Adm. Asst. Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Jesse S. Cooper Bldg., Room 233, Dover 19901.

District of Columbia: P. Joseph Sarnella, Commission on Licensure, 614 H St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20001.

Florida: George S. Palmer, M.D., Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 2009 Apalachee Parkway, Suite 220, Oakland Bldg., Tallahassee 32301.

Georgia: Mr. C. L. Clifton, Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303.

Guam: Joaquin C. Camacho, Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Marianas Islands, Agaña 96910.

Hawaii: Mr. Bert M. Tonasu, Board of Medical Examiners, 1010 Richards St., Honolulu 96813.

Idaho: Mr. Donald L. Deleski, Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 6817, Boise 83707.

Illinois: Joan G. Anderson, Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington, Springfield 62786.

Indiana: Isadore J. Kwitny, M.D., Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224.

Iowa: Mr. Ronald V. Saf, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 910 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Des Moines 50309.

Kansas: Elizabeth W. Carlson, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603.

Kentucky: Mr. C. Wm. Schmidt, Ass't. Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim, McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205.

Louisiana: J. Morgan Lyons, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 621 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans 70112.

Maine: George E. Sullivan, M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901.

Maryland: Arthur T. Keefe, Jr., M.D., Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201.

Massachusetts: Mrs. Charlotte Cloutier, Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration & Discipline in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202.

Michigan: Bert C. Brennan, Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, 905 Southland, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909.

Minnesota: Arthur W. Poore, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414.

Mississippi: Frank J. Morgan Jr., M.D. Asst. State Hlth. Officer for Licensure, State Board of Health, P.O. Box 17, Jackson 39205.

Missouri: Mr. Gary Clark, Executive Secretary, Board of Registration of Healing Arts, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson 65102.

Montana: Mrs. Dixie J. Healy, Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, LaLonde Bldg., Helena.

Nebraska: Mr. Rex Higley, Secretary, State Board of Medical Examiners, 301 Centennial, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln.

TABLE 4—Cont'd.

- Nevada:** Mrs. Joan Rogers, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510.
- New Hampshire:** Maynard H. Mires, M.D., Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health & Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301.
- New Jersey:** Alfred J. Schuster, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 08608.
- New Mexico:** R. C. Derbyshire, M.D., Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Santa Fe 87501.
- New York:** John F. Roach, M.D., Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230.
- North Carolina:** Bryant D. Paris, Jr., Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601.
- North Dakota:** Mr. Lyle A. Limond, Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501.
- Ohio:** William J. Lee, Administrator, 180 E. Broad Street, Suite 1006, Columbus 43215.
- Oklahoma:** Miss Betty Rogers, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73154.
- Oregon:** John J. Ulwelling, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204.
- Pennsylvania:** Mrs. Dorothy L. Bupp, Secretary, Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Box 2649, 279 Boas St., Harrisburg 17120.
- Puerto Rico:** Mr. Justino Valles, Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 3271, San Juan 00907.
- Rhode Island:** Robert W. McClanaghan, Administrator, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908.
- South Carolina:** Mr. Nathaniel B. Heyward, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201.
- South Dakota:** Mr. Robert D. Johnson, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical and Osteopathic Examiners, 608 West Ave., North Sioux Falls 57104.
- Tennessee:** Howard R. Foreman, M.D., Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, 2122 West End Avenue, Nashville 37203.
- Texas:** A. Byran Spires, Jr., M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 211 East 7, Suite 900, Austin 78701.
- Utah:** Paul T. Fordham, Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111.
- Vermont:** Sarah W. Ferris, Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 06502.
- Virgin Islands:** Sylvester O. McDonald, M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 1442, St. Thomas 00801.
- Virginia:** F. Juanita Mayo, Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 505 Washington St., Suite 200, Portsmouth 23704.
- Washington:** Ms. Joanne Redmond, Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504.
- West Virginia:** George E. Pickett, M.D., Secretary, Medical Licensing Board, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25305.
- Wisconsin:** Mrs. Deanna Zychowski, Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702.
- Wyoming:** Lawrence J. Cohen, M.D., Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Floor, Cheyenne 82002.